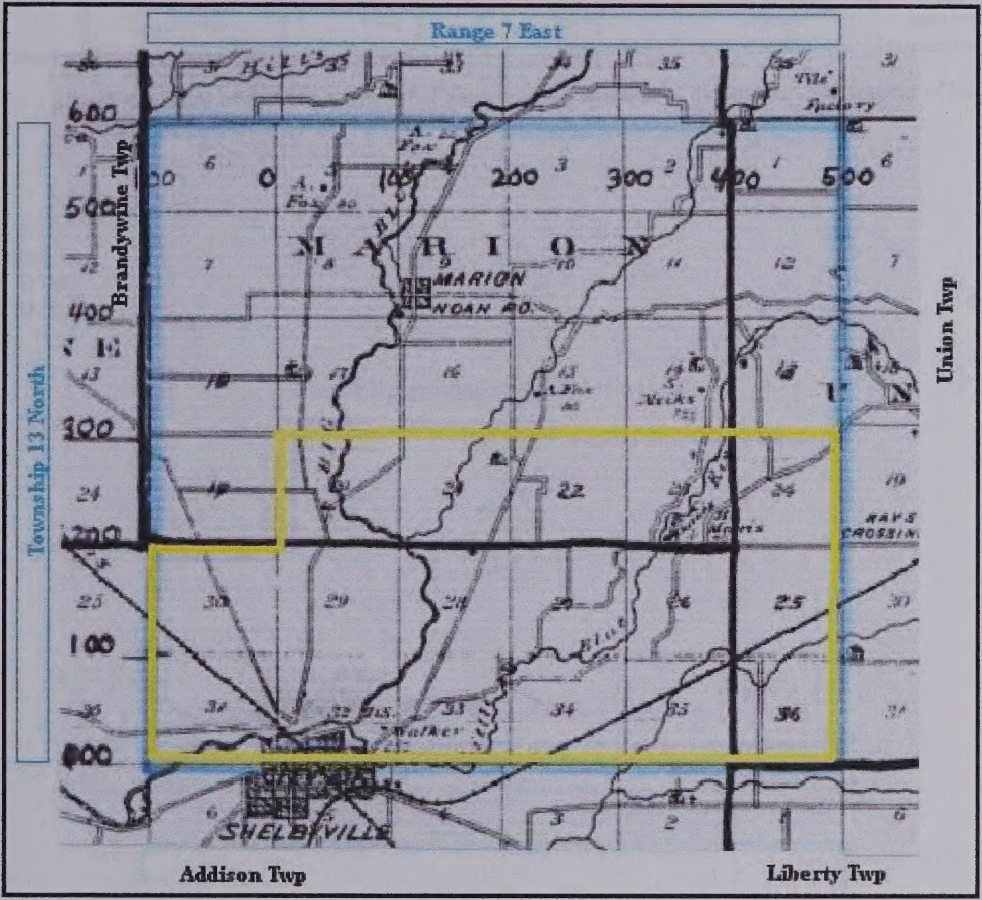
Township 13 North of Range 7 East



Map copied from Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana, Baskin, Forster & Co, Chicago, 1876

The black lines mark the present day townships Marion, Union (secs 1, 12, 13, 24, 25, 36) and Addison (secs 26-35. The bottom blue line represents Range Road (00); the top would be 600N. The left blue line represents County Road 100W; the right would be 500E. Marion and Union Twps are to the top/north; Union Twp is to the east; Liberty and Addison Twps are below/south; Addison and Brandywine Twps are to the west.

Original purchases from the United States Government

6 Baker Alexander Hubble Wright Kaster Rhodes	5 Whited Fox Kaster Whited Davis	4 Laycock Fox Greer Sleeth Sleeth	3 Sleeth Fox McCombs Camblin Fox Bollibaugh Sleeth Fox	2 Sleeth Parker Allen Alexander Sleeth Copple Burch Fouts	1 Snow Fouts Greenberry Stoddard Talbert Burtch Copple Creek
7 Bedinger Stuck VanVoast Foster Glancy VanVost Vernon VanVoast	8 Vernon McCormick Welliver Cummins VanVoast Hodges Kinsley Vernon	9 Williams Fisher Foutz Wilson Fisher Higgins	10 Fox Roads Rhoads Foreman Rhodes Roads	11 Smith Copple Rhoades Cook Rhodes Foreman Bates	12 Cotton Smith Golding Brown Vail Phares Smith Brown Cotton
18 Shiples Glancy VanVoast Bassett VanVoast Conwell Rice Major Tustin	17 Brown Wallace Green Bassett Crane Heath	16 School Commission Lands	15 Hodges Benefiel Gatewood Davis Smith Rhodes Colglazier Copple	14 Smith Cox Cornelius Caulkenbaugh Hauk Donnell	13 Hawk Scott Golding Brown Donnell Klum Rice Rice
19 Curry Jones Hawkins Robinson McCoy Pell Hall Kinsley Henry Steel	20 Wilson Hinds Crane Calvert Walker Montgomery Smith	21 Walker Walker Walker Gordon Sleeth Smith Hinds Robins Postell	22 Walder Coates Ungeron Strasinger Lortz Dovennbit Postell Higbee Yarling	23 Cornelius Gatewood VanScoyoc Gatewood Morris	24 Cotton Bates Gunning Gatewood Glenn Brooks
30 Kinsley Church Applegate Campbell Mayhew Gearhart Lefever Henry Walker	29 Hinds Bass Walker Walker Kinsley Walker	28 Walker Lyon Walker Cornelius Porter Knepper	27 Cornelius Nave Burkhart Williams Kent Sherry Heifner Nave Gatewood Robertson	26 Morris Cornelius Bivans Williams Gatewood Rice	25 Glen Vail Gordon Barnes Robison Bush Wheeler

31 Campbell Walker Davidson Sherer Sherer	32 Walker Kinsley Barricklow Love Wilson Powell Goodrich Walker	33 Carnell Powell Walker Wilson Porter Crane Barricklow Higbee Young	34 Walker Powell Vanbuskirk Higby Coats Campbell Donnell	35 Coats Higby Robertson Robertson Wheeler Allen Donnell	36 Fouts Snow Greenberry Stoddard Wheeler Talbert Copple Burtch Talbert

The above table is for a general overview of the neighborhood. For an exact description of the location and amount of land owned by each individual, please click on the individual section number (1-36) in the above table.

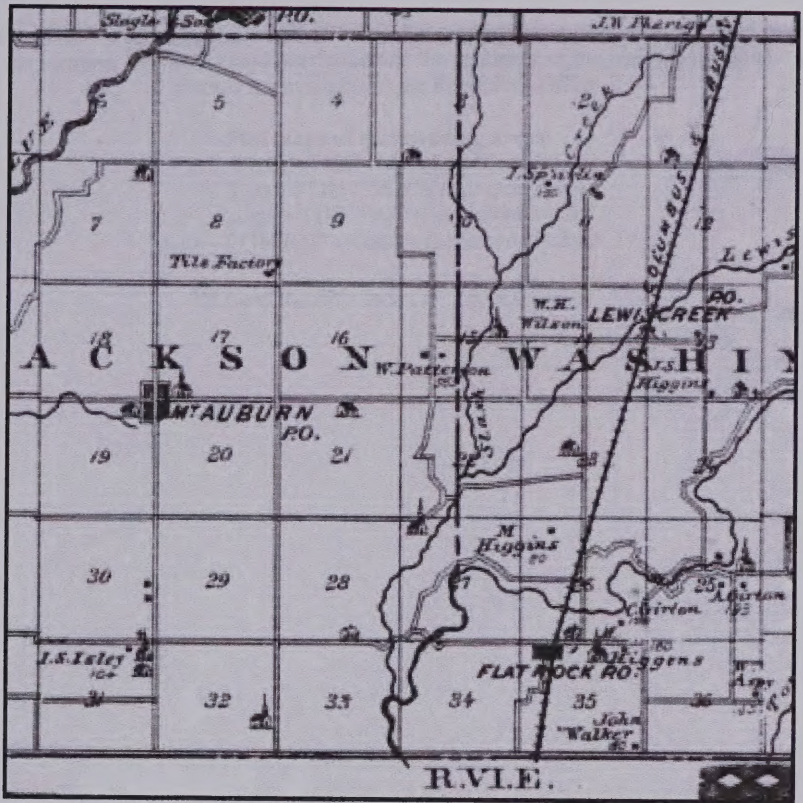
Adjoining lands:
North, T14N R7E
East, T13N R8E
South, T12N R7E
West, T13N R6E

● Land Records Index ● Main Page

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/carterchapin18

Township 11 North of Range 6 East


Single Sox P.O.
J.W. Meriage
5
4
3
2
1
J. Spurlin
7
8
9
12
Tile Factory
Lewis
W.H. Wilson
LEWIS CREEK P.O.
18
17
16
ACKSON
W. Patterson
WASHI
J.S. Higgins
Mt. AUBURN P.O.
19
20
21
23
M. Higgins
30
29
28
27
26
25
Clayton
Atherton
J.S. Isley
31
32
33
34
35
36
FLAT ROCK P.O.
Higgins
John Walker
COLUMBUS
R.VI.E.

Map copied from Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana, Baskin, Forster & Co, Chicago, 1876

Hendricks and Shelby Twps are to the north, Washington Twp is to the east, Bartholomew Co is to the south and the 12 western sections of Jackson Twp are to the west.

Original purchases from the United States Government

2
1

	Marietta				
6 Culley Cutsinger Lemar Lemar Robins Shaw Watts Wilson	5 Bonner Davison Doran Hawkins Lee Lemar Bonner Pile White	4 Cosby Laymon Lemar Patterson Pile Randolph Wishard	3 Clark Clarke Eberhart Hughes Ridlen Smith Wishard Clark	2 Clarke Higgins Thompson Fix Stephens Spurling Bartlett Hill Drake McCarty Randolph	1 Drake Jones Major Higgins Rodheffer Stephens Drake
7 Cutsinger Hill Lee McCoy ~~McCoy~~ Conner Scott Runyan	8 Lemmon White Lee Barlow Hageman Runyan Runyan	9 Barlow Hall Runyan Runyan Thompson Thompson Hill	10 Wishard Clark Eberhart Hill VanBenthusen Drake Randolph	11 Drake Walker VanBenthusen Drake Clayton Randolph	12 Higgins Drake Harvey Drake Hawkins Lincoln Drake Trimble
18 Hill Holmes Jackson Lisk Watson Weakley Wolf Lisk Mt.	17 Hageman Runyan Starr Starr Starr Auburn	16 School Commission Lands	15 Beach Major Winans Major Drake Miller	14 Lincoln ??? Wishard Major Cochran Clayton	13 Lewis Creek Lee Randolph Guile Guile Brant Drake Clayton
19 Barlow Barlow Simmons Ward Morgan Allen Ward	20 Antonides Hicks Hildebrand Longstreet Larrick Lucas Hicks	21 Hildebrand Coffman Werts Kendall Clark Clark Werner Clarke	22 Drake Drake Drake Drake ??	23 Fix Ramsey Campbell Long Betts	24 Guile Betts Vanpelt Drake Guile
30 Higgins Campbell Harvey Nixon Bishop Hagerman	29 Hageman Hill Knowlton Warner Warner Laymon	28 Powers Collett Zahring Knowlton Sanders ?? Collett	27 Lucas Wiley Campbell Drake Moore	26 Cross Long Vanpelt Walker Atherton Lee	25 Vanpelt Drake Drake Bell Drake Pope Jones
31 Records Clark Heck	32 Runyan Hill Shewey	33 Sanders Law Collett Endsley	34 Venard Walker Brown	35 Flat Rock Lucas Walker Howard Tingle	36 Maze Tingle Coury Thompson Thompson

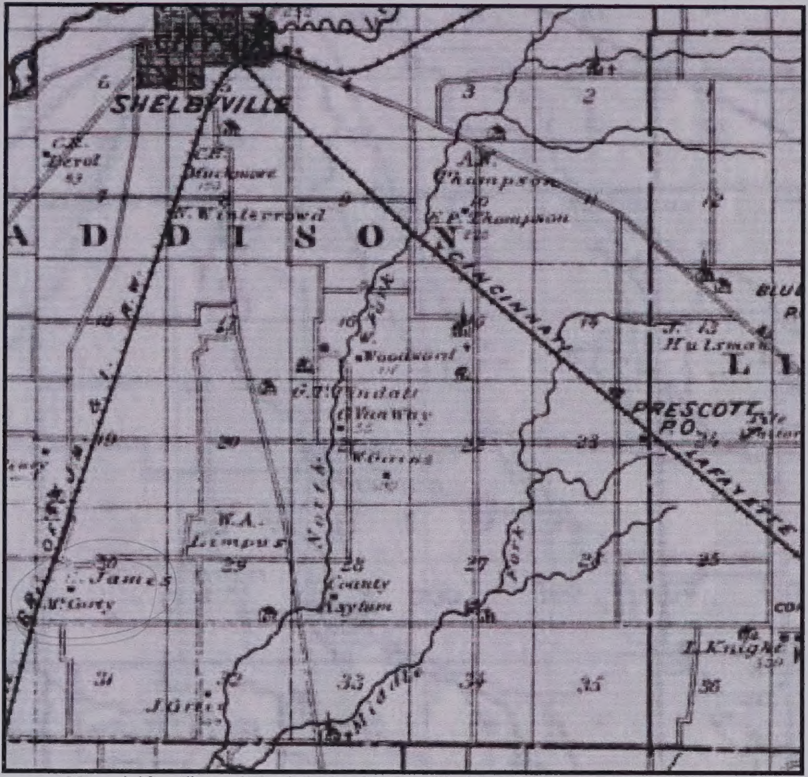
Williams Harris Kirk Robinson	Holmes Cutler Shewey	Ensley Guard	Campbell Collett	Feverstone Brown Vansickle	Campbell

The above table is a general overview of the neighborhood. If the section number is underlined in the table, you can click on the number for an exact description of the location, amount of land purchased and the residence of the individual at the time of purchase. All other records are available at the Recorder's Office.

Plat maps of surrounding areas:
North - T12N R6E (Hendricks Twp)
East - T11N R5E (Washington Twp)
South - T10N R6E (Bartholomew Co)
West - T11N R5E (western sections of Jackson Twp)

● Land Records Index ● Main Page

Township 12 North of Range 7 East



Map copied from Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana, Baskin, Forster & Co, Chicago, 1876

This map was drawn before Addison Twp was divided into northern (Addison) and southern sections (present-day Shelby Twp). The six eastern-most sections are in Liberty Twp. Sec 2-11 are in Addison Twp. Sec 14-23 and 26-35 are in Shelby Twp.

6 Shelbyville Sherer Kippers Downing Roe Alldridge Stillwell	5 Shelbyville Hendricks Williams Young Hendricks	4 Kelsey Gatewood Severance Carnell Hendricks Youtsey	3 Donnell Walker Midkiff Lefever Bivans	2 Donnell Crane Cherry Titus Robertson	1 Fisher Allen Crane Lefton Midkiff Beggs
7 Butler Shank Andrews Lemasters Robertson Veach Woods	8 Tiller Cummins Tingley French Jones Morris Walker Wortman	9 Fisher Yeltin VanScyoc Shryock Rodefer Mayhew Chittenden Fisher	10 Scott Newton Vanscyoc Smith Newton Bivens	11 Louden Kelly Newton Montgomery Louden Zell	12 Palmer Akers Cromwell John Zell Beggs Jenkins
18 Gaw Allred Baker Butler Floyd Rowland Shank Wood	17 Tingley Fisher Springer Bulter Palton Morris	16 School Commission Lands	15 Ripple Scott Higgins Wheeler Cherry Jones Jones	14 Hosley Jones Wheeler Newton Laws Thralls Worland	13 Laws Simms Keck Palmer Newton Worland
19 Maple Troxell Mayhew Shank Case Case Shank	20 Springer Green Fleming Lennox Limpus Morris	21 Fisher Clark Gerard Mayhew Updegraff Lennox	22 Sefton Wheeler Graffort Cotton Green Green Major	23 Prescott Cooper Sefton Peck Angelton Wheeler Newton Worland	24 Orcutt Crigler Burns Courter Peek Garey Robertson
30 Eads Stuck Eads Baker Allred Andress McCarty Marcus Fenns	29 Limpus Morris Limpus Johnson Morris	28 Morris Lanham County Poor Farm Litteral McCann Morris Young	27 Green Fisher Copeland Garrison Young Morgan	26 Corwin Brown Bainam Corwin Garrison Johnson	25 Peek Stephens Vanpelt Brown Crisler McKinzey Price
31 Stuck Bedinger Fenn Wilson Andress Lanham McCurkel Stafford Springer	32 Tingley Mahan Limpus Springer Stafford Springer	33 Green Fisher Mortimer Coleman Sidebottoms Allen Hendricks Matinley	34 Baker Wood Hughbanks Green Copeland Baker Fisher Green	35 Crigler Powel* Lanham Campbell Crisler	36 Peck Casto Mings Bless Jones Powell McKinzey Stafford

* Also spelled **Powell**

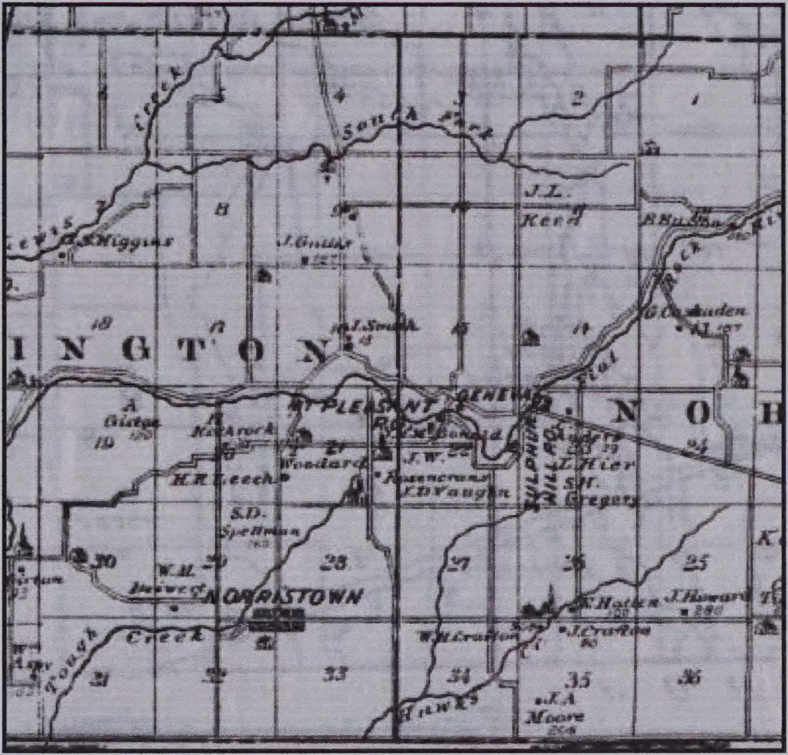
The above table is for a general overview of the neighborhood. For an exact description of the location and amount of land owned by each individual, please click on the individual section number (1-36) in the above table.

Plat map of the owners in 1900 (T12N R7E)

Plat maps of adjoining lands:
- North - T13N R7E
- East - T12N R8E
- South - T11N R7E
- West - T12N R6E

● Land Records Index ● Main Page

Township 11 North of Range 7 East



Map copied from Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana, Baskin, Forster & Co, Chicago, 1876

Shelby Twp is to the north (a touch of Hendricks Twp is above the northwest corner),
Noble Twp is to the east, Bartholomew Co is to the south and Jackson Twp is to the west.

Original purchases from the United States Government

6 Lanham Chance Wilson Harrell Springer Limpus Holmes DeBaun	5 Johnson Springer Copeland Price Copeland Limpus	4 Copeland Morris Maddy French Brown Shadley	3 Maddy Howe Monroe Pearce Price McCarty [redacted]	2 Monroe Powel Knight Simons Powell Monroe	1 Moore Jones Jones Major Jones Stansbury Major Casto Vanpelt
7 Trimble Drake Lee Copeland Floyd Clark Copeland	8 Guile Copeland Price Price Guile Price Monroe Dunn	9 Tindall Harlow Corwin Maddy Wallace	10 Annis Montgomery Price Snider Wallace Dewitt Barnes Wallace	11 Price Womack Morgan DeWitt Aylor Morris Allen Rodgers Knight	12 Major Vanpelt Campbell Wiley
18 Winterrowd McGraw Hill Floyd Trimble Stucker Fix Winterrowd Jones	17 Copeland Hill Winterrowd Hill Shadley McGraw Trimble	16 School Commission Lands	15 problems!! Waldorf Williams Walker Thompson Drake Shepard Robertson	14 Love Avery Turner Lanham Vaughn Farrall	13 Farrall Shirley Campbell Adams Campbell Moore Ridlen
19 Winterrowd Parmer Winterrowd Coolman Jackson	20 Parmer Trimble McGraw Deiwert Winterrowd How Billingsley Coleman	21 Pierson McGraw Pierson Williams Shelton Means	22 Pierson Craig Major Gregory Brumfield Keeling Vaughn	23 Lewis Juitt Vaughn Means Kelley Lent	24 Vaughn McGuire Shirley Gregory Bentley Lewis Reed Gregory
30 St John Deiwert Anderson Armstrong McCain Butt Deiwert Winterrowd	29 Deiwert Kitchel Titus Winterrowd Means Anderson Drake Hendrickson Maze	28 Shelton Means Hatton Hendrickson Meanes Winterrowd Winterrowd	27 Means Vaughn Hendrickson Moore Moore Hendrickson Hendrickson	26 Keeling Vaughn Halderman Kelley Shirley Hendrickson	25 Stroup Brown Rhoads Shirley Hendrickson Halderman Means
31 Deiwert Jones Williams ??? Jones Mow Vaughn Deiwert	32 Patterson McChesney Jones Armstrong Jackson Winterrowd	33 McAtee Wilson Winterrowd Wilson Winterrowd Fugit Spraker Wilson	34 Dodd McQueen Pleakenstalver Winterrowd Henderson Moore	35 Hendrickson Wilson Moore Hendrickson Hardy Hardy	36 Bates Ray Adair Daily Crafton Hardy Osborn Crum

The above table is a general overview of the neighborhood. If the section number is underlined in the table, you can click on the number

for an exact description of the location, amount of land purchased and the residence of the individual at the time of purchase. All other records are available at the Recorder's Office.

Plat maps of surrounding areas:
North - T12N R7E (Shelby Twp)
East - T11N R8E (Noble Twp)
South - T10N R7E (Bartholomew Co)
West - T11N R6E (Jackson Twp)

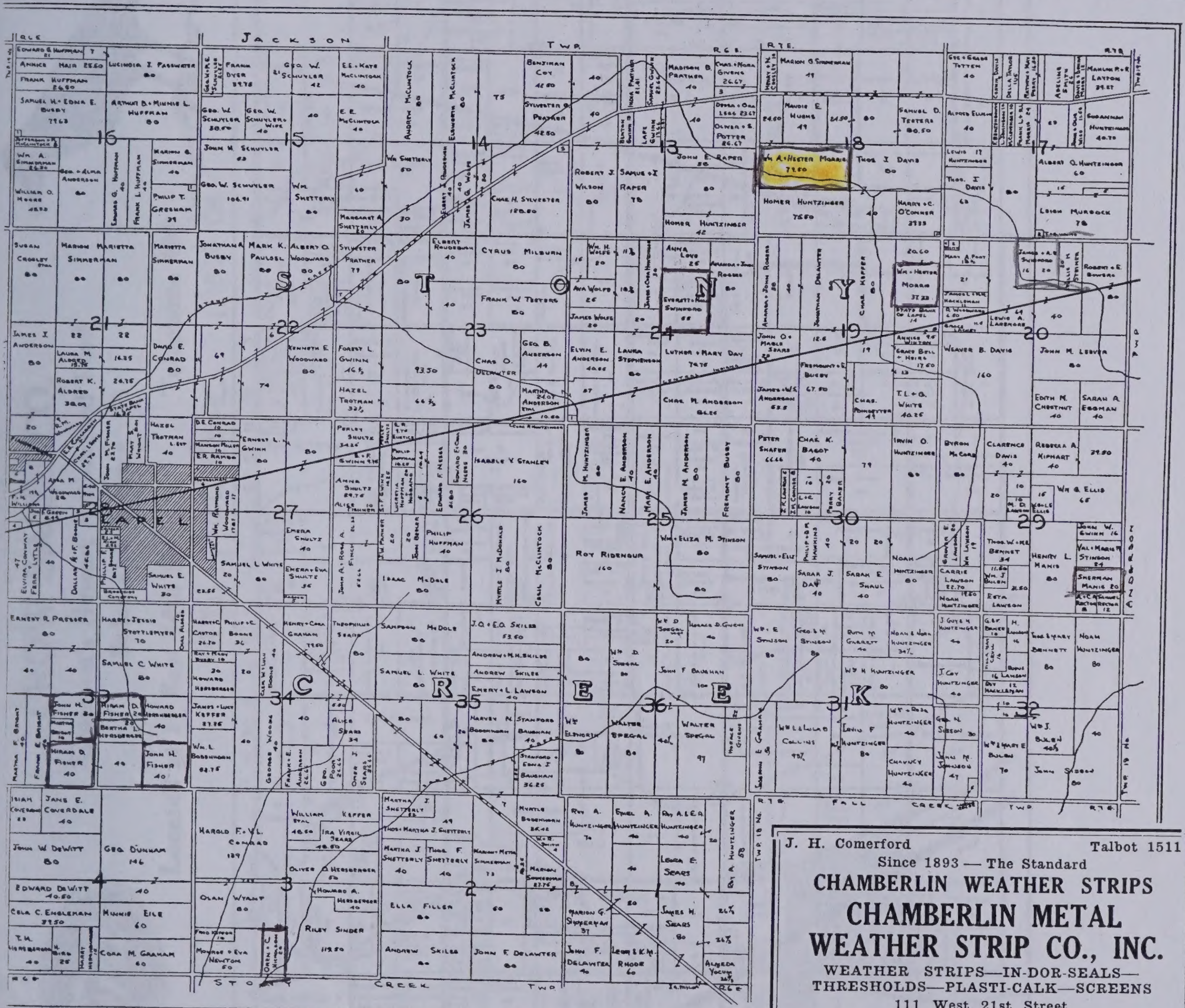
● Land Records Index ● Main Page

SHETTERLY ELEVATOR CO.

TELEPHONE 1 LAPEL, IND.

1930 Platt Book

Hiram D Fisher
John H. Fisher
Nickolson
Everitt Swinford
Jas/A Swinford
Wm & Hester Morris x2
Sherman Morris


JACKSON TWP.
RGE. LINE
RGE. 6 | RGE. 7
S T O N Y   C R E E K
LAPEL
FALL CREEK TWP.
STONY CREEK TWP.
TWP. 18 NO. | TWP. 19 NO.
16
15
14
13
18
17
21
22
23
24
19
20
28
27
26
25
30
29
33
34
35
36
31
32
4
3
2
Edward G. Huffman
Frank Huffman
Samuel H. & Edna E. Busby
Lucinda J. Passwater
Arthur B. & Minnie L. Huffman
Frank Dyer
Geo. W. Schuyler
E.E. & Kate McClintock
Andrew McClintock
Elsworth McClintock
Benjamin Coy
Sylvester Prather
Madison B. Prather
Marion G. Snoderly
Samuel D. Teeters
Wm. Shetterly
Philip T. Gresham
John H. Schuyler
Wm. A. Simmerman
Chas. H. Sylvester
Robert J. Wilson
Samuel & I. Raper
John E. Raper
Wm. A. & Hester Morris 72.50
Thos. J. Davis
Homer Huntzinger
Albert O. Huntzinger
Leigh Murdock
Susan Crossley
Marion Marietta Simmerman
Jonathan & A. Busby
Mark K. Paulsel
Albert O. Woodward
Sylvester Prather
Elbert Roudebush
Cyrus Milburn
Frank W. Teeters
Everett & Ida Swinford
Wm. & Hester Morris
Robert E. Bowers
James I. Anderson
Robert K. Aldred
Kenneth E. Woodward
Forest L. Gwinn
Hazel Trotman
Chas. O. Delawter
Geo. B. Anderson
Elvin E. Anderson
Laura Stephenson
Luther & Mary Day
Chas. M. Anderson
Weaver B. Davis
John M. Leever
Edith M. Chestnut
Sarah A. Eggman
Isabelle V. Stanley
Philip Huffman
James M. Anderson
Fremont Busby
Peter Shafer
Chas. K. Bagot
Irvin O. Huntzinger
Byron McCord
Clarence Davis
Rebecca A. Kiphart
Wm. & Ellis
Roy Ridenour
Wm. & Eliza M. Stinson
Isaac McDole
Samuel E. White
Sarah J. Day
Sarah E. Shaul
Noah Huntzinger
Sherman Manis
Ernest R. Pressler
Harry & Jessie Stottlemyer
Samuel C. White
Sampson McDole
Samuel L. White
Andrew Skiles
Emery & L. Lawson
John F. Baughan
John H. Fisher
Hiram D. Fisher
Howard Hersberger
Walter Spegal
Wm. H. Huntzinger
Lewis F. Huntzinger
Chauncy Huntzinger
Noah Huntzinger
Jane E. Coverdale
John W. DeWitt
Geo. Dunham
Edward DeWitt
Cela C. Engleman
Munnie Eile
Cora M. Graham
Harold F. & V.L. Conrad
Olan Wyant
William Keffer
Ira Virgil Sears
Oliver D. Hersberger
Riley Snider
Ella Filler
Andrew Skiles
John F. Delawter
Leora E. Sears
James H. Sears
Alvada Yocum
FALL CREEK TWP.

J. H. Comerford Talbot 1511
Since 1893 — The Standard
CHAMBERLIN WEATHER STRIPS
CHAMBERLIN METAL WEATHER STRIP CO., INC.
WEATHER STRIPS—IN-DOR-SEALS—THRESHOLDS—PLASTI-CALK—SCREENS
111 West 21st Street
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Capital Stock $25,000.00

THE STATE BANK OF LAPEL

Does a General Banking Business

4% Interest Paid on Deposits—Safety Deposit Boxes for Rent—Insurance

Dealers in

GRAIN, FEED, SALT AND SEED

Phone 44

PENDLETON, INDIANA

Ice Cream :: Dairy Products

Telephone 6

PENDLETON, IND.

Oran Nicholson

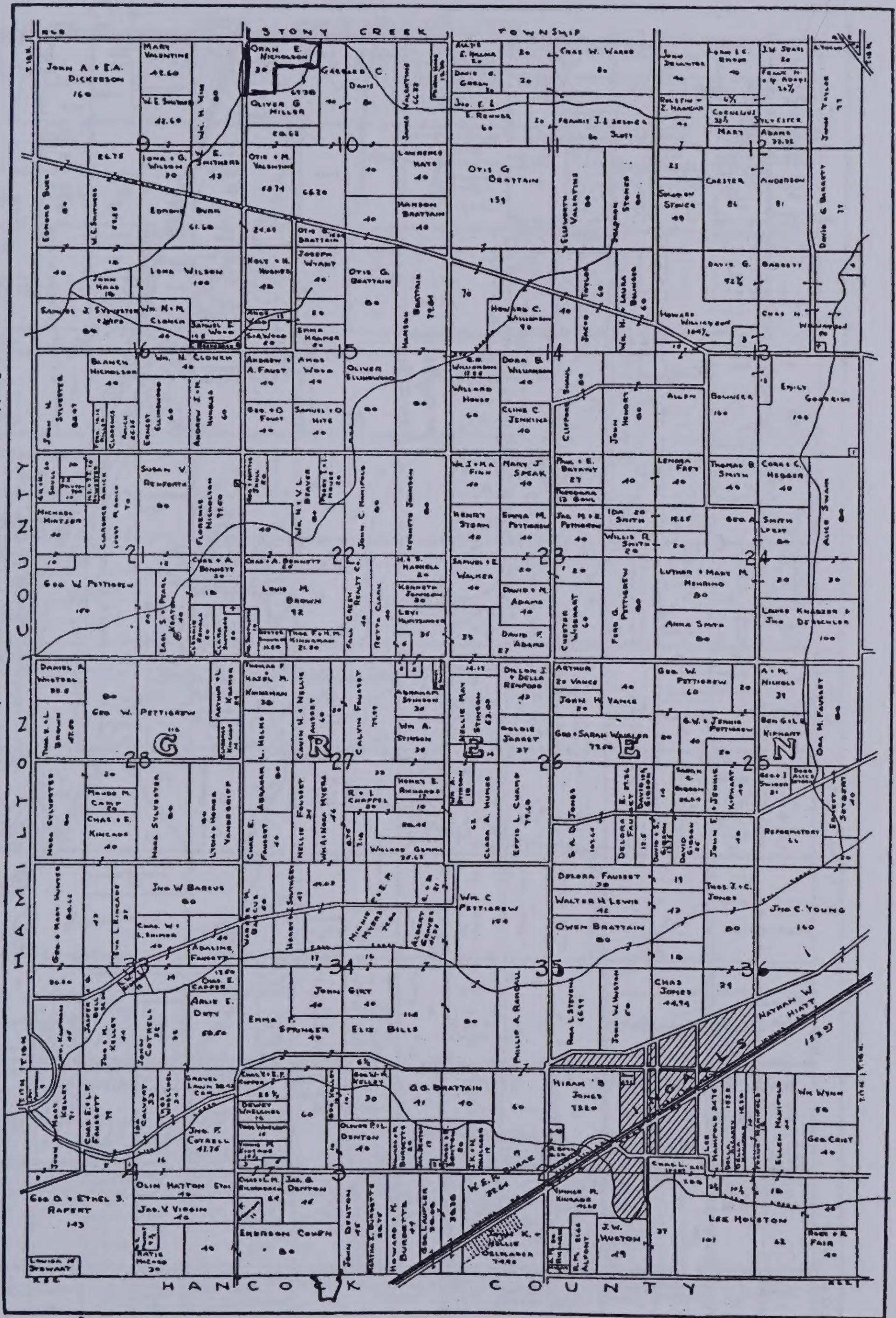
CROW SALES CO.

Anderson's Newest Authorized Ford

Sales and Service

Located at 14 East 14th St. Telephone 491

1930 Platt Book Mad Co.


STONY CREEK TOWNSHIP
HAMILTON COUNTY
HANCOCK COUNTY
G R E E N
9
10
11
12
16
15
14
13
21
22
23
24
28
27
26
25
33
34
35
36
4
3
Oran E. Nicholson
John A. + E.A. Dickerson
Otis G. Brattain
Geo. W. Pettigrew
Jno. C. Young
O.G. Brattain
Lee Houston
Hiram B. Jones

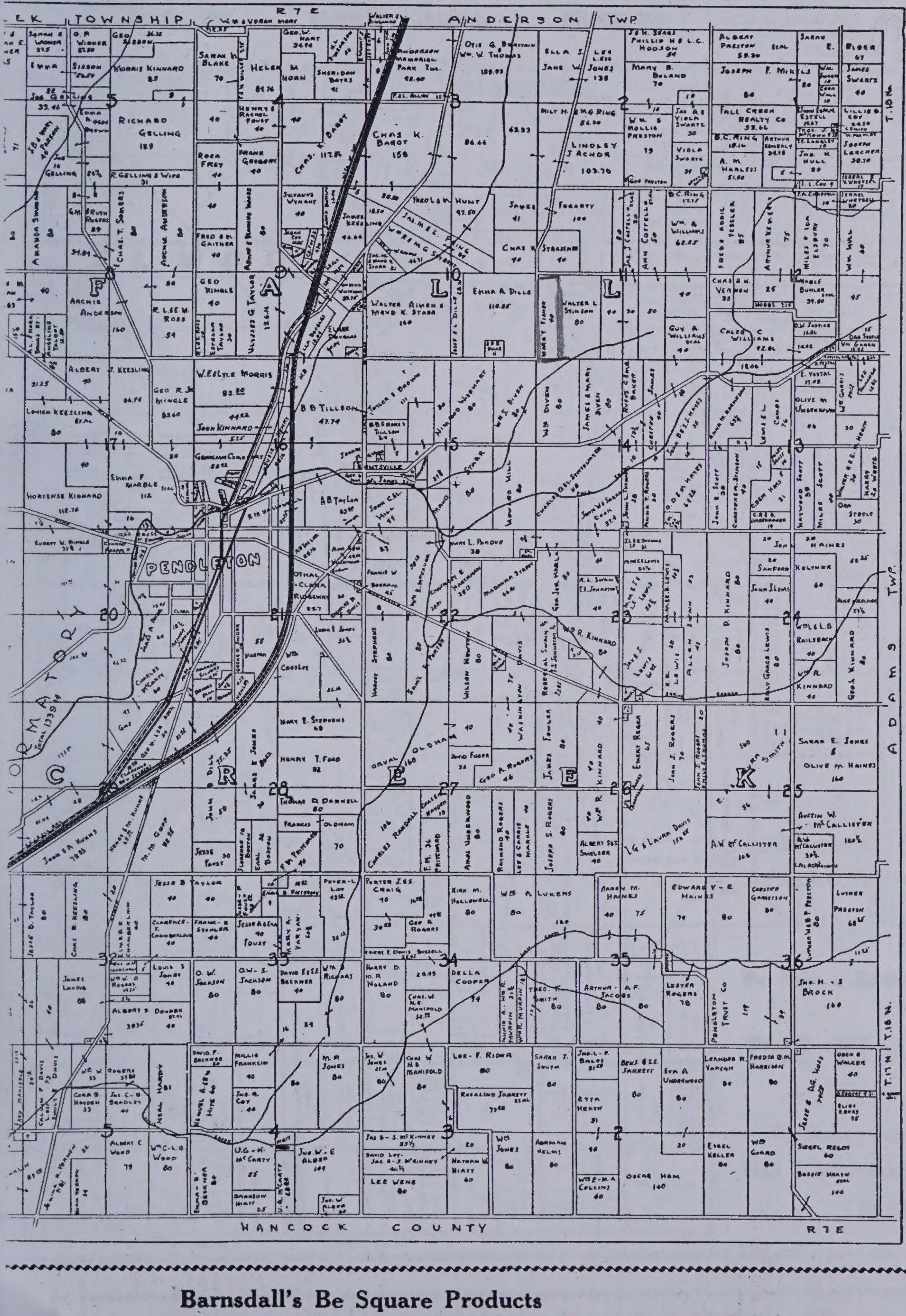
THE PENDLETON TRUST CO.

"The Helpful Bank"

PENDLETON, IND.

1930 Plot Book Mar & T Fisher

THE PENDLETON BANKING COMPANY
THE OLD BANK ON THE CORNER
Capital, Surplus, and Undivided Profits $75,000.00
Phone 43 PENDLETON, INDIANA


TOWNSHIP
R 7 E
ANDERSON TWP.
FALL CREEK
PENDLETON
HUNTSVILLE
ADAMS TWP.
HANCOCK COUNTY
R 7 E
T. 18 N.
T. 17 N.
RESERVATORY
Richard Gelling 129
Chas. K. Bagot 158
Otis G. Brattain Wm. W. Thomas
Anderson Memorial Park Inc.
Ella J. Lee
Jane W. Jones 138
Mary D. Boland 70
Albert Preston 59.50
Lindley J Achor 103.70
Fall Creek Realty Co 55.66
Walter Aiken & Maud K. Starr 160
Emma A. Dille 118.85
Mary Fisher 20
Walter L Stinson 80
Caleb C Williams
Archie Anderson 160
W. E & Lyle Morris 83.80
B B Tillson 47.74
Hortense Kinnard 112.76
Emma F. Marble 112
Mary E. Stephens 68
Henry T. Ford 32
Thomas D. Darnell 80
Wm. A. Lukens 80
Sarah E. Jones
Olive M. Haines 160
Austin W. McCallister
A.W. McCallister 106
L.G. & Laura Davis 156
Della Cooper
Jno. H. & S. Brock 160
Pendleton Trust Co
Oscar Ham 160
Lee Wene 80
Bessie Heath 100

Barnsdall's Be Square Products
Mona Motor Oil

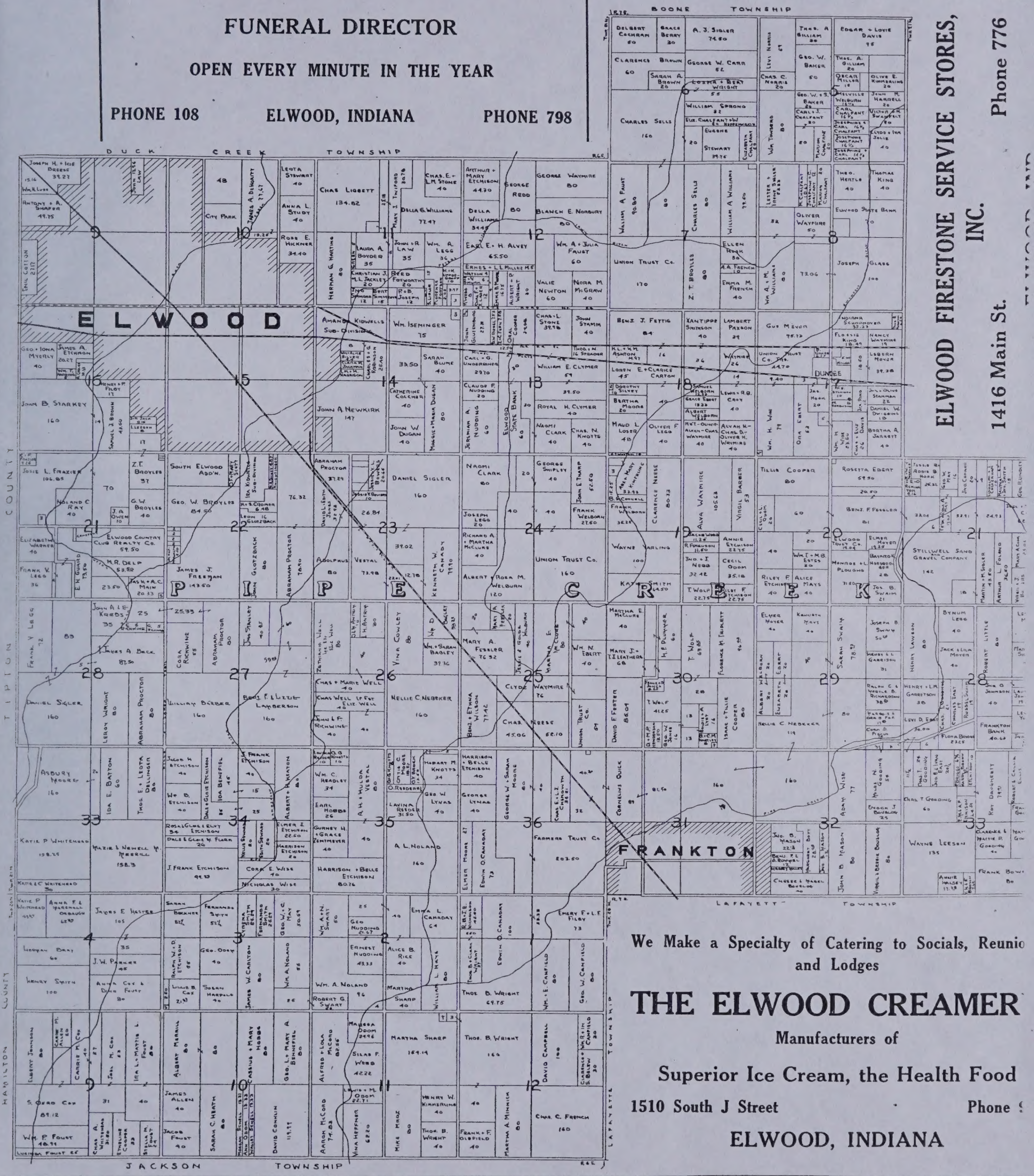
Platt
1930 Book Mad. Co

EDGAR M. CLARK

FUNERAL DIRECTOR

OPEN EVERY MINUTE IN THE YEAR

PHONE 108 ELWOOD, INDIANA PHONE 798



BOONE TOWNSHIP
DUCK CREEK TOWNSHIP
TIPTON COUNTY
HAMILTON COUNTY
LAFAYETTE TOWNSHIP
JACKSON TOWNSHIP
ELWOOD
PIPE CREEK
FRANKTON
DUNDEE
City Park
South Elwood Add'n.
Amanda Kidwells Sub-Division
Elwood Country Club Realty Co.
Elwood State Bank
Union Trust Co.
Stillwell Sand Gravel Company
Farmers Trust Co
Chas Liggett 134.82
George Waymire 80
Blanch E. Norbury
William A Faust
Charles Sells
William Sprong
Joseph Glass 100
Gus Meyer
Wm. Iseminger 75
John A Newkirk 147
John B. Starkey 160
Josie L. Frazier 106.85
Daniel Sigler 160
James J. Freeman 143.50
Abraham Proctor
Tillie Cooper 80
Rosetta Ebert
Wayne Yarling
Alva Waymire
Virgil Barber
Naomi Clark
Clyde Waymire
Mary A. Fessler
Nellie C. Nebeker
William Berber 160
Daniel Sigler 160
Asbury Moore 160
Katie P. Whitehead
Mazie & Newell H. Merrill 158.3
Nicholas Wise
A. L. Noland
Wayne Leeson 135
Henry Lawson
Cornelius Quick
Adam Wise
Henry Smith 100
J. W. Parker
James E. Hester 105
Martha Sharp 164.14
Thos. B. Wright
Chas. C. French 160
David Campbell
Edwin O. Canaday
Wm. A. Noland
Albert Merrill
David Conklin
Sarah C. Heath
James W. Carlton
Emma L. Canaday
Mike Mroz
Wm. P. Foust

ELWOOD FIRESTONE SERVICE STORES, INC.

1416 Main St. Phone 776

We Make a Specialty of Catering to Socials, Reunio
and Lodges

THE ELWOOD CREAMER

Manufacturers of

Superior Ice Cream, the Health Food

1510 South J Street Phone

ELWOOD, INDIANA

ELWOOD PACKING CO.

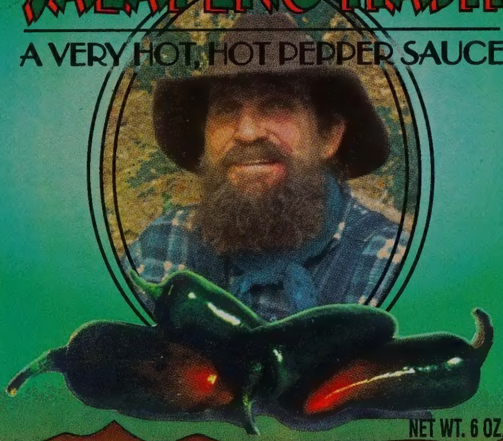
You think
this sauce has a bite, you
should meet Hamp. Hiding
out in the mountains of
West Glacier Montana.
He's so rugged they have to
shave his long johns off
after the winter. Don't let
those smiling eyes fool ya,
he'll rip through you like
Crazy Horse through Custer,
as will this sauce.
You'll find yourself using
this sauce on everything.
Hamp likes it straight out
of the bottle. In fact, he
likes a lot of things straight
out of the bottle.

Chef Ed

Love you Hamp

HAMP'S
JALAPENO HASH

A VERY HOT, HOT PEPPER SAUCE



NET WT. 6 OZ.

Ingredients: Jalapenos, apricot, sugar, vinegar, concentrated lime juice, corn syrup, hickory smoke flavor, lemon extract, citric acid,pectin, mono and diglycerides, curry (coriander, tumeric, fenugreek, cornflower, salt, cumin, red pepper, ginger, nutmeg and chives).

Hoboken Eddie's
P.O.Box 87
Hasbrouck Heights,
NJ 07604
201-653-8080
fax-973-472-9594
www.hobokeneddies.com

7 01975 00021 6

REFRIGERATE AFTER OPENING

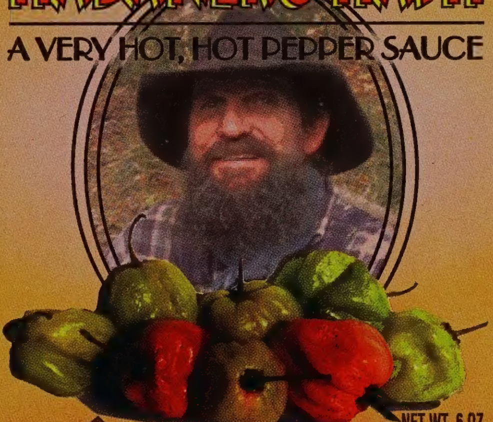
You think this sauce has a bite, you should meet Hamp. Hiding out in the mountains of West Glacier Montana. He's so rugged they have to shave his long johns off after the winter. Don't let those smiling eyes fool ya, he'll rip through you like Crazy Horse through Custer, as will this sauce. You'll find yourself using this sauce on everything. Hamp likes it straight out of the bottle. In fact, he likes a lot of things straight out of the bottle.

Chef Ed

Luv You All!
Hamp

HAMP'S HABANERO HASH

A VERY HOT, HOT PEPPER SAUCE



NET WT. 6 OZ.

Ingredients: Vinegar, Habaneros, aged cayenne peppers, tomato puree (tomatoes, distilled vinegar, high fructose corn syrup, salt, dehydrated onions), brown sugar, molasses, soy sauce (water, wheat, soybean, salt 1/10 of 1% sodium benzoate a preservative), Worcestershire sauce (vinegar, molasses, high fructose corn syrup, anchovies, water, hydrolyzed soy and corn protein, tamarinds, salt, garlic, cloves, chile peppers, natural flavorings, shallots), Hickory smoke flavoring, garlic, onions, orange peel, citric acid, pectin.

Hoboken Eddie's
P.O.Box 87
Hasbrouck Heights,
NJ 07604
201-653-8080
fax-973-472-9594
www.hobokeneddies.com

7 01975 00020 9

REFRIGERATE AFTER OPENING

.012

May fourth 1801
Compt.

Shenandoah County —

John Curl
ag

Mary McKay widow and relict of James McKay — James McKay, Robert McKay, Leah McKay, Zachariah McKay, Moses McKay, Mary McKay, Abraham McKay, Nancy McKay, children of the said James McKay dec. and also devised under the Last Will & testament of James McKay — dec

Defendants

In Chancery

A motion of the Defendants by their Attorney It is ordered by the Court that James McKay be appointed Guardian to the Infant Defendants of this suit to defeat the same for them

A Copy
Teste
P Williams

Mr James Allen on the reciept of this
you will please to ____ the suit between
one and the heirs of James McKay dec'd
of whom James McKay his son defendat as we
have a ____ the abve
and make this to his attorney of win under
our hands this 15 day of October 1802
McKay heir agreeing to pay the
Court cost of said suit

John Curl
James McKay

,010 James Allen Esq
Shenandoah

,011 Curl
— Copy Order
McKay heirs
appt of ——
A Copy left
him
Wm Abbott DS
for
W Spiegle

executive®

0.007, cont'd + Nancy McKay who are infants under the age of 21 years)

These defendants deny all unlawful combination and confederacy without that that the said pray to be house dismi___ with their reasonal ___ costs ___

Shenandoah County ___

This day Mary McKay, widow James McKay, Robert McKay, Leah McKay, Zacharias McKay, and Moses McKay made oath before the sub ___ for magistrate in said for the said county that ~~the~~ in above and foregoing answer — of their own knowledge are true and those stated from information they believe to be true — Given under my hand this 8th day of June 1 0 7 00

S S Allen

The answer of Mary McKay, Abraham McKay, Nancy McKay, children of James McKay
June 8 Infants under the age of twenty-one years

(by James McKay their guardian specially
0.008 appointed by the court for this purpose) to a Bill of Com___ ___ hibited against their and others in the county court of Shenandoah

0:008 Cont'd

by John Curl -

These Defts. saving and reserving — — for answer to the said Bill, they answer and say that they never were unwilling for an equitable and fair partition to be made of the lands in the Bill mentioned, and they cheerfully submit to the Court the consideration of the case, and hope that such Order and Decree will be made in the premises as will do ample Justice to these Defts. These Defts deny all unlawful combination & confederacy without that that ⊥ and pray to be ~~[illegible]~~ home ——— with their reasonable costs —

Shenandoah County —

This day James McKay (special guardian for Mary McKay, Abraham McKay & Nancy McKay, infant Defts. to a Bill of Comp___ exhibited against them and others in the County Court of Shenandoah by John Curl made ___ that

0.006

The joint answer of Mary McKay widow & relict of James McKay Jr. dec. James McKay, Robert McKay, Leah McKay, Zachariah McKay and Moses McKay ___ drew and representavities of the said James McKay Jr. dec. to a bill of complaint exhibited against them and others in the county court of Shananaoh by John Curl.

These defanants serving and ___ to the mother now and at all times hereafter all and every ___ and advantage of exe tion to the many uncertainties untruths and imperfections in the said Bill of Complaint contained for ___ thereto or to so much thereof as these defendants are advised is material or n_sary for them to answer unto they ___ and say that true it is James McKay Sense dec. did make and publish his last will and testament and that the same contains the devices in the Bill mentioned to have been made to the complainant and these defendants. But these defendants do ___ply deny that they was requested to have ___ made of the land in the Bill mentioned provided the same should be done in our E___ ___ fair and just manner, These defendants further say that previous to the death of the said James McKay sent the said complaintant resided on a plantation belonging to the said deceased _ with the ___ of the said James McKay sent the said Complainant had and held proportion of one hundred ~~[illegible]~~ acres of land the (being a part of the 400 acres in the bill mentioned) property of the said deceased James McKay — and used the timber for the use of the farm and which he lived, which one hundred acres of — hold and used as a foresaid by the complainant

,007

was called and consided as the land of the said Complainant that he had no title thereto and the Defendants ever considered that 100 acres as the part intended for the complete by the will aforesaid and were ever willing for him to have hold and occupy the same But since the death of the said James McKay — the complainant not satified with that part hath contended for, and more is contending for 80 acres of the said tract in a different place of his own choosing more valuable than that held by him as a foresaid, a thing that these, Defts, consider unjust and improper in the Comp — and which ~~and~~ therefore they cannot submit to. These defendants therefore submit to this Count to reappoint Commissioners to divide the land in a fair and equitable manner regarding the interest of these Defendants and of the defts, Mary McKay, AbrahamMcKay,

NEW
sonata®
ZALEPLON CIV
CAPSULES

2nd child Oldest
son
of Robert McKay

3-28-1810 Shend Va

d. of John Shaw

Isaac McKay 1834 m Ann Shaw of Paisley Scotland
oldest son & 2nd ch of Robert McKay [illegible]. Shen Vall Va
JP 5 yrs.
Christian Church
9 children

John
George
Isaac
Wm
Anna
Margaret
Elizabeth
Mary J
Archibald

Among the most common side effects are headache, somnolence, and dizziness.
Please see accompanying Prescribing Information.

From: MARK E RICHARDSON <markerichardson@bellsouth.net>
To: Brian Richardson <topperharley13wi@yahoo.com>; Karen Carter <kkccarter@aol.com>; Lynn Whitaker <clsw49@gmail.com>; Ron Dias <rondias@charter.net>
Subject: Tommy Barnes
Date: Mon, Nov 29, 2010 7:29 pm

Hey all,
Just a quick FYI, Cathy's husband Tommy passed away this morning (Mon. 11/29 @ app. 6:15). The viewing will be Tues from 5-7 pm @ Rideouts Southern Heritage Funeral Home (205-988-3511) in B'ham. The funeral will be Wed. @ 11am. Cathy's email address is cbarnes5345@charter.net and her cell # is 205-910-6116. I spoke with her awhile ago and she is doing fine and thankfull Tommy isn't suffering any more. Please keep her and Mary Catherine in your prayers.
Love to all,
Mark

----- Original Message -----
From: thomas carter
To: Sally Waldkoetter
Sent: Tuesday, June 15, 2010 4:20 AM
Subject: RE: Dear John

Sally,
Anna Lee told me the message last night and I sat right down and sent out a card too. Called Janet Hall and she couldn't believe it, I had told her last week on email and she hadn't heard a thing about this. Called her last evening and told her what Anna Lee had told me. She probably called you.
I told John in my card that I had had him on MY INTENSE PRAYER LIST FOR NIGHTLY PRAYERS ever since I heard that he chest pains, be sure that you tell him again that we have been praying for him ever since we heard of the chest pains from you.
Tell him that Rod is doing well , the doctors can't believe that his first PET scan was so well with such a fast growing cancer, they weren't expecting that good of report. SO , we and about the whole of whole of southern IN church network has Rod on their prayer lists. Believe in prayer, tell him Larry Gulley is doing so good now. IF HE CAN DO IT , SO CAN JOHN. TELL HIM WE LOVE HIM AND WILL ALWAYS BE THINKING OF HIM AND HE WILL MOST DEFINITELY BE IN OUR PRAYERS.
Isn't email a wonderful way to keep everybody up on things. I am sure that you will find a way (Doris) to keep us up on John.

Love you, nancy

From: whistlestop@epowerc.net
To: scarter@c3bb.com; dburkett@c3bb.com; elorton@bellsouth.net; gsparsons@astound.net; whaler152@prexar.com; lsgulley@insightbb.com; spec_5thclass@hotmail.com
Subject: Dear John
Date: Mon, 14 Jun 2010 20:49:55 -0400

Hello to all,

I suppose that you know John has been having chest pain for a couple of months off and on. He had a second stress test last Thursday which gave cause for concern so today he had a cardiac catheterization in Indy at the St. Vincent's Heart Hospital. Marj and I went up to be with him and with Karen. We were all thinking it would be a simple thing with placement of stents but we were all wrong. This Thursday at noon he goes for four by-passes.

He is taking it as well as can be expected. The surgeon gave him a blow by blow account of what they will be doing and that is enough to make anyone to jump out of their skin, not a pleasant thing to look forward to !!

Marj and I are going back Thursday and will be prepared to stay depending on how things go. Since he is healthy otherwise, I expect him to do well. Your thoughts and prayers would be appreciated.

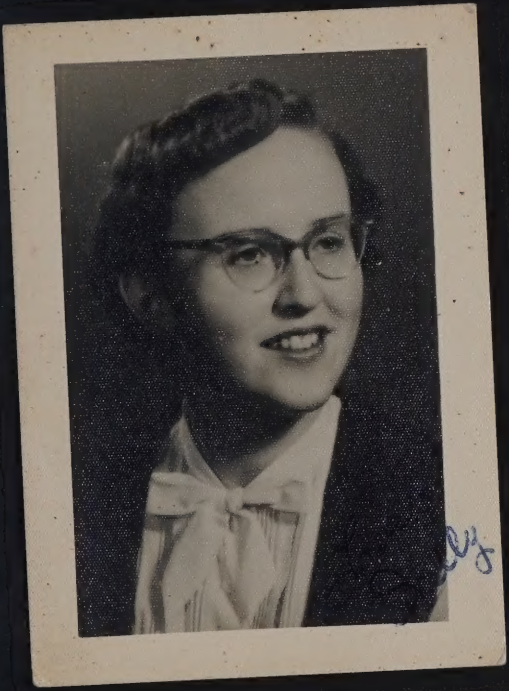
I will keep everyone informed as I can.

Take care

Love,

Cousin Sally

The New Busy is not the old busy. Search, chat and e-mail from your inbox. Get started.


lly

LORENZO BEVERS BRAMAN & CONNELL
Attorneys
218 West Second Street
Seymour, Indiana 47274

rcvd 3/27/19

INDIANAPOLIS IN 460
14 MAR 2019 PM 1 L

John & Karen Carter
209 S. Roby Drive
Anderson, IN 46012

46012-3250[illegible]9

LORENZO BEVERS BRAMAN & CONNELL
Attorneys at Law
218 West Second Street
Seymour, Indiana 47274

Jeffrey J. Lorenzo
Susan D. Bevers
William M. Braman
Denise K. Connell
Matthew J. Lorenzo

Telephone 812.524.9000
Facsimile 812.524.9001

March 13, 2019

John & Karen Carter
209 S. Roby Drive
Anderson, IN 46012

Re: Disclaimer of Real Estate Interest

Dear John and Karen:

Enclosed please find the Disclaimer of Interest in Real Estate that will eliminate your right to a life estate in Sally's residence. As a result of signing this disclaimer, the real estate will pass outright to the Scott County Community Foundation to be used pursuant to the terms of Sally's Last Will and Testament. This disclaimer is irrevocable, which means once it is signed, you cannot later change your mind.

If you still wish to sign this disclaimer, please execute it in front of a notary public and return it to our office. Once the disclaimer is recorded, we will distribute the real estate outright to the Scott County Community Foundation.

If you have any questions or concerns or need additional information, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Sincerely,

Denise Connell

Denise K. Connell

DKC/arl

Enclosure(s)

pictures of notarized
papers & note in phone K.

CARMELS

Dr. Binkley's recipe M*M-M-M

4 cups gran sugar

3 cups dark karo syrup

½ pt. whipping cream

1 lb. butter

Pinch of soda

Cook above ingredients to approx. 245 degrees w/candy thermometer. Test w/water. Add 1 Tbsp. vanilla extract. Optional: Add finely chopped nuts. Pour into buttered pans and cool. Cut w/scissor and wrap w/waxed paper.

WARRANTY DEED

THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH, That, Jerry L. Martin and Ruzannah Martin, husband and wife, Grantors, of Jackson County, in the State of Indiana, CONVEY AND WARRANT to Sarah M. Waldkoetter, Grantee, of Jackson County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of One Dollar ($1.00) and other valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, the following described real estate in Jackson County, State of Indiana:

A part of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 4, Township 4 North, Range 4 East, Second Principal Meridian, Jackson County, Indiana and described as follows:

Commencing at the northwest corner of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of said section 4; thence South 03 degrees 44 minutes 16 seconds East (an assumed bearing and all other bearings relative thereto), 173.97 feet to the northwest corner of that tract of land described and recorded in deed record 238, page 76 and the Point of Beginning; thence along the northerly line of said tract, South 89 degrees 23 minutes 42 seconds East 358.21 (358.48 feet D.R. 238 pg. 76) to an existing steel pipe; thence along the easterly line of said tract, South 00 degrees 29 minutes 18 seconds West 37.47 feet to a set 5/8 inch by 30 inch capped rebar; thence North 89 degrees 24 minutes 30 seconds West 355.41 feet to a set mag nail, witnessed by a set 5/8 inch by 30 inch capped rebar that bears South 89 degrees 24 minutes 30 seconds East 20.0 feet; thence North 03 degrees 47 minutes 09 seconds West 37.66 feet to the Point of Beginning, containing 0.31 acres more or less and subject to all easements, reservations, restrictions and encumbrances of record and/or apparent.

The undersigned hereby represents that this real estate is not “property” as defined in Indiana Code 13-11-2-174, and is not, and has not been used as a landfill or dump, and contains no underground storage tanks or toxic or hazardous waste or materials, and that no disclosure statement under Indiana Code 13-25-3-1, et seq, (Indiana Responsible Transfer Law), is required for this transaction.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Jerry L. Martin and Ruzannah Martin, have executed this deed this 25th day of August, 1999.

Jerry L. Martin
Jerry L. Martin

Ruzannah Martin
Ruzannah Martin

STATE OF INDIANA

COUNTY OF JACKSON, SS:

Before me the undersigned, a Notary Public for Jackson County, State of Indiana, personally appeared, Jerry L. Martin and Ruzannah Martin, husband and wife, and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Warranty Deed, and they being first duly sworn by me upon their oaths, say that any facts alleged in the foregoing Warranty Deed are true.

Signed and sealed this 25 day of August, 1999.

Cheryl Stidam
Cheryl Stidam, Notary Public

SEAL

My Commission Expires:
9-28-99
Resident of Jackson County, Indiana.

This instrument was prepared by Joseph K. Markel, Attorney at Law, 136 South Main Street, P. O. Box 121, Brownstown, Indiana 47220.

Send Tax Bills To: Sarah M. Waldkoetter, 4559 S. 250 W., Vallonia, IN 47281

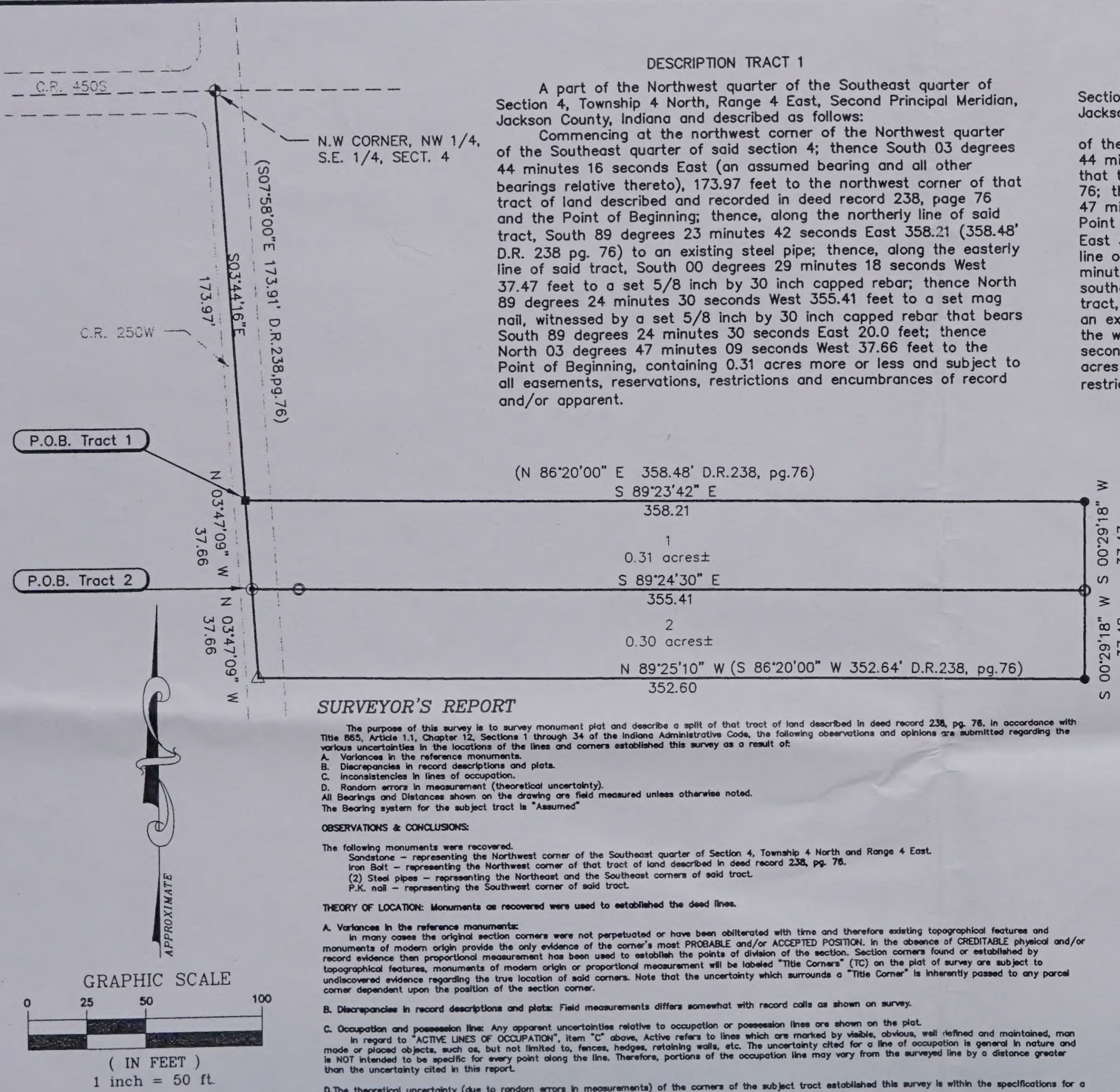
Return Deed To: Same

Property Address:

9906794
Recorded and Filed 8-26, 1999
at 1:00 O'clock P M and recorded in
Record 238 Page 260-262
Fee 14.00
Sarah M. Benter
Jackson County Recorder

THIS PROPERTY DULY ENTERED FOR TAXATION
SUBJECT TO FINAL ACCEPTANCE FOR TRANSFER
THIS 26 DAY Aug. 1999
Doris J. Stahl
AUDITOR JACKSON COUNTY

E:\Land Projects\Projects\SURVEYS\99087\99087.dwg Wed Aug 25 16:51:11 1999 **Ref: F.B. 21**



DESCRIPTION TRACT 1

A part of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 4, Township 4 North, Range 4 East, Second Principal Meridian, Jackson County, Indiana and described as follows:

Commencing at the northwest corner of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of said section 4; thence South 03 degrees 44 minutes 16 seconds East (an assumed bearing and all other bearings relative thereto), 173.97 feet to the northwest corner of that tract of land described and recorded in deed record 238, page 76 and the Point of Beginning; thence, along the northerly line of said tract, South 89 degrees 23 minutes 42 seconds East 358.21 (358.48' D.R. 238 pg. 76) to an existing steel pipe; thence, along the easterly line of said tract, South 00 degrees 29 minutes 18 seconds West 37.47 feet to a set 5/8 inch by 30 inch capped rebar; thence North 89 degrees 24 minutes 30 seconds West 355.41 feet to a set mag nail, witnessed by a set 5/8 inch by 30 inch capped rebar that bears South 89 degrees 24 minutes 30 seconds East 20.0 feet; thence North 03 degrees 47 minutes 09 seconds West 37.66 feet to the Point of Beginning, containing 0.31 acres more or less and subject to all easements, reservations, restrictions and encumbrances of record and/or apparent.

DESCRIPTION TRACT 2

A part of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 4, Township 4 North, Range 4 East, Second Principal Meridian, Jackson County, Indiana and described as follows:

Commencing at the northwest corner of the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of said section 4; thence South 03 degrees 44 minutes 16 seconds East, 173.97 feet to the northwest corner of that tract of land described and recorded in deed record 238 ,page 76; thence, along the westerly line of said tract, South 03 degrees 47 minutes 09 seconds East 37.66 feet to a set mag nail and the Point of Beginning; thence South 89 degrees 24 minutes 30 seconds East 355.41 feet to a set 5/8 inch by 30 inch rebar on the easterly line of said tract; thence, on said easterly line, South 00 degrees 29 minutes 18 seconds West 37.48 feet to an existing steel pipe at the southeast corner of said tract; thence, on the southerly line of said tract, North 89 degrees 25 minutes 10 seconds West 352.60 feet to an existing p.k. nail at the southwest corner of said tract; thence, on the westerly line of said tract, North 03 degrees 47 minutes 09 seconds West 37.66 feet to the Point of Beginning, containing 0.30 acres more or less and subject to all easements, reservations, restrictions and encumbrances of record and/or apparent.

SURVEYOR'S REPORT

The purpose of this survey is to survey monument plat and describe a split of that tract of land described in deed record 238, pg. 76. In accordance with Title 865, Article 1.1, Chapter 12, Sections 1 through 34 of the Indiana Administrative Code, the following observations and opinions are submitted regarding the various uncertainties in the locations of the lines and corners established this survey as a result of:

A. Variances in the reference monuments.
B. Discrepancies in record descriptions and plats.
C. Inconsistencies in lines of occupation.
D. Random errors in measurement (theoretical uncertainty).

All Bearings and Distances shown on the drawing are field measured unless otherwise noted.
The Bearing system for the subject tract is "Assumed"

OBSERVATIONS & CONCLUSIONS:

The following monuments were recovered.
Sandstone – representing the Northwest corner of the Southeast quarter of Section 4, Township 4 North and Range 4 East.
Iron Bolt – representing the Northwest corner of that tract of land described in deed record 238, pg. 76.
(2) Steel pipes – representing the Northeast and the Southeast corners of said tract.
P.K. nail – representing the Southwest corner of said tract.

THEORY OF LOCATION: Monuments as recovered were used to established the deed lines.

A. Variances in the reference monuments:
In many cases the original section corners were not perpetuated or have been obliterated with time and therefore existing topographical features and monuments of modern origin provide the only evidence of the corner's most PROBABLE and/or ACCEPTED POSITION. In the absence of CREDITABLE physical and/or record evidence then proportional measurement has been used to establish the points of division of the section. Section corners found or established by topographical features, monuments of modern origin or proportional measurement will be labeled "Title Corners" (TC) on the plat of survey are subject to undiscovered evidence regarding the true location of said corners. Note that the uncertainty which surrounds a "Title Corner" is inherently passed to any parcel corner dependent upon the position of the section corner.

B. Discrepancies in record descriptions and plats: Field measurements differs somewhat with record calls as shown on survey.

C. Occupation and possession line: Any apparent uncertainties relative to occupation or possession lines are shown on the plat.
In regard to "ACTIVE LINES OF OCCUPATION", item "C" above, Active refers to lines which are marked by visible, obvious, well defined and maintained, man made or placed objects, such as, but not limited to, fences, hedges, retaining walls, etc. The uncertainty cited for a line of occupation is general in nature and is NOT intended to be specific for every point along the line. Therefore, portions of the occupation line may vary from the surveyed line by a distance greater than the uncertainty cited in this report.

D.The theoretical uncertainty (due to random errors in measurements) of the corners of the subject tract established this survey is within the specifications for a Class "C" survey (plus or minus 0.5 feet) as defined in IAC 865.

~LEGEND~
- ◈ Found Monument
- ■ Found iron bolt
- ● Found Steel Pipe
- △ Found P.K. Nail
- ○ Set 5/8" by 30" rebar
- ◉ Set P.K. Nail

Ammended description tracts 1 & 2 8/25/1999

I, Jerry L. Martin, hereby declare that to the best of my information, knowledge and belief that the within plat represents a survey made under my supervision and completed in August 1999. Reproductions of this plat are not valid unless sealed with an embossed surveyor's seal.

Jerry L. Martin 8/25/1999

Jerry L. Martin Date
Registered Land Surveyor S80040107

Copyright © 1999, Martin Engineering Services, all rights reserved.

MARTIN
ENGINEERING
SERVICES
102 S. Main St.
Brownstown, IN.
812-358-2882

Client: M.-W.
Job No.: 99087
Location: Sec. 4, Twp. 4 N., R. 4 E.

Herschede
EST. 1877
JEWELERS

- 8 WEST FOURTH
- TRI-COUNTY CENTER
- KENWOOD PLAZA
- HYDE PARK SQUARE

MEMBER AGS AMERICAN GEM SOCIETY

APPRAISAL OF JEWELRY

Property of Miss Sarah Waldkoetter
3863 Middleton Avenue
Clifton, Ohio 45220

DATE August 7, 1974

DESCRIPTION OF ARTICLES	ESTIMATED COST OF REPLACEMENT
Lady's Synthetic Blue Sapphire and Diamond Ring 1 oval faceted synthetic blue sapphire measuring, 20 x 10 M.M; 24 S.C. Diamonds, estimated total weight, .18 Ct; No. 39523 14Kt. white gold.	$275.00

IN OUR OPINION, THE LISTED REPLACEMENT VALUES, IN THE EVENT OF LOSS, AFFORD THE OWNER MONETARY COVERAGE TO REPLACE THESE ITEMS WITH LIKE QUALITIES AND VALUES AND SIMILAR STYLING. IT MUST BE UNDERSTOOD THAT MANY ARTICLES OF JEWELRY CANNOT BE REPLACED WITH IDENTICAL PIECES FOR A VARIETY OF REASONS.

THE PRICES LISTED ARE BASED ON ESTIMATES OF THE QUALITIES AND WEIGHTS OF THE VARIOUS STONES (UNLESS SPECIFICALLY STATED THAT THE STONES WERE REMOVED WEIGHED AND GRADED). WE ASSUME NO LIABILITY WITH RESPECT TO ANY ACTION THAT MAY BE TAKEN ON THE BASIS OF THIS APPRAISAL. BECAUSE OF FLUCTUATIONS IN PRICES, VALUES WILL CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. WE ADVISE RE-APPRAISAL ON THE RENEWAL DATE OF YOUR POLICY.

Fred J Schoebel

Fred J. Schoebel Appraiser
Certified Gemologist, AGS
FJS/dh

In Loving Memory of

Sarah “Sally” Margaret Waldkoetter

I'm Free

Don't grieve for me for now I'm free.
I'm following the path God laid for me.
I took his hand when I heard him call.
I turned my back and left it all.

I could not stay another day,
To laugh, to love, to work, or play.
Tasks left undone must stay that way,
I've found that peace at the close of day.

If my parting has left a void,
Then fill it with remembered joy.
A friendship shared, a laugh, a kiss,
Ah yes, these things I too will miss.

Be not burdened with times of sorrow:
I wish you the sunshine of tomorrow.
My life's been full I've savored much,
Good times, good friends, a loved
one's touch.

Perhaps my time seemed all to brief,
Don't lengthen it now with undue grief.
Lift up your heart and share with me,
God wanted me now, he set me free.

Sarah "Sally" Margaret Waldkoetter, 81, of Vallonia, died at 9:14 p.m. Friday, September 21, 2018 at the Hoosier Christian Village, Brownstown.

She was born on August 2, 1937 in Seymour to the late Harry John & Grace Mildred Carter Waldkoetter.

She was a 1955 graduate of Scottsburg High School, and a 1959 graduate of Evansville College with a Bachelor of Science in Nursing. In 1965 she graduated from Indiana University with a Master of Science in Nursing and then went on to University of Cincinnati as a Doctoral Candidate. Sally worked at Babies Hospital, Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center in New York City from 1959-1964 and was a Professor of Nursing at Columbia University in New York City. From 1965-1968 she was a Professor of Nursing at University of Cincinnati and then from 1968-1993 she was Professor Emeritus at University of Cincinnati.

Sally is survived by many cousins and friends. She was an active member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Vallonia and was Chairman of the Joe Jackson Hotel Restoration Committee.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, September 25, 2018 at 12:00 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastor Jordan McKinley officiating.

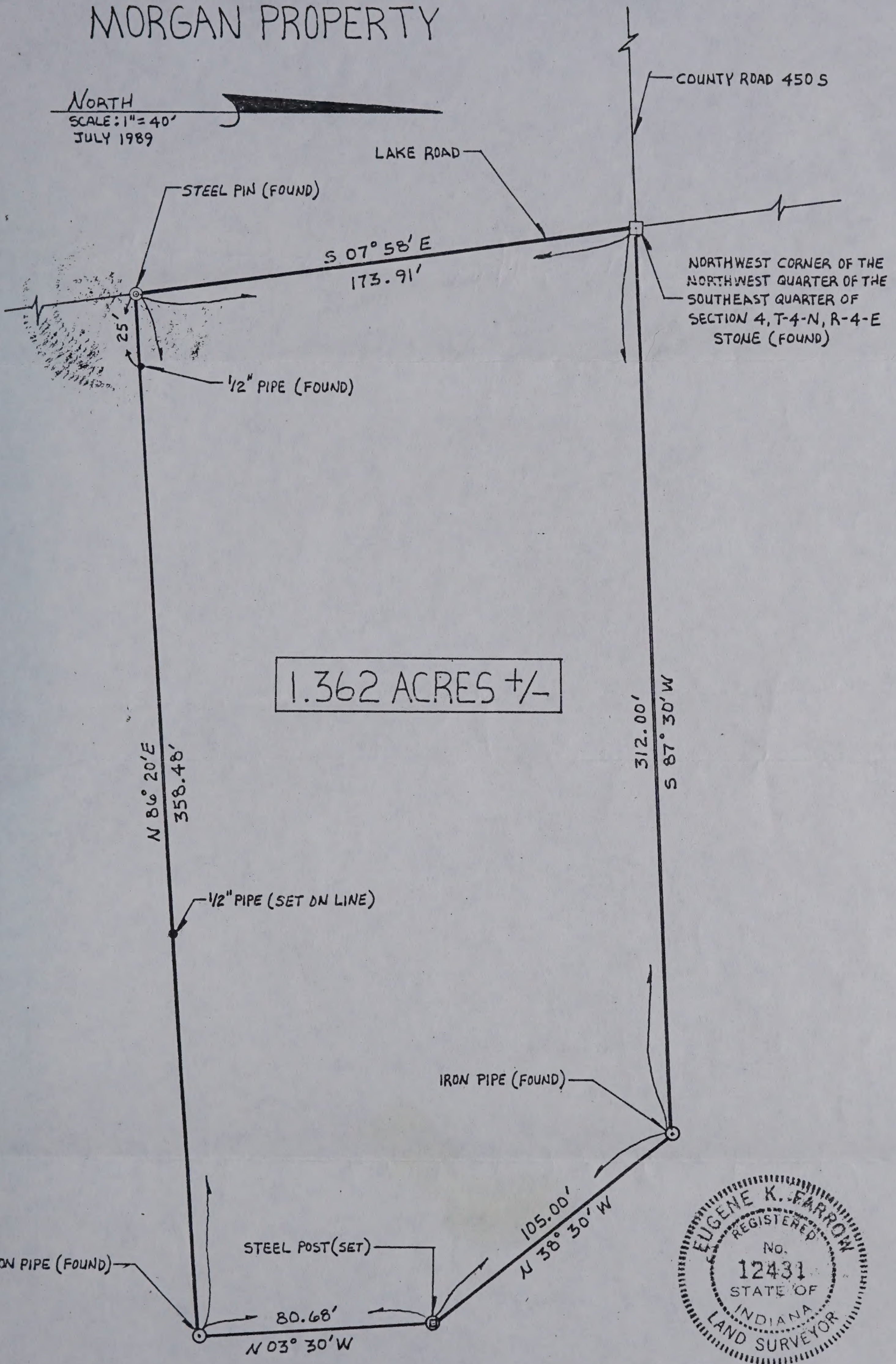
Friends may visit at the church Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until service time. Burial will take place at the Vallonia Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to the Trinity Lutheran Church. Johnson Funeral Home is handling all arrangements and online condolences may be expressed at www.johnsonfh.net.

Arrangements by

Johnson Funeral Home
Vallonia, IN 47281 • 812-358-3341

MORGAN PROPERTY


NORTH
SCALE: 1" = 40'
JULY 1989
COUNTY ROAD 450 S
LAKE ROAD
STEEL PIN (FOUND)
S 07° 58' E
173.91'
NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 4, T-4-N, R-4-E STONE (FOUND)
25'
1/2" PIPE (FOUND)
1.362 ACRES +/-
N 86° 20' E
358.48'
312.00'
S 87° 30' W
1/2" PIPE (SET ON LINE)
IRON PIPE (FOUND)
105.00'
N 38° 30' W
STEEL POST (SET)
IRON PIPE (FOUND)
80.68'
N 03° 30' W

EUGENE K. FARROW
REGISTERED
No.
12431
STATE OF
INDIANA
LAND SURVEYOR

E.K. Farrow

* NOTE:

THE CORNERS OF THIS TRACT WERE RE-ESTABLISHED USING THE EXISTING DESCRIPTION.

THE THEORETICAL UNCERTAINTY (DUE TO RANDOM ERRORS IN MEASUREMENT) OF THE CORNERS OF THE SUBJECT TRACT RE-ESTABLISHED THIS SURVEY IS WITHIN THE SPECIFICATIONS FOR A CLASS "C" SURVEY AS DEFINED IN I.A.C. 864.

RICHARD N NEHRT, JACKSON COUNTY RECORDER

101 S. Main Street, PO Box 75
Brownstown, IN 47220

JACKSON COUNTY, INDIANA
RECEIPT FOR PAYMENT

Telephone: Phone: (812) 358-6113

03/09/2004 **10:16AM**

Receipt Number: 04000314
Batch: 0309RN
Status: Generated

Source	**Paid By**	**Reference**	**Amount Tendered**
Cash	SARAH WALDKOETTER		16.00
		Total Amount Tendered	**16.00**

No.	**For**	**Book/Page**	**File ID**	**Account Name**	**Amount Assessed**
1	DEED CWD	DA 259 / 1008	IN 200401623	Nonconforming	0.00
				Deed Cross Reference	0.00
				Deeds & Other Conveyances	8.00
				Surveyor	5.00
				Supplemental Fee	3.00
				Overage	0.00
Revenue Tax 0.00				**Total Assessed**	**16.00**
				Amount Tendered	**16.00**
				Total Due	**0.00**

Operator: RNN.

Form Prescribed by State Board of Accounts GENERAL FORM NO. 352

RECEIPT

JACKSON COUNTY AUDITOR

19083

Plat Map FUND

JACKSON CO., IND., 3.9 2004

RECEIVED FROM Cash $ 3^{00}

THE SUM OF Three & 00/100 ——— 100 DOLLARS

ON ACCOUNT OF Beachview / Waldkoetter

Payment Type X Cash / Check M.O.

Maria L McClary

Authorized Signature

Rainbow Printing • Bedford, IN • 812-275-3372 Form #78477

Roy Thomas Carter m Edith Eleanor Needham
Nov. 22, 1914 – Nov. 24, 1944
Aug 3, 1915

Aug. 29, 1945
m Hugh Henry Murphy
Feb. 24, 1911

Edwin Hugh Murphy
May 11, 1947

May 2, 1959

Janet Eleanor Carter m James Ray Julian (divorced Mar., 1975)
July 19, 1940
Sept. 14, 1939

m Oct. 28, 1977
Jimmy Dale Hall 2nd marriage
Mar. 17, 1943

Jennifer Lyn Julian
Born Nov. 26, 1959

m. June 1, 1985
Michael Ralph Moore
Born Oct. 6, 1958

Julian Michael Moore
Born July 23, 1990

?

To Be Born March, ? 1993

Aug. 29, 1964

Mary Beth Carter m.
May 11, 1944

Paul Merton Stanley
June , 1944

Gregory Merton Stanley
Born April 3, 1968

+

Sherry Diane Stanley
Born ~~Aug. 10~~
Aug. 17, 1972

Amon Carter

The Scott County
JOURNAL

SCOTTSBURG, INDIANA
PAGE EIGHT Thursday, June 3, 1976

(MAIN STUDIO PHOTO)

Mr. And Mrs. Harry Waldkoetter

Couple Marks 40th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Waldkoetter of Route 1 Scottsburg celebrated their fortieth wedding anniversary on May 23 at the Ramada Inn. The surprise family dinner was arranged by their daughter, Sally M. Waldkoetter of Cincinnati, Ohio.

The appointments featured a red and white carnation centerpiece with long tapers. The tiered anniversary white cake was adorned with red decorations.

The couple were married on May 22, 1936 in Scottsburg. They moved to Hamilton, Ohio for a few years but have resided in Scottsburg for the past 29 years.

Mrs. Waldkoetter, nee Grace Carter, is a homemaker. Her husband is retired from the Wash-Scott Farm Bureau.

Their daughter, Sally, is an assistant professor of Nursing at the University of Cincinnati.

Guests attending were Mrs. Loreane Bridgewater, Mrs. Nadine Carter, Mrs. Fred L. Everitt, Mr. and Mrs. Harry L. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Everitt, all of Scottsburg; Mrs. Roberta Carter of Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Sharpe of Anderson, Mrs. Evelyn Waldkoetter, Mr. and Mrs. Earl McMann of Seymour, Rev. and Mrs. Fredrick Mildenburger, of Austin, Mr. and Mrs. James McDonald of Greenwood, Mr. and Mrs. David Pueter of Madison, Mrs. Mary Rosier of Maastricht, Holland; and Mrs. Ella Carter of Cincinnati.

Mrs. Rosier of Holland will be a guestin the Waldkoetter home until July 1.

entz-Seal
ows Are Read

Bethany Baptist Church in othersville was the setting the wedding ceremony d at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, ril 24, by the Rev. David sher uniting in marriage ss Cindy Sue Sentz and nnie Dean Seal.

Mr. and Mrs. Brickley ntz, Crothersville, are the ide's parents, and Mr. and rs. Robert C. Seal, othersville, are the idegroom's parents.

The church was decorated ith palms and a bouquet of nk, yellow and blue daisies r the double ring ceremony. white aisle runner, a eeling bench and candelabra were also used in the ppointments.

Mike Sentz, cousin of the ide, was soloist, and Mrs. ike Sentz was pianist.

The bride, given in marriage y her father, wore a floor ngth dress of silk organza d Chantilly lace. Lace ged with ruffles and pearls rmed the neckline with inafore bodice, and the ishop sleeves were cuffed ith lace. Scalloped lace ands edged with ruffling ashioned deep garlands on the kirt front and bordered the hapel train. A contour reath of lace secured the ride's floor-length veil, and he carried a French bouquet.

Miss Sally Salkeld was naid-of-honor and wore a ress of yellow double knit and a white hat with yellow ibbon. Mrs. Michael Nehrt, ister of the bride, was natronof-honor and wore a nint green double knit dress nd a white hat with mint reen ribbon.

Bridesmaids were Mrs. icci Sweazyand Miss Debbie ruitt. Mrs. Sweazy wore a ght blue knit knit dress and a hite hat with blue ribbon, and Miss Pruitt wore a pink double nit dress and white hat with ink ribbon. Each wore a ecklace, earrings and

Ring bearer was Toddie Baker, cousin of the bride.

Best man was Michael Nehrt, of Crothersville, and groomsmen were Allen Seal, brother of the bridegroom, Ricci Sweazy and Terry Masters, cousin of the bridegroom. Ushers were Mark Sentz, of Seymour, cousin of the bride, and David Seal, of Crothersville, cousin of the bridegroom.

A reception followed the ceremony at the Tri-County Conservation Club, Crothersville. The clubhouse was decorated in the bride's colors, as was the four tiered hexagon shaped cake. Mints in the bridal colors make by Mrs. Carl Kovener and green punch were served.

Assisting at the reception were Miss Linda Clouse and Miss Terri Seal and Miss Tammy Masters, cousins of the bridegroom, Miss Cindy Nehrt and Mrs. Danny Baker, cousin of the bride. Also assisting were Mrs. Kovener and Mrs. Kenneth Bussey.

The bride , a 1975 graduate of Crothersville High School, is employed with Excello Shirt Company. She is a member of the International Order of Rainbow for Girls and of the church in which she was married.

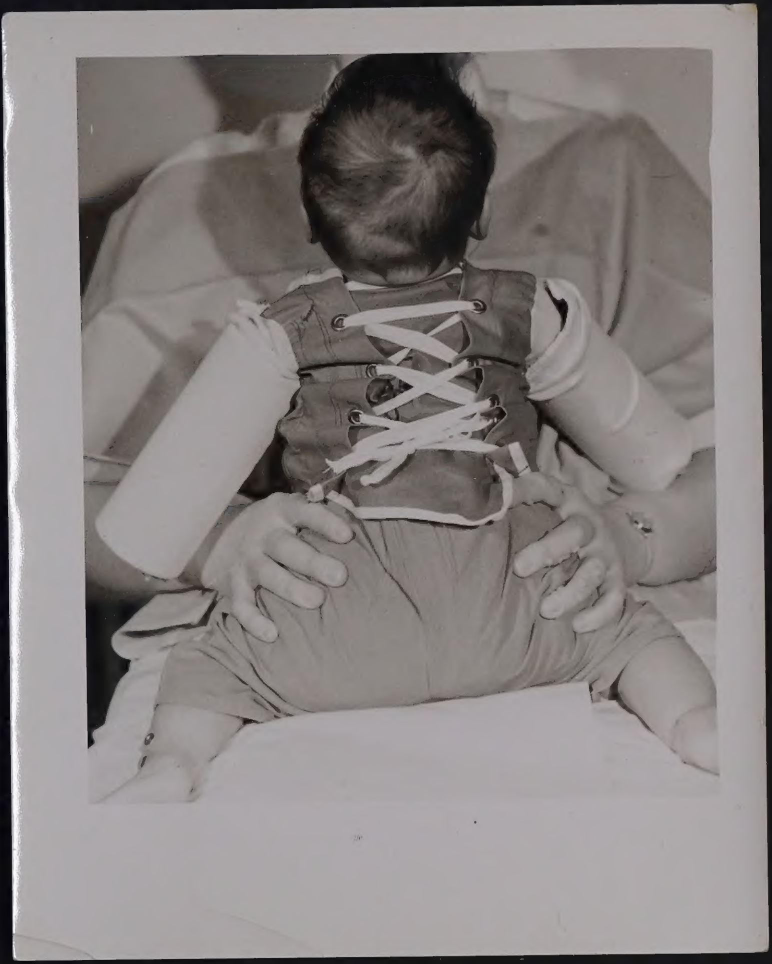
The bridegroom is a 1974 graduate of Crothersville High School and is employed on the paint crew of the Indiana State Highway Commission in Seymour.

The couple is at home after a weekend trip to Nashville, Tenn.

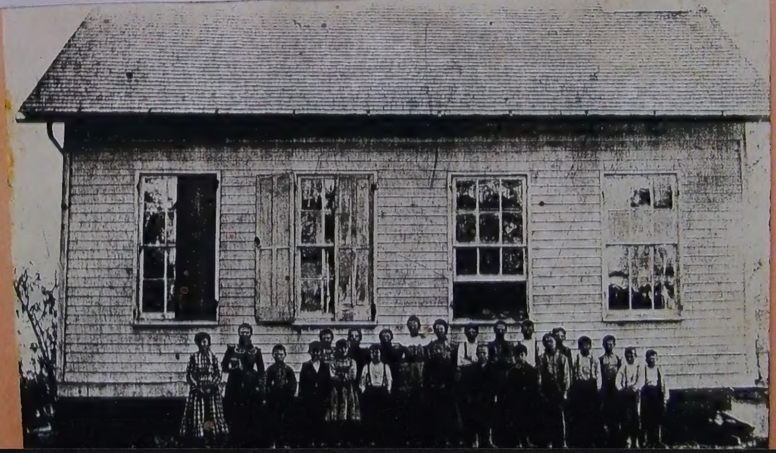
Out-of-town guests attended the wedding from Sheffield, Ala., Columbus, Ohio, and Columbus, Seymour, Brownstown, Scottsburg, Austin, Sellersburg and Charlestown, Indiana.

A rehearsal dinner was given at the bridal couple's home, 300 West Myers Street, Crothersville, by the bridegroom's parents.

Guests Visi



District No. 5
Waldkoetter



McClain

13

0337 457 F008 48 3 14 14

6/2004

ENDURA Paper • Papier

Benedicamus and Benediction

P Let us bless the Lord.
C Thanks be to God.
P The Lord bless you and keep you. The Lord make His face shine upon you and be gracious unto you. The Lord lift up His countenance upon you and ✠ give you peace.
C Amen.

P Let us go forth in peace,
C in the name of the Lord. Amen.

Closing Hymn: #656 A Mighty Fortress Is Our God

The Committal will follow at the Vallonia Cemetery in Vallonia and will be followed by a luncheon in our basement.

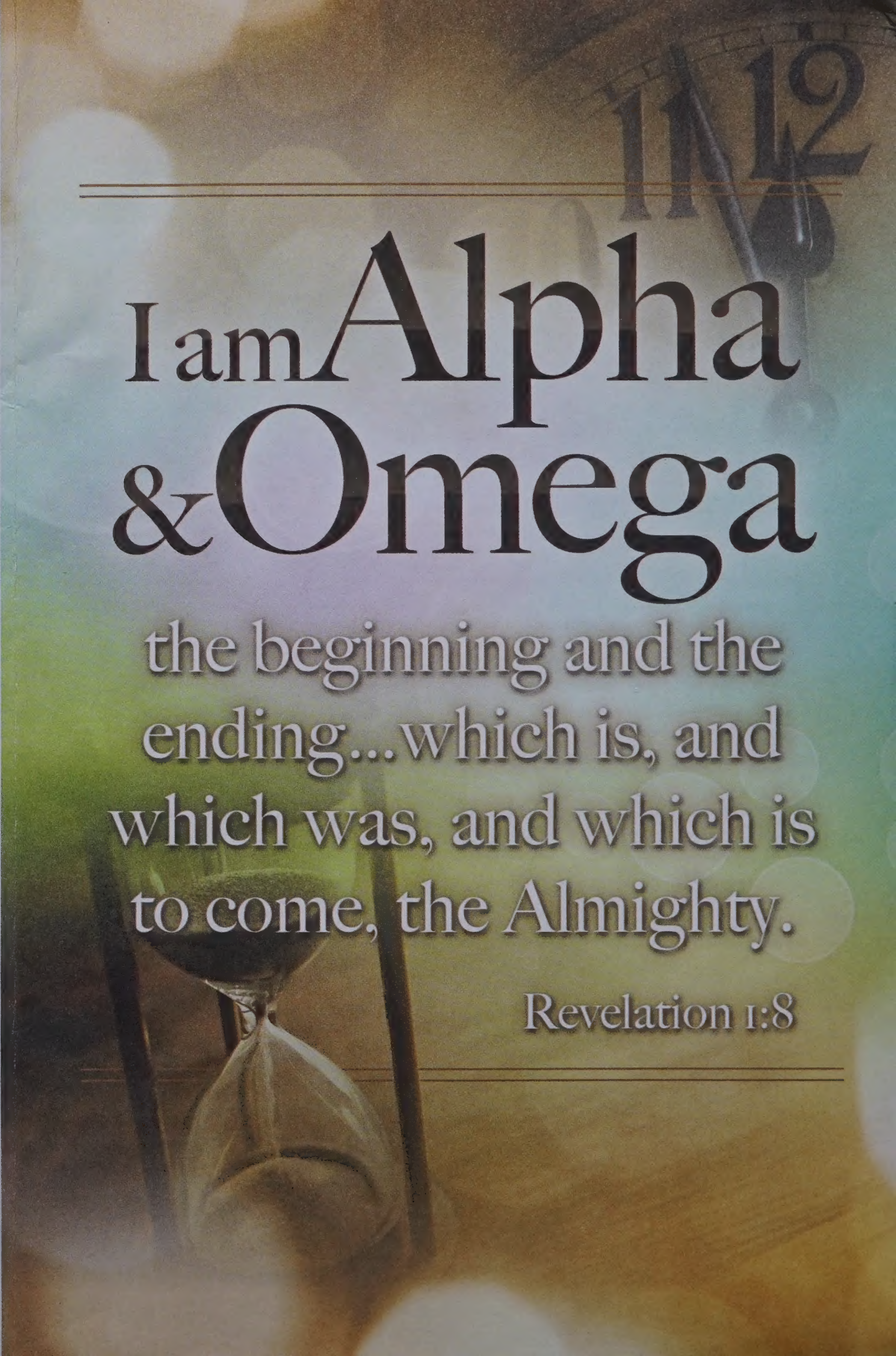
ALLELUIA! CHRIST IS RISEN!
HE IS RISEN INDEED! ALLELUIA!
THANKS BE TO GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US THE VICTORY!

✠Sarah Margaret Waldkoetter✠
Born: August 2nd, 1937
Baptized: August 22nd, 1937
Confirmed: May 13th, 1951
Confirmation Verse: Psalm 37:5
Died: September 21st, 2018

Pallbearers
David Doty
Grover Hanners
Eli Martin
Ethan Martin
Troy Martin
Dave Shackelford

Honorary Pallbearers
John Carter
Jerry Martin

Warner Press
U3219
CHRISTIAN ART®
2014 ©Warner Press, Inc
All rights reserved
Made in USA


11
12
I am Alpha
& Omega
the beginning and the ending...which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.
Revelation 1:8

Funeral Service for Sarah Margaret Waldkoetter
September 25th, 2018
Trinity Lutheran Church
Vallonia, Indiana

Opening Hymn: #837 Lift High the Cross

The Invocation

🄿 In the name of the Father and of the ☩ Son and of the Holy Spirit.
🄲 **Amen.**

Remembrance of Baptism

🄿 In Holy Baptism Sarah was clothed with the robe of Christ's righteousness that covered all her sin. St. Paul says: "Do you not know that all of us who were baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death?

🄲 **We were buried therefore with Him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life. For if we have been united with Him in a death like His, we shall certainly be united with Him in a resurrection like His."**

Psalm 23 [Read by Pastor]

Kyrie

🄿 Lord, have mercy upon us.
🄲 **Christ, have mercy upon us. Lord, have mercy upon us.**

Salutation and Collect of the Day

🄿 The Lord be with you.
🄲 **And with thy spirit.**
🄿 Let us pray.

O God of grace and mercy, we give thanks for Your loving kindness shown to Sarah and to all Your servants who, having finished their course in faith, now rest from their labors. Grant that we also may be faithful unto death and receive the crown of eternal life; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

🄲 **Amen.**

The Readings

(*After each reading:* 🄿 This is the Word of the Lord. 🄲 **Thanks be to God.**)

Old Testament Reading: Psalm 37:5
Epistle Reading: Revelation 14:13

🄿 Alleluia, alleluia. Jesus Christ is the firstborn of the dead;
🄲 **to Him be glory and power forever. Alleluia.**

🄿 The Holy Gospel according to St. Matthew, the 11th chapter. (Matthew 11:-28-30)
🄲 **Glory to You, O Lord.**

After the reading:
🄿 This is the Gospel of the Lord.
🄲 **Praise to You, O Christ.**

The Apostles' Creed

🄿 God has made us His people through our baptism into Christ. Living together in trust and hope, we confess our faith.

🄲 **I believe in God, the Father Almighty, maker of heaven and earth.**
And in Jesus Christ, His only Son our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died and was buried. He descended into hell. The third day He rose again from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God the Father Almighty. From thence He will come to judge the living and the dead.
I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Christian Church, the communion of saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body, and the life ☩ everlasting. Amen.

Hymn of the Day: #664 Fight the Good Fight

The Sermon

The Prayer of the Church

(*After each petition:* 🄿 Lord, in Your mercy… 🄲 **hear our prayer.**)

The Lord's Prayer

🄿 Taught by our Lord and trusting His promises, we are bold to pray:

🄲 **Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name, Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us; and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever and ever. Amen.**

Nunc Dimittis

🄿 "I am the resurrection and the life," says the Lord. "He who believes in Me will live, even though he dies; and whoever lives and believes in Me will never die."

🄲 **Lord, now You let Your servant go in peace; Your word has been fulfilled. My own eyes have seen the salvation which You have prepared in the sight of every people; a light to reveal You to the nations and the glory of Your people Israel. Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Spirit; as it was in the beginning, is now, and will be forever. Amen.**

🄿 "I am the resurrection and the life," says the Lord. "He who believes in Me will live, even though he dies; and whoever lives and believes in Me will never die."

Concluding Collect

🄿 The Lord be with you.
🄲 **And with thy spirit.**
🄿 Let us pray.

Lord God, our Shepherd, You gather the lambs of Your flock into the arms of Your mercy and bring them home. Comfort us with the certain hope of the resurrection to everlasting life and a joyful reunion with those we love who have died in the faith; through Jesus Christ, Your Son, our Lord, who lives and reigns with You and the Holy Spirit, one God, now and forever.

🄲 **Amen.**

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN SR.^{2} STEWART *(DANIEL^1)* was born 1776 in Pennsylvania. He married MARGARET BRUMFIELD. She was born 1780 in Pennsylvania.

Child of JOHN STEWART and MARGARET BRUMFIELD is:
2. i. JOHN JR.^{3} STEWART, b. Abt. 1803, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania; d. February 1874, Indiana.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN JR.^{3} STEWART *(JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born Abt. 1803 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died February 1874 in Indiana. He married MARYETTE BEEBE MUNN January 04, 1830 in Switzerland Co., Indiana, daughter of JAMES MUNN and LUCRETIA BEEBE. She was born Abt. 1813 in Connecticut, and died March 22, 1893 in New Albany, Indiana.

More About JOHN JR. STEWART:
Census: 1870, Listed as age 65, living on same property as son Simeon and his wife Emma

More About MARYETTE BEEBE MUNN:
Name Change: Was born a Bebee, took James Munn's name after his marriage to her mother.

More About JOHN STEWART and MARYETTE MUNN:
Marriage: January 04, 1830, Switzerland Co., Indiana

Children of JOHN STEWART and MARYETTE MUNN are:
i. ELIZA JANE^{4} STEWART, b. July 18, 1832, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. November 27, 1836, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
ii. JOHN LEWIS STEWART, b. November 28, 1834, Switzerland, Co. IN; d. July 12, 1898.
More About JOHN LEWIS STEWART:
Census: 1870, Living in New Albany, Indiana
Education: 1860, Student of Medicine at 1860 Cencus
Occupation: 1870, Listed in census as Physician
Residence: 1880, Living as a boarder in the home of John R. Sigmon on Bank St.

3. iii. WILLIAM HENRY STEWART, b. January 25, 1837, Switzerland, County Indiana; d. April 30, 1909, Princeton, Indiana.
iv. GEORGE EDWIN STEWART, b. February 05, 1839, Switzerland Co. IN; d. June 28, 1939.
v. MELISSA ANN STEWART, b. May 05, 1840, Switzerland Co.IN; d. November 19, 1843, Switzerland Co. IN.
4. vi. MARGARET ANN STEWART, b. October 31, 1842, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. September 04, 1917, Indianapolis, Indiana.
5. vii. AMELIA FRANCES STEWART, b. October 01, 1844, Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. November 04, 1924, Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
6. viii. THEOFIELD MARTIN STEWART, b. March 20, 1847, Switzerland

Co. Indiana; d. October 21, 1903, Alexandria, Indiana Death Records 1882-1920.

7. ix. SIMEON STEWART, b. July 29, 1849, Switzerland Co., Indiana; d. February 24, 1925, Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.

8. x. LUCRECIA RACHAEL STEWART, b. May 07, 1851, Switzerland Co., Indiana.; d. 1883.

xi. SARA ALICE STEWART, b. December 19, 1853; d. February 17, 1858.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM HENRY^{4} STEWART *(JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born January 25, 1837 in Switzerland, County Indiana, and died April 30, 1909 in Princeton, Indiana. He married AUGUSTINE DOW February 13, 1862 in Switzerland County Indiana, daughter of DOW and THEIBAUD. She was born December 13, 1842.

More About WILLIAM HENRY STEWART:
Census: 1870, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Occupation: 1870, Farm Laborer

More About AUGUSTINE DOW:
Census: 1870, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Nickname: 1870, Tena, is the name she used on the census this year

More About WILLIAM STEWART and AUGUSTINE DOW:
Marriage: February 13, 1862, Switzerland County Indiana

Children of WILLIAM STEWART and AUGUSTINE DOW are:
9. i. ELLA^{5} STEWART, b. 1863.
10. ii. JOHN LOUIS STEWART, b. 1865.
iii. NETTIE F. STEWART, b. 1867.
iv. MAMIE STEWART, b. 1872.
11. v. CHARLES HENRY STEWART, b. September 07, 1875, New Albany, Indiana; d. August 1945, Marinette, Wisconsin.
vi. ROBERT STEWART.
vii. PEARL STEWART, b. 1867.
viii. CLARENCE A. STEWART, b. 1870.
ix. AMOS R. STEWART, b. 1885.
x. IDA STEWART, b. 1887; m. A. L. KISSINGER, November 09, 1892.
More About A. KISSINGER and IDA STEWART:
Marriage: November 09, 1892

4. MARGARET ANN^{4} STEWART *(JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born October 31, 1842 in Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died September 04, 1917 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married MARCUS KILBURN RICKETTS July 17, 1859 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

More About MARGARET ANN STEWART:

Burial: September 06, 1917, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis
Residence: 1917, at time of death lived at 618 N. Alabama, copy of death certificate.

More About MARCUS RICKETTS and MARGARET STEWART:
Divorce: Article in paper documents divorce, cruel treatment and failure to provide, are reasons
Marriage: July 17, 1859, Switzerland Co., Indiana
Married by: Rev. Abraham Adkinson

Children of MARGARET STEWART and MARCUS RICKETTS are:
i. JOSEPHINE^{5} RICKETTS, b. December 24, 1860.
ii. MARY ELIZA RICKETTS, b. August 25, 1862.
iii. ESTELLA RICKETTS, b. September 27, 1865.
iv. ANNA RICKETTS, b. August 15, 1867.
v. EMMA FLORENCE RICKETTS, b. September 01, 1869.
12. vi. ORLANDO ROLLAND RICKETTS, b. July 15, 1873.
vii. JESSIE PEARL RICKETTS, b. October 25, 1875.
viii. ALBERT G. RICKETTS, b. August 13, 1880.

5. AMELIA FRANCES^{4} STEWART *(JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born October 01, 1844 in Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died November 04, 1924 in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana. She married FRANCIS MARION ROUS November 03, 1863, son of PERCY ROUS and MARY COLE. He was born September 23, 1839 in Vevay, Switzerland County, IN, and died April 29, 1922 in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana.

More About AMELIA FRANCES STEWART:
Burial: Vevay Cemetery, Vevay. Switzerland County, IN., Row 9

Notes for FRANCIS MARION ROUS:
Obituary as published in Vevay Newspaper

Obituary
Francis M. Rous

Francis M. Rous, the eldest son of Captain and Mrs. Mary P. Roous, was born in Vevay on Sept. 23, 1839 and died April 29, 1922. He lacked but a few days of rounding out 83 years of life. He boyhood was spent in this city and all his life within the confines of the county.

He bacame a Mason in 1862, joining the lodge at Bennington and remained a member until his death, being one of the county's oldest Masons in point of years of service.

In early manhood he joined the Methodist Church and loyally kept the faith thence-forward

On November 3, 1862 he married Amelia F. Stewart and she with two children, Louis P. Rous, of Vevay and Mrs. India V. Hizer of Aurora survive him. Another daughter Nannie E. died some years ago.

In the presence of death words are futile things if they are used only to extol the virtues of the departed or give expression of a grief which is at once natural and universal. But if we draw a lesson for the living from the records of the dead then, and then only, do we find justification for what may be uttered here.

What makes up the sum total of true manhood?

Is it place or power? Pomp or show?

Nay, none of these. Faith, Kindliness, Forbearance, Industry, Incorruptible honesty. Devotion to vamily and friends. A willingness to share uncomplainingly all the

vicissitudes of life--from the cradle to the grave--these are the things that make a man. And measured by all these tests Francis M. Rous was a man. He lived close to nature and there he learned, as it is nowhere else to be learned, fixedness of purpose, serenity of soul, and a superb and supreme confidence in the beauty and righteousness of life altogether.

He did not rail at fate, nor question that his place in life was what he chose to make it. When he came to man's estate he gladly accepted a man's duties and a man's responsibilities, completely performed a man's work and was content with its rewards. How much more can be said of any human being. True, some mens lives are cast in places where responsibility to their fellow men give varying degrees of opportunity for public service, but within the boson of his family one man may be as truly a nobleman and gentleman as another. Cast in a mold of true gentility, trained to respect the right and opinions of others, our friend was none the less tenacious of his own. He believed and lived by the docrine of the square deal. It is doubtful if he had an enemy in all the world and when we can say this with truth of a man who has lived in the full light of day for more than four score years within a circumscribed locality, what greater tribute can we pay him? Here a man's weaknesses and a man's faults, if he has any will find him out. Not only do they find him out but it is a lamentable trait of humanity to magnify and multiply them. The record of human frailities is almost always unfair to the subject.

Therefore, it is worthy of remark that it is sometimes possible, as is the case here, for a man to live fully and leave naught of bitterness behind. And when the end shall come--as it must come to each and all--no greater boon can be vouchsafed to any man that that he shall lie down and die in the bosom of his family, that his eyes shall vision for their last conscious sight the old familiar scenes, the spots which in infancy, manhood and old age, he has known and loved. When a man goes to "Join the innumerable caravan" there is no port from which he can more safely sail than from under his own roof, sheltered by the branches of his own trees and with farwells nodded to him by his own flowers.

Death under these circumstances is sublime.

Beyond sublimity we may not go.

More About FRANCIS MARION ROUS:
Burial: May 01, 1922, Vevay Cemetery, Vevay,Switzerland County IN. Row 9
Census: 1910, Jefferson Township, Switzerland County, IN. is listed as Frank Rouse

More About FRANCIS ROUS and AMELIA STEWART:
Marriage: November 03, 1863

Children of AMELIA STEWART and FRANCIS ROUS are:

i. NELLIE E.^{5} ROUS.

13. ii. INDIA VIOLA ROUS, b. 1864, Indiana; d. December 01, 1963, Rising Sun, Ohio County, Indiana.

iii. LOUIS PERCY ROUS, b. June 20, 1873; d. April 29, 1922, Switzerland County, Indiana; m. MARY BARBARA LANHAM; b. 1882.
More About LOUIS PERCY ROUS:
Burial: I.O.O.F Cemetery, Vevay. Switzerland County, IN

6. THEOFIELD MARTIN^4 STEWART *(JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^1)* was born March 20, 1847 in Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died October 21, 1903 in Alexandria, Indiana Death Records 1882-1920. He married (1) MARY E. MCKAY February 12, 1873, daughter of DANIEL MCKAY and GAZELL MCKAY. She was born 1852, and died 1888 in Switzerland Co. Indiana. He married (2) EMMA F. MCMAHAN July 31, 1889, daughter of UNKNOWN MCMAHAN and UNKNOWN. She was born September 1857.

More About THEOFIELD MARTIN STEWART:
Burial: Oddfellows Cemetery, Madison CO. Indiana
Census: 1870, Listed as farmhand living in same house as his brother John L.
Residence: 1900, Living in the City of Alexandria, Monroe Township, Madison County Indiana

Notes for MARY E. MCKAY:
Their Tombstone reads Frank son of M.E. and T.M., Mary E. wife of T.M., Della daughter of M.E. and T.M.

More About MARY E. MCKAY:
Burial: Mt.Zion Cemetery, Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana

More About THEOFIELD STEWART and MARY MCKAY:
Marriage: February 12, 1873

More About EMMA F. MCMAHAN:
Census: 1920, Alexandria, Monroe Township, Madison County, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, Nurse in a Private Home
Residence: 1920, Living with her sister Mary J. and her Husband William R. Perry.

More About THEOFIELD STEWART and EMMA MCMAHAN:
Marriage: July 31, 1889

Children of THEOFIELD STEWART and MARY MCKAY are:

i. DELLA^{5} STEWART, b. July 12, 1874; d. June 02, 1888, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
    More About DELLA STEWART:
    Burial: Mt.Zion Cemetery, Craig Township, Switzerland Co. Indiana

ii. FRANK STEWART, b. October 01, 1877; d. Switzerland Co. Indiana.
    More About FRANK STEWART:
    Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Switzerland County, Indiana

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

7. SIMEON^{4} STEWART *(JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born July 29, 1849 in Switzerland Co., Indiana, and died February 24, 1925 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana. He married (1) EMMA ABRAMS August 25, 1869 in Switzerland Co., Indiana, daughter of WILLIAM ABRAMS and MARGARET. She was born 1848, and died 1877 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He married (2) GENEVA AGNES AYERS March 23, 1879, daughter of JOSEPH AYERS and HARRIET ZENER. She was born September 25, 1852 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana, and died July 26, 1940 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.

More About SIMEON STEWART:
Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana
Census: 1880, Living on the home place with his mother
Occupation: 1900, In census lists himself as a Painter

More About EMMA ABRAMS:
Census: 1860, Living with family of Watson Weir in Mount Pleasant Township, Deleware County, Indiana, Post Office, Yourktown.

More About SIMEON STEWART and EMMA ABRAMS:
Marriage: August 25, 1869, Switzerland Co., Indiana

Notes for GENEVA AGNES AYERS:
Written by Geneva (Stewart) Ayers and read at her funeral by Rev. McCoy

When on these lines in future years, You cast your smiles, Perhaps your tears.
Let thoughts of me your mind engage and think of me who wrote this page.

Remember me when death shall close, My eyelids in their last repose.
and evening breezes gently wave, The long green grass over my grave.

From They Say and Do In The Country , by Charles E. Heberhart, Madison Courier, June 28, 1938.

Some time ago a paragraph in an historical note on Jefferson County piques the curosity of the writer. It was an invitation to his speculative imagination. It envisioned things so exotic that it seemed fantastic.

This paragraph simply stated that along about 100 years ago silk worms had been grown, thread spun from their cocoons, fabric woven for dress materials and quite an industry developed. Though short lived. In the village of Paris on the northwestern border of this county/ Also that a certain individual, one Dr.-----Foster, initials and address

omitted , had a piece of this cloth.

Yesterday the writer went to Paris, Old Paris, if you please, to do a little verifying. The historical paragraph was written quite a few years back and the job promised to be difficult. The reward was greater than the writer had any right to expect.

In the first place he found still living the grandaughter and the grandson of the maker of the silk who had first hand knowledge of how it was done. In the second he got a picture of life in the early days of the last century that is both interesting and informative. In the third place he found the family tied in with the beginnings of river navigation by steamboat and brings to light a chapter in the history of one branch of the Roosevelt family that is vaguely known, if known at all.

The two central figures in this experience yeaterday are Mrs. Jennie Stewart (Grandmother Stewart) 86 years old and her brother, Leonidas Zenor Ayers, 78. Mrs. Stewart lived a few years of her life in West Madison, while Mr. Ayers has spent almost all his days in Paris.

Paris itself is quaint and intriguing. Its streets stand unchanged except to be improved since the early part of the 19th century. Down the main road of the town Gen John H. Morgan's flankers and part of his main army rode 75 years ago next month and only one house that is new since then has changed the view Morgans men must have had that day.

In a little brick house off the main road lives Mrs. Stewart. She was doing some canning when the writer dropped in on her yesterday. Despite her advanced years she is active, cheerful and as such in tune with today as any of those sixty years her junior.

Mrs. Stewart smilled kindly at the writer and invited him in. She gave a final check on proceedings in the kitchen and then with a cheerful smile and gesture, as much as to say "fire-away", sat down for a chat,

"Yes, it's true silk cloth was made here", she said. It was before my day but it was in the family and my aunts were among those who wore dresses out of our homemade product."

"The weaving of the silk cloth, also the spinning and the dyeing were done by my grandmother, Mrs. David Zenor. This was back in 1829. My grandfather, David Zener, planted a long line of Mulberry Trees, known as the Monte Carlo variety, along the property east of town now belonging to John Ray. Later he brought in silk worms. They had great difficulty getting them. They were fed on the leaves of the mulberry and the silk gathered in their cocoons later.

"They apparently quite prolific for the industry grew very rapidly. My grandmother made the row. the cloth coming about--here she spread her hands to indicate the size, which was about 14 inches--so wide."

"She made her own dyes to dye the material with. These dyes were generally good for woollen materials she also made. For one color of red she grew 'Madder' and for another red she used 'cochineal' those little red insects, you know, dissolving the bugs in muriatic acid and using a few drops of the drained off acid to set the dye. For blue, she used indigo, making a solution that she set with a kind of yeast. Yellow she made from the bark of a sweet apple tree. By putting the yellow and blue together she got her green.

"And let me say the dyes were permanent, as well as beautiful. I have seen much of the fabric that was existant when I was a girl and it was fresh and unfaded for years after it was made."

"My grandmother had seven daughters,--Lydia, Elizabeth, Sarah, Harriet(my mother), Malidna, Catherine and Betsy(Magdaline). She, among other things made a silk dress for each of the sisters. They were known as 'Changeable silk' and very pretty. When Elizabeth got married she made a special dress for her and for the skirt alone, it took six widths.

(This would be about 64 or so inches).

"My grandmother made the silk cloth for years on her looms for which special steel parts had to be imported. Then came the products of the large silk mills and ended that business. The silk was widely known and the materials were very beautiful."

From Mrs. Stewart's description the material was much like what is known as shantung, slightly coarse and heavy. She said the panels of Eliazbeths' wedding dress were later distributed among her sisters as keepsakes. Mrs. Stewart in turn, has given her section to her grand-children by whom it is very cherished.

"Probably one of the most difficult things Grandmother did" said Mrs. Stewart, "was the making of plaid silks and woolens, this called for great skill in setting up the frames. For the woolen goods, the fleece of the Marino sheep imported by Grandfather was used. All of the girls had beautiful woolen dresses, as well as silk and a certain type of flannel dress goods my Grandmother made."

Mrs. Stewarts' Grandmother enjoys probably a unique place in state history, as well as her Grandfather, for originating the idea, so far as it is known, they were the first and only ones in the west then to raise silkworms, spin the thread and weave it into cloth.

More About GENEVA AGNES AYERS:
Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana

More About SIMEON STEWART and GENEVA AYERS:
Marriage: March 23, 1879

Children of SIMEON STEWART and EMMA ABRAMS are:

14.	i.	MINNIE PEARL[5] STEWART, b. 1874, Switzerland Co., Indiana.
15.	ii.	JENNIE STEWART, b. February 08, 1870; d. November 02, 1924, Benham, Indiana.
16.	iii.	EMMA MAE STEWART, b. 1877.

Children of SIMEON STEWART and GENEVA AYERS are:

	iv.	CLARA[5] STEWART.
	v.	MATHIAS STEWART.
17.	vi.	FRANCIS MARION STEWART, b. February 23, 1885, Jennings Co. Indiana; d. February 1953, Lakewood, CA..
18.	vii.	BENJAMIN HARRISON STEWART, b. July 23, 1888, Indiana; d. April 27, 1976, Weed, California.
19.	viii.	CHARLES STEWART, b. August 31, 1891, Log Cabin, Brooksburg, Switzerland County, Indiana; d. January 09, 1989, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

8. LUCRECIA RACHAEL[4] STEWART *(JOHN JR.[3], JOHN SR.[2], DANIEL[1])* was born May 07, 1851 in Switzerland Co., Indiana., and died 1883. She married LEWIS J. ADAMS September 10, 1872 in Switzerland County, Indana, son of THOMAS ADAMS and LUCY COLE. He was born December 02, 1848 in Switzerland Co., Indiana., and died September 05, 1922 in Chrisman, Illinois.

More About LUCRECIA RACHAEL STEWART:
Census: 1880, Cotton Township, Switzerland County, Indiana

More About LEWIS J. ADAMS:
Census: 1880, Cotton Township, Switzerland County, Indiana
Occupation: 1880, Farmer on census

More About LEWIS ADAMS and LUCRECIA STEWART:
Marriage: September 10, 1872, Switzerland County, Indiana

Children of LUCRECIA STEWART and LEWIS ADAMS are:
20. i. AUSTIN^{5} ADAMS, b. April 29, 1874, Switzerland Co., Indiana..
21. ii. HARLEY EDWIN ADAMS, b. March 11, 1877, Switzerland Co., Indiana.; d. November 03, 1944, Clinton, Indiana.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

Generation No. 4

9. ELLA^{5} STEWART *(WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born 1863. She married LOUIS KETTLE 1899, son of UNKNOWN KETTLE and UNKNOWN. He was born 1849 in Ohio.

More About ELLA STEWART:
Census: 1930, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana

More About LOUIS KETTLE:
Census: 1930, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, Mill Foreman, Woolen Mill

More About LOUIS KETTLE and ELLA STEWART:
Marriage: 1899

Children of ELLA STEWART and LOUIS KETTLE are:

i. ANNA^{6} KETTLE, b. 1874.
More About ANNA KETTLE:
Census: 1900, Bookeeper

ii. LANORA KETTLE, b. 1876.

iii. IDA KETTLE, b. 1881.
More About IDA KETTLE:
Census: 1900, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, Worker at Woolen Mill

iv. ARTHUR KETTLE, b. 1885.
More About ARTHUR KETTLE:
Census: 1900, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, Roller Woolen Mill

v. LORENA KETTLE, b. 1889, Kentucky.
More About LORENA KETTLE:
Census: 1910, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, Milliner

vi. NELLIS KETTLE, b. 1891, Kentucky.
More About NELLIS KETTLE:
Census: 1910, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, Worker at Steel Mill

vii. CLARENCE KETTLE, b. 1896, Kentucky.

10. JOHN LOUIS^5 STEWART *(WILLIAM HENRY^4, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^1)* was born 1865. He married LOLA M. VOYLES. She was born 1874, and died 1918.

More About JOHN LOUIS STEWART:
Census: 1910, Bono Township, Lawrence County, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, Farmer on census

Notes for LOLA M. VOYLES:
From: Diana S Flynn <diana937@juno.com>
Subject: OBIT: LOLA M. VOYLES STEWART - 1918
Date: Thu, 15 Jul 2004 15:35:32 -0500

BEDFORD DAILY MAIL
BEDFORD, INDIANA
MONDAY, FEB. 11, 1918

DEATH
Of Mrs. John L. Stewart Occurred At Her Home At Bono Saturday From Peritonitis.

FUNERAL THERE TODAY

Mrs. John L. Stewart, a well known resident of Bono and wife of one of that township?s prominent farmers, died Saturday from peritonitis at the age of 43 years.
She as one of the most highly respected ladies of her section and had a large acquaintance. The funeral was held at Bono today burial following in the Tolbert cemetery. Besides a large circle of friends and relatives she is survived by the husband, one married daughter and a son.

****

BEDFORD DAILY MAIL
BEDFORD, INDIANA
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1918

Mrs. Lola M. Stewart, wife of John L. Stewart died Saturday, Feb. 9th after a brief illness. She leaves a husband, son and daughter, mother, two brothers and one sister and scores of friends.
Rev. Arlie Lane, of Lyons, officiated at the funeral service at Talbotts memorial chapel Monday at 3 o?clock. Interment at the Talbotts cemetery.

Mrs. Monta Bush, of Prowsville; Mrs. Ella Kettle, of New Albany; Mrs. W. H. Stewart, of North Vernon; and Raymond Neideffer, of Bloomington, attended the funeral of Mrs. John L. Stewart on Monday.

Children of JOHN STEWART and LOLA VOYLES are:

i. EDITH^6 STEWART, b. 1892.

22. ii. HERBERT STEWART, b. 1897.

11. CHARLES HENRY^5 STEWART *(WILLIAM HENRY^4, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^1)* was born September 07, 1875 in New Albany, Indiana, and died August 1945 in Marinette, Wisconsin. He married FLORA ROBERTS July 28, 1898 in Washington, County, Indiana, daughter of NELSON ROBERTS and ELIZABETH LARKIN. She was born October 17, 1877 in Cambellsberg, Brown Township, Washington Co. Indiana, and died December 03, 1937 in St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wisconsin.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY STEWART:
Started out in Indiana, moved to Illinois and worked as share croppers. Bought a farm sight unseen, and moved the family north near a cabin Les owned. The cabin was near Porterfield, Marinette County, Wisconsin. The farm was all rocks and woods and the family became very poor.

More About CHARLES HENRY STEWART:
Burial: Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisconsin
Census: 1930, Machinist, Clutch Factory
Occupation: 1900, Farm Laborer

More About FLORA ROBERTS:
Burial: December 06, 1937, Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisconsin

More About CHARLES STEWART and FLORA ROBERTS:
Marriage: July 28, 1898, Washington, County, Indiana

Children of CHARLES STEWART and FLORA ROBERTS are:
23. i. RAYMOND^{6} STEWART, b. January 21, 1899, Indiana; d. April 22, 1961, Chicago, Illinois.
24. ii. CELIE/GOLDIE STEWART, b. July 23, 1901; d. Coeur D'Alene, Idaho.
25. iii. CLIFFORD H. STEWART, b. January 05, 1903, Wells County, Illinois; d. June 11, 1971, Marinette, Wisconsin.
26. iv. BESSIE STEWART, b. March 03, 1905; d. April 02, 1977, Marinette, Wisconsin.
27. v. NELLIE STEWART, b. March 05, 1907; d. November 01, 1977.
28. vi. LESLIE ROBERTS STEWART, b. September 22, 1910, Ritchie, Illinois; d. August 13, 1993, Marinette, Wisconsin.
vii. ETHEL STEWART, b. January 01, 1913; d. July 24, 1965, Chicago, Illinois; m. ANTHONY SOKOLOUSKI.

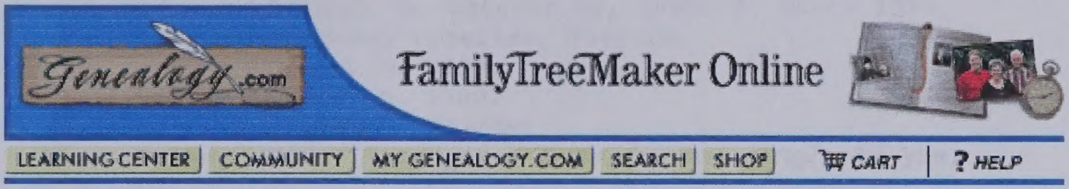
More About ETHEL STEWART:
Burial: Moline, Illinois

More About ANTHONY SOKOLOUSKI:
Burial: Moline, Illinois

viii. CLARENCE HOMER STEWART, b. 1915; d. 1915.
29. ix. KENNETH E. STEWART, b. September 14, 1916, Peatone, Illinois; d. June 28, 1950.
30. x. NAOMI STEWART, b. December 09, 1918.
31. xi. CLYDE E. STEWART, b. May 28, 1922, Marinette, Wisconsin.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

12. ORLANDO ROLLAND^5 RICKETTS *(MARGARET ANN^4 STEWART, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^1)* was born July 15, 1873. He married C.. She was born October 31, 1878.

Children of ORLANDO RICKETTS and C. are:

i. HELEN EDNA^6 RICKETTS, b. January 22, 1800.
ii. GLADYS CHRISTINE RICKETTS, b. January 07, 1902.
iii. JAMES MARCUS RICKETTS, b. December 31, 1903.
iv. MARY MARGARET RICKETTS, b. April 07, 1909.
v. ROLLAND ARVEL RICKETTS, b. August 16, 1911.
vi. ROSE ELIZABETH RICKETTS, b. April 02, 1918.

13. INDIA VIOLA^5 ROUS *(AMELIA FRANCES^4 STEWART, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^1)* was born 1864 in Indiana, and died December 01, 1963 in Rising Sun, Ohio County, Indiana. She married JEFFERSON HIZER 1885, son of CORNELIUS HIZER and MARIA. He was born September 1861.

More About INDIA VIOLA ROUS:
Burial: December 03, 1963, I.O.O.F Cemetery, Vevay. Switzerland County, IN
Census: 1870, She is listed as 5yrs old and name given is Indiana

More About JEFFERSON HIZER:
Occupation: 1900, In census states he is a merchant

More About JEFFERSON HIZER and INDIA ROUS:
Marriage: 1885

Children of INDIA ROUS and JEFFERSON HIZER are:

i. EDGAR^6 HIZER, b. April 1887.
ii. ALDINE HIZER, b. January 1894.
iii. DAMON HIZER, b. April 1897.

14. MINNIE PEARL^5 STEWART *(SIMEON^4, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^1)* was born 1874 in Switzerland Co., Indiana. She married CHARLES B. WILLARD 1894, son of NATHANIEL WILLARD and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born 1856 in Florida.

More About MINNIE PEARL STEWART:
Census: 1900, Suwannee,Live Oak, Florida

More About CHARLES B. WILLARD:
Census: 1900, Suwannee, Live Oak, Florida

Occupation: 1900, Hotel Keeper

More About CHARLES WILLARD and MINNIE STEWART:
Marriage: 1894

Children of MINNIE STEWART and CHARLES WILLARD are:

32. i. FLORENCE^6 WILLARD, b. October 09, 1895; d. March 1974, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.
33. ii. DOROTHY WILLARD, b. 1897.
iii. BERTRAM WILLARD, b. 1900.
More About BERTRAM WILLARD:
Census: 1920, Listed as a Boarder, and single 18 yrs. old.
Occupation: 1920, Life Insurance Salesman
Residence: 1920, Lake Columbia, Florida

iv. STEWART WILLARD, b. 1906; m. LILA.
More About STEWART WILLARD:
Census: 1930, Living with Brother In Law John Burton and Mother Pearl Stewart Willard, in Marianna, Jackson Co. Florida
Occupation: 1930, Manager Gas Station

15. JENNIE^5 STEWART *(SIMEON^4, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^1)* was born February 08, 1870, and died November 02, 1924 in Benham, Indiana. She married ANDREW SAYLOR March 12, 1889 in Vevay, Indiana, son of SCHRISTIAN SAYLOR and MAGDALENA RUFFRA. He was born September 09, 1866 in Jefferson Co., Indiana, and died July 19, 1944 in Benham, Indiana.

More About JENNIE STEWART:
Burial: Vevay, Indiana

More About ANDREW SAYLOR:
Burial: Vevay, Indiana

More About ANDREW SAYLOR and JENNIE STEWART:
Marriage: March 12, 1889, Vevay, Indiana

Children of JENNIE STEWART and ANDREW SAYLOR are:

34. i. REBA^6 SAYLOR, b. January 30, 1890, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. August 15, 1923, Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana.
ii. EARL SAYLOR, b. April 01, 1891, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. July 27, 1917, Switzerland Co. Indiana; m. FLORIDA BROOKS.
More About EARL SAYLOR:
Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery

iii. LELA SAYLOR, b. March 07, 1892, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. September 06, 1974, Columbus, Indiana; m. EARL GREEN.
iv. HILDA SAYLOR, b. September 20, 1895, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. May 30, 1975, Lexington, Kentucky; m. BERT KINCAID.
v. CLARENCE JOSEPH SAYLOR, b. January 05, 1897, Jefferson Co., Indiana; m. (1) LOUISE POTTER; m. (2) VEDA.
vi. PEARL SAYLOR, b. September 25, 1900, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. January 27, 1989; m. EDWARD BROOKS.
vii. JOSEPHINE SAYLOR, b. May 13, 1903, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. June 13, 1903, Switzerland Co. Indiana.

More About JOSEPHINE SAYLOR:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery

viii. ANNA SAYLOR, b. August 15, 1904; m. (1) RAYMOND DEMARRE; m. (2) TRACY CROUCH.

35. ix. GENEVA AGNES SAYLOR, b. August 20, 1905; d. May 30, 1982, Louisville, Kentucky.

36. x. EDITH KAVANAUGH SAYLOR, b. September 07, 1909, Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana; d. July 25, 1999.

xi. CLIFTON STEWART SAYLOR, b. May 24, 1913, Jefferson Co., Indiana; d. January 06, 1976, Lexington, Kentucky; m. ELIZABETH BELL; b. November 21, 1904; d. December 22, 1992, Lexington, Kentucky.

More About CLIFTON STEWART SAYLOR:
Burial: Lexington, Kentucky

16. EMMA MAE^{5} STEWART *(SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born 1877. She married WILLIAM H. MAYNARD 1894 in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana, son of JOHN MAYNARD and ELIZABETH BUTLER. He was born October 1864.

More About EMMA MAE STEWART:
Burial: Columbus, Indiana

More About WILLIAM H. MAYNARD:
Burial: Columbus, Indiana
Census: 1920, Mckinley Street Columbus, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, In census states he is a Carpenter, Living in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM MAYNARD and EMMA STEWART:
Marriage: 1894, Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana

Children of EMMA STEWART and WILLIAM MAYNARD are:

37. i. KEN OLIN^{6} MAYNARD, b. July 21, 1895, 505 Liberty Street, Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana; d. March 23, 1973, Woodland Hills, California.

38. ii. KERMIT MAYNARD, b. September 20, 1897, Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana; d. January 16, 1971, North Hollywood, California.

39. iii. PEARL BESSIE MAYNARD, b. 1900.

40. iv. TRIXIE MAYNARD, b. 1903.

41. v. WILMA "JACK" MAYNARD, b. 1905.

vi. DORA MAYNARD.

vii. BABY BOY MAYNARD.

17. FRANCIS MARION^{5} STEWART *(SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born February 23, 1885 in Jennings Co. Indiana, and died February 1953 in Lakewood, CA.. He married DELLA AMANDA THEOBALD June 11, 1913 in Hendricks Township, Shelby Co. Indiana, daughter of CHARLES THEOBALD and SOPHIA HAEHL. She was born March 05, 1885 in Shelby Co. Indiana, and died January 24, 1957 in Lakewood, CA..

More About FRANCIS MARION STEWART:
Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA.
Military service: Navy, served on the USS North Dakota and USS Birmingham, Coal Passer and Engineer.

More About DELLA AMANDA THEOBALD:
Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA.

More About FRANCIS STEWART and DELLA THEOBALD:
Marriage: June 11, 1913, Hendricks Township, Shelby Co. Indiana

Children of FRANCIS STEWART and DELLA THEOBALD are:

i. CHARLES HERBERT^{6} STEWART, b. April 22, 1923; m. (1) JESSIE; m. (2) EVELYN CLANTON.

ii. RILEY FRANCIS STEWART, b. 1919; d. 1920.

iii. FRANCES IRENE STEWART, b. April 07, 1921, Indiana; m. CHARLES LEONARD SMITH, August 26, 1940, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky; b. April 03, 1916, Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana; d. May 18, 1991, Red Bluff, California.

More About CHARLES LEONARD SMITH:
Burial: May 22, 1991, Red Bluff, California

More About CHARLES SMITH and FRANCES STEWART:
Marriage: August 26, 1940, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

18. BENJAMIN HARRISON^{5} STEWART *(SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born July 23, 1888 in Indiana, and died April 27, 1976 in Weed, California. He married CATHERINE A. COLVIN Abt. 1913, daughter of JAMES COLVIN and ELIZABETH/SARA. She was born 1894 in Kentucky.

More About BENJAMIN HARRISON STEWART:
Census: 1910, 3-wd, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, living with 1/2 Sister Josephine Arbuckle & Husband.
Military service: Navy, USS West Virginia, jumped ship, got a bad conduct discharge in 1908
Occupation: 1920, Power House Engineer, Rushville, Indiana
Residence: 1920, W 5th Street, Rushville, Indiana

More About CATHERINE A. COLVIN:
Census: 1930, At age 33, living with her parents & boys Colvin & Jack in Rushville, IN
Occupation: 1930, Practical Nurse, at a Hospital

More About BENJAMIN STEWART and CATHERINE COLVIN:
Marriage: Abt. 1913

Children of BENJAMIN STEWART and CATHERINE COLVIN are:

42.	i.	EARL COLVIN^{6} STEWART, b. March 24, 1913, Indiana; d. July 1986, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
	ii.	JEAN STEWART, b. 1916.
	iii.	ROY EUGENE "JACK" STEWART, b. 1918.

19. CHARLES^{5} STEWART *(SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born August 31, 1891 in Log Cabin, Brooksburg, Switzerland County, Indiana, and died January 09, 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married EDNA MAE HARRELL December 25, 1915 in Christian Church, Bloomington Indiana, by Reverand Crawley, daughter of SAMUEL HARRELL and MARY HILL. She was born February 26, 1893 in Blooming Grove, Franklin County, Indiana, and died December 20, 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for CHARLES STEWART:
Recollections on the Familys History

By Charles Stewart

(This information is a compilation gathered from several conversations by his grandson, John S. Willis, over a period spanning the last two years of his life. Despite being in his nineties at the time, he was very lucid and enjoyed excellent recall.)

1. My father's family:

My grandfather was JOHN STEWART. He and his wife, Maryette Munn, rode on horseback to Indiana from Westmoreland County Pennsylvania. He left Pennsylvania because he was being raised by an Uncle who mistreated him. They married and settled in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana, My dad's three brothers Louis (John), William, and Theofield (know as Tip) were born in Vevay, along with his three sisters, one was Magdaline Stewart who married Marcus Ricketts. One was married to Lewis J. Adams.
Uncle Louis Stewart was a surgeon in New Albany, IN. He was the oldest and in addition to being a physician, owned a drug store in New Albany. My father Simeon Stewart worked in Louis's drugstore as a young man. My grandfather John Stewart was, prior to getting married a flat boat man . He worked from Pittsburgh, PA to New Orleans, LA. They would would ride the "Flatboats" to New Orleans and return by steamboat.
Louis served as a surgeon in the Union Army during the Civil War. My father Simeon first married a Jewish lady by the last name of Abrams. They had three daughters Pearl, Jennie and Emma. Emma married Bill Maynard. They had two sons, Ken and Kermit and daughters Trixie, Bessie and Pearl. Ken and Kermit became movie actors, mostly Westerns (my grandson John remembers seeing several of their movies on TV in the 1950's.)

2. My Mothers Family:

Nicholas Baker, my Great Great Grandfather, was the engineer on the 1st steamboat to operate on the Ohio River. The boat was named the New Orleans and was owed by Nicholas Roosevelt, great grandfather of President Teddy Roosevelt. This steamboat started in Pittsburgh, PA and went down to the falls at Louisville, Ky. Indians on the riverbank were scared and ran back into the woods upon seeing the steamboat. The Bakers were related, or in someway connected with an Ash family who operated steam ferrys in Vevay, Indiana.
Baker's daughter Pheobe married my great grandfather, David Zener, after he came back from the Battle of New Orleans, in the War of 1812. He was raised in Cincinnati, OH area. He was a captain in the Army and may have served in an Ohio Unit. He walked back to Indiana, where he settled, but on the way he suffered frostbite and almost froze to death. He was saved by a tribe of Indians who took care of him. They made wooden rockers for him to walk with and saved his feet. He lived with the Indians for three years and taught them to garden and do many other things. The Indians wanted to adopt him into the tribe, but he told them he was a white man and needed to return home.
After returning to Indiana my great grandfather Zener built a wool carding machine and many other things. He was a miller and built machinery for milling. He also raised silk worms.
My mother, Geneva (Jennie) Ayers, was 1st married to Bernard Flood, a railroad builder, who was working on the old Ohio and Mississippi Railroad, which later became the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. He and my grandmother moved into Kentucky where he built more railroads.
Mr. Flood was a Catholic and mother joined that church. They had a son who died at an early age and then a daughter, Josephine Flood. They then moved back east and lived in the Shenandoah Valley, where Mr. Flood built another railroad line. My mother spoke of how beautiful the scenery was there and how warm the climate was.
Mr. Flood had a drinking problem and mother was forced to leave him, returning to live with her parents. Her father Joseph Ayers, fought for the North in the Civil War. He was commanding officer at Camp Morton, which was located on "E" Street, Indianapolis, IN and never left Indiana during the war. He trained soldiers while at Camp Morton.

3. Episodes in a Long Life:

I recall when I was five years old that my dad Simeon Stewart, was in charge of the fairgrounds in Madison, Jefferson County, IN. We had a black porter, Walter Smith, who had been a servant for General U.S. Grant during the Civil War. He took care of me as a young boy and I loved him very much. We lived in a hotel at the fairgrounds. I recall sharing sandwiches with our pet cat. My brothers Ben and Frank and I used to slide down

1. My Father's family:

My grandfather was JOHN STEWART, he and his wife, Maryette Mann, rode on horseback to [illegible] Pennsylvania. He left Pennsylvania because he was being raised by an Uncle who mistreated him. They married and settled in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana. My dad's three [illegible]. (Gip) were born in Vevay, along with his three sisters, one was Magdaline Stewart who [illegible]. One was married to Lewis J. Adams.

Uncle Louis Stewart was a surgeon in New Albany, IN. He was the oldest and in addition to being a physician, owned a drug store in New Albany. My father Simeon Stewart worked in Louis's drugstore as a young man. My grandfather [illegible] married a flat boat man. He worked from Pittsburgh, PA to New Orleans, LA. They would [illegible] and return by steamboat.

Louis served as a surgeon in the Union Army during the Civil War. My father Simeon first married a Jewish lady by the last name of [illegible] and Emma. Emma married Bill Maynard. They had two sons, Ken and Kermit and daughters [illegible] Kermit became movie actors, mostly Westerns (my grandson John remembers seeing several of their movies on TV in the 1950's.)

2. My Mothers Family:

Nicholas Baker, my Great Great Grandfather, was the engineer on the 1st steamboat to [illegible] named the New Orleans and was owed by Nicholas Roosevelt, great grandfather of President Teddy Roosevelt. This steamboat started in Pittsburgh, PA and went [illegible] were scared and ran back into the woods upon seeing the steamboat. The Bakers were related, or in someway connected with an Ash family who operated steam ferrys in Vevay, Indiana.

Baker's daughter Phoebe married my great grandfather, David Zener, after he came back from the Battle of New Orleans, in the War of 1812. He was raised in Cincinnati, OH area. He was a captain in the Army and may have served in an Ohio Unit. He walked back to [illegible] and frostbite and almost froze to death. He was saved by a tribe of Indians who took care of him. They made wooden rockers for him to walk with and saved his feet. He lived with the Indians [illegible] taught them to garden and do many other things. The Indians wanted to adopt him into the tribe, but he told them he was a white man and needed to return home.

After returning to Indiana my great grandfather Zener built a wool carding machine and many other things. He was a miller and built machinery for milling. He also raised silk worms.

My mother, Genora (Jennie) Ayers, was 1st married to Bernard Flood, a railroad builder, [illegible] Railroad, which later became the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. He and my grandmother moved into Kentucky where he built more railroads.

Mr. Flood was a Catholic and mother joined that church. They had a son who died at an early age and then a daughter, Josephine Flood. They then moved back east and lived in the Shenandoah Valley, where Mr. Flood built another railroad line. My mother spoke of how beautiful the scenery was there and how warm the climate was.

Mr. Flood had a drinking problem and mother was forced to leave him, returning to live with her parents. Her father Joseph Ayers, fought for the North in the Civil War. He was [illegible], which was located on "E" Street, Indianapolis, IN and never left Indiana during the war. He trained soldiers while at Camp Morton.

3. Episodes in a long life:

I recall when I was five years old that my dad Simeon Stewart, was in charge of the fairgrounds in Madison, Jefferson County, IN. We had a black porter, Walter Smith, who had been a servant for General U.S. Grant during the Civil War. He took care of me as a young boy and I loved him very much. We lived in a hotel at the fairgrounds. I recall sharing sandwiches with our pet cat. My brothers Ben and Frank and I used to slide down the beer chute in the basement of the hotel. I recall one day Ben pulled Frank and I in a little red wagon, down a hill towards the Ohio River, there was a sharp axe in the wagon and my mother was scared.

We moved on a farm, west of Paris Crossing, Jennings County, IN. I recall going out to a stack of straw and was frightened when a wolf jumped out. Some of the men chased it with dogs, but never caught it. The wolf had been shot in the leg before I saw it. I was five or six years old at the time. We moved to Hill Town about a half mile west of Paris Crossing, In, where we lived for a brief period of time, then moved to Old Paris, IN where I started school

In 1900, we moved a half mile east of Commiskey, IN, on the George Corya Farm, where we lived for about three years. My two brothers and I walked to Paris Crossing, IN where we saw out first movie. It was a distance of about 5 miles each way. I don't recall the name of the movie. It was shown on the second floor of a hardware store. I was about nine years old at the time. My brother Frank Stewart and I were attacked by a wild boar while walking in the woods near where we lived. Frank picked up a club and hit the boar on the nose and it ran off, saving us from harm. Our family took in timber cutters where we lived. They cut down a large oak tree and found the scalp of a man with red hair inside. They estimated the tree had about fifty years of growth around the scalp.

In 1902, we moved over Charles F. Lurton's Grocery on first or Main street, in Commiskey, In. Dad brought in a quail with a broken wing. Mother set the wing and we had a nice pet until it was well enough to fly. Dad took it out in the woods and let it loose.

In 1904, we moved to Paris Crossing, IN where we lived until 1906. Edgar Watson was the agent for the B & O Railroad. The station where he worked was the hangout for the local kids. He hired me to take care of the the switch lights for ten cents per day. I filled the lights with lard oil. He also started an orchestra that played in all the local events. I played the first mandolin. He wanted me to become a telegraph operator for the railroad but I didn't. He was a good man who kept a lot of young boys from getting into trouble. One rainy March day a gang of us boys hopped a freight train at Paris Crossing, IN. and rode nearly to Louisville, KY. Someone hollered we were going into Louisville and we all jumped off. Bob Craig landed in a water filled ditch and we had to wring him out. We then hopped a ride bace to Paris Crossing. We were about eleven or twelve years old at the time. One day we got lucky. A freight train came by and stopped near us. A "brakey' got off and broke into a car load of watermellons and got a big one out. When he tried to jump back on the caboose the wartermelon slipped out of his hands. Seven of us boys had all the watermelon we could eat.

My brother Ben Stewart and I rode the train to Mitchell, IN to visit the Squire family. Their mother was a sister of fathers first wife. We called them cousins but they wern't. One day while riding the cement train to the quarries, we walked over to the White River. We borrowed a skiff and crossed the river where there was a big watermelon patch. We got seven watermelons. We saw two men in a tent watching the watermelon parth. They both had shotguns.

In 1906, dad bought a house in Paris, Jennings Co., IN. It had been used as a parsonage for the Methodist Church. He paid $300.00 for this house. This is the house I painted a picture of. It was a fine old house built of brick and had 21/2 inch solid poplar doors and window frames. We were the third owners. It was built in the 1800's. I think the historical society has made a shrine of this house. The house is on the west side of 2nd street, across from a school. This was the first school I attended. Mother and I planted two hard maples in the front yard, which made beautiful shade threes. This is the house I left to live with my half sister Jose, in Rushville, IN. One night while walking home from Paris Crossing IN at about 9:00pm, I saw a meteor go by so close over my head that I could feel the heat. It landed about a quarter of a mile south and burned a place on the ground. It smelled like sulpher.

In May 1907, my brother Frank Stewart joined the Navy. In June 1907, my brother Ben and I joined the Navy in Seymour, IN. We were sent to Indianapolis, IN where I was turned down the beer chute in the basement of the hotel. I recall one day Ben pulled Frank and I in a little red wagon, down a hill towards the Ohio River, there was a sharp zag in the wagon and my mother was scared.

We moved on a farm, west of Paris Crossing, Jennings County, IN. I recall going out to a stack of straw and was frightened when a wolf [illegible] dogs, but never caught it. The wolf had been shot in the leg before I saw it. I was five or six years old at the time. We moved to Hill Town about a half mile west of Paris Crossing, In, where we lived for a brief period of time, then moved to Old Paris, IN where I started school

In 1900, we moved a half mile east of Commiskey, IN, on the George Corya Farm, where we [illegible] and I walked to Paris Crossing, IN where we saw out first movie. It was a distance of about 5 miles each way. I don't recall the name of the movie. It was shown on the second floor of a [illegible] years old at the time. My brother Frank Stewart and I were attacked by a wild boar while walking in the woods near where we lived. Frank picked up a club and hit the boar on the nose and it ran off, saving us from harm. Our family took in timber cutters where we lived. They cut down a large oak tree and found the scalp of a man with red hair inside. They estimated the tree had about fifty years of growth around the scalp.

In 1902, we moved over Charles F. Lutton's Grocery on First or Main street, in Commiskey, IN. Dad brought in a quail with a broken wing. Mother set the wing and we had a nice pet until it was well enough to fly. Dad took it out in the woods and let it loose.

In 1904, we moved to Paris Crossing, IN where we lived until 1906. Edgar Watson was the [illegible] where he worked was the hangout for the local kids. He hired me to take care of the the switch lights for ten cents per day. I filled the lights with lard oil. He also started an orchestra that played in all the local events. I played the first mandolin. He wanted me to become a telegraph operator for the railroad but I didn't. He was a good man who kept a lot of young boys from getting into trouble. One rainy Sunday a gang of us boys hopped a freight train at Paris Crossing, IN. and rode nearly to Louisville, KY. Someone hollered we were going into Louisville and we all jumped off. Bob Craig [illegible] We then hopped a ride back to Paris Crossing. We were about eleven or twelve years old at the time. [illegible] A freight train came by and stopped near us. A "brakey' got off and broke into a car load of watermelons and got a big one out. When he tried to jump back on the caboose the watermelon slipped out of his hands. Seven of us boys had all the watermelon we could eat.

My brother Ben Stewart and I rode the train to Mitchell, IN to visit the Squire family. Their mother was a sister of fathers first wife. We called them cousins but they weren't. One day while riding the cement train to the quarries, we walked over to the White River. We borrowed a skiff and crossed the river where [illegible] seven watermelons. We saw two men in a tent watching the watermelon patch. They both had shotguns.

In 1906, dad bought a house in Paris, Jennings Co., IN. It had been used as a parsonage for the Methodist Church. He paid $300.00 for this house. This is the house I painted a picture of. It was a fine old house built of brick and had 21/2 inch solid poplar doors [illegible] was built in the 1800's. I think the historical society has made a shrine of this house. The house is on the west side of 2nd street, across from a school. [illegible] Mother and I planted two hard maples in the front yard, which made beautiful shade trees. This is the house I left to live with my half sister Jose, in Rushville, IN. One night while walking home from Paris Crossing IN at about 9:00pm, I saw a meteor go by so close over my head that I could feel the heat. It landed about a quarter of a mile south and burned a place on the ground. It smelled like sulpher.

In May 1907, my brother Frank Stewart joined the Navy. In June 1907, my brother Ben and I joined the Navy in Seymour, IN. We were sent to Indianapolis, IN where I was turned down because of the vision in my one eye. The recruiter said "you SOB you're bline: and sent me home. Frank was sent to the Atlantic fleet and served four years. He was on the "North Dakota" and the scout cruiser "Birmingham." He was a coal passer and later an engineer. Ben was sent to the Pacific Fleet and served on the "West Virginia" he jumped ship while in Colon, South America. He got a bad conduct discharge from the Navy in 1908. He was on a ship that called at the port of San Francisco, CA> shortly after the earthquake.

One day Bob Craig, one of my friends, and I were going out of the house. I was carrying a .22 rifle and it went off accidentally. I shot myself in the foot. I had to sit for six weeks with my foot higher than my head. Dr. Gaddy probed for two inches but couldn't find the bullet. I was fifteen at the time. I carried that bullet in foot until I was twenty. Then Dr. Will Smith cut it out. We had apet rooster. It would perch on the arm of my chair. When it wanted in the house it would knock on the door with its beak. Because it sounded like a person knocking on the door, mother would have to let it in.

In September, 1909, I went to live with my half-sister, Jose Arbuckle, who lived at 405 N. Sexton Street, Rushville, Rush Co. IN> She was my favorite. Her husband got me a job as a "cub" painter with the Indianapolis & Cincinnati Traction Co. (I&CTC). I&CTC was an electric rail line. I served my apprenticeship as a coach painter. This line (the I&CTC) originally ran all the way to Cincinnati, OH, but stopped in Connersille, IN. Another spur of the I&CTC went to Greensburg, IN.

My brother Ben Stewart married Katherine Colvin in the fall of 1910. That same year I bought a fine violin from Ferdinand Schaeffer, conductor of the Indianapolis Philharmonic Orchestra. I paid $100.00 for it. I studied violin with Guy Rubush, who gave lessons to raise money while he was studying to be a doctor.

In 1911, I saw my first airplane it looked like a box kite. The pilot was out front in the open. It was flying from the direction of Wright Field, Dayton OH and headed in the direction of St. Louis, MO.

In 1912, I saw Jan Kubeelc, a concert violinist; play at the Murat Shrine in Indianapolis, IN. He was wonderful. Later the same year I saw another violinist, Eugene Ysaye play at the Murat Shrine. He was also good, but not as good as Kubeelc.

I left the I&CTC and visited my parents until March, 13th. My brother Frank Stewart and I started for Indianapolis and we got caught in the big flood of 1913. We got as far as Shelbyville, on the "Big Four" train and found that the bridge over the Blue River was washed out. We finally got across the river and got to indianapolis, where we stayed with Aunt "Mag" and Uncle Wilbur Malcomb. They were living at 5940 University Avenue, Irvington Section, Indianapolis, IN. My brother Ben Stewart and his wife Katherine had a son Colvin Stewart during this same flood. Their house was surrounded with water at the time and they called him their "flood baby".

My brother Frank Stewart married Della Theobald. They lived at 721 S. Audubon Street, Indianapolis, IN. I boarded with them until fall. I then returned to Rushville, IN and went back to work for the I&CIC. Frank was working for Uncle Wilber Malcomb in Indianaplis, IN. doing carpentry work. It was still 1913.

My brother Frank and I then opened a general painting shop at 400 S. Audubon Street, Indianapolis, IN. There we did sign and house painting. We shared a phone with Perry Wysong, a barber who was a drunk. One day I looked in his shop and he was sitting with a towel around his head. He had put a sign on the door saying "home sick." The phone was on the wall between us. We painted our Uncle and Aunt Malcomb's house. While I working on the dog house I heard Frank, who was up on the roof, yell. He had been stung by a wasp on the nose, which swelled to twice its normal size and did it hurt.

One Sunday my brother Frank and I walked out to the Indianapolis Speedway, which was about 8 miles. We saw "Wild Bob" Burman break the world speed record of 79.4 MPH. The Speedway had only been open for three years at the time. Although I've been to see the time trials several times over th years, this was the only time I went to see the actual because of the vision in my one eye. The recruiter said "you are you're 111ness and sent me home. Frank was sent to the Atlantic fleet and served four years. He was on the "North Dakota" and the battleship "Mississippi." He was first a coal passer and later an engineer. [illegible] "Virginia" he jumped ship while in Colon, South America. He got a bad conduct discharge from the Navy in 1908. He was on a ship that called at the port of San Francisco, CA> shortly after the earthquake.

One day Ron Craig, one of my friends, and I were going out of the house. I was carrying a .22 rifle and it went off accidentally. I shot myself in the foot. I had to sit for six weeks with my foot higher than my head. Dr. Gaddy probed for two inches but couldn't find the bullet. I was fifteen at the time. [illegible] Then Dr. Will Smith cut it out. We had a pet rooster. It would perch on the arm of my [illegible] on the door with its beak. Because it sounded like a person knocking on the door, mother would have to let it in.

In September, 1909, I went to live with my half-sister, Jose Arbuckle, who lived at 405 N. Sexton Street, Rushville, Rush Co. IN> She was my favorite. Her husband got me a job as a "cub" painter with the Indianapolis & Cincinnati Traction Co. (I&CTC). I&CTC was an electric rail line. I served my apprenticeship as a coach painter. This line (the I&CTC) originally ran all the way to [illegible] Connersville, IN. Another spur of the I&CTC went to Greensburg, IN.

My brother Ben Stewart married Katherine Colvin in the fall of 1910. That same year I bought a fine violin from Ferdinand Schaefer, conductor of the Indianapolis Philharmonic Orchestra. I paid $100.00 for it. I studied violin with Guy Rubush, who gave lessons to raise money while he was studying to be a doctor.

In 1911, I saw my first airplane it looked like a box kite. The pilot was out front in the open. It was flying from the direction of Wright Field, Dayton OH and headed in the direction of St. Louis, MO.

In 1912, I saw Jan Kubelic, a concert violinist: play at the Murat Shrine in Indianapolis, IN. He was wonderful. Later the same year I saw another violinist, Eugene Ysaye play at the Murat Shrine. He was also good, but not as good as Kubelic.

I left the I&CTC and visited my parents until March, 13th. My brother Frank Stewart and I started for Indianapolis and we got caught in the big flood of 1913. We got as far as Shelbyville, on the "Big Four" train and found that the bridge over the Blue River was washed out. We finally got across the [illegible] Aunt "May" and Uncle Wilber Malcomb. They were living at 5840 University Avenue, [illegible] Indianapolis, IN. My brother Ben Stewart and his wife Katherine had a son Colvin Stewart during this same flood. Their house was surrounded with water at the time and they called him their "flood baby".

My brother Frank Stewart married Delia Theobald. They lived at 721 S. Audubon Street, Indianapolis, IN. I boarded with them until fall. I then returned to Rushville, IN and went back to work for the I&CTC. Frank was working for Uncle Wilber Malcomb in Indianapolis, IN. doing carpentry work. It was still 1913.

My brother Frank and I then opened a general painting shop at 400 S. Audubon Street, Indianapolis, IN. There we did sign and house painting. We shared a phone with Perry Wysong, a barber who was a drunk. One day I looked in his shop and he was sitting with a towel around his head. He had put a sign on the door saying "[illegible]" The phone was on the wall between us. We painted our Uncle and Aunt Malcomb's house. While I working on [illegible] on the roof, yell. He had been stung by a wasp on the nose, which swelled to twice its normal size and did it hurt.

One Sunday my brother Frank and I walked out to the Indianapolis Speedway, which was about 8 miles. We saw "Wild Bob" Burman break the world speed record of 79.4 MPH. The Speedway had only been open for three years at the time. Although I've been to see the time trials several times over th years, this was the only time I went to see the actual race.

Prior to my brother Frank getting married, he and I "batched" it for awhile. One week we lived on brick cheese and olive oil. One day we looked outside and saw an undertaker. Frank said "My God they're after us." Franks girl Della, had a sister in law, Shirley Corey, who worked for Mrs. Shipp, as a companion. Shirley and I started going together. One night we went to Riverside Park and did not get home until 2:00 AM. When I got home Frank and Della were locked out. They were on the back porch crying and were ready to shoot me. I worked with Frank until fall and then returned to work at the I&CTC

More About CHARLES STEWART and EDNA HARRELL:
Marriage: December 25, 1915, Christian Church, Bloomington Indiana, by Reverand Crawley

Child of CHARLES STEWART and EDNA HARRELL is:
43. i. MARJORIE ELIZABETH^6 STEWART, b. April 11, 1917, Home Birth, Apartment above store, W. 5th St. Rushville, Indiana; d. July 12, 1987, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

20. AUSTIN^5 ADAMS *(LUCRECIA RACHAEL^4 STEWART, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^1)* was born April 29, 1874 in Switzerland Co., Indiana.. He married (1) JOSEPHINE. She was born 1870. He married (2) NETA/JOSEPHINE.

More About AUSTIN ADAMS:
Census: 1930, Living at 1331 Euclid Ave, Indianapolis, states he is a painter.
Military service: September 12, 1918, WWI Draft Registration Card, Indianapolis, Marion County IN.
Occupation: 1900, Laborer Buggy Factory
Residence: 1918, 458 W. 26th St. Indianapolis, IN.

More About NETA/JOSEPHINE:
Census: 1920, Indianapolis, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, Clerk at a Dry Goods Store

Child of AUSTIN ADAMS and NETA/JOSEPHINE is:
i. RUSSELL^6 ADAMS, b. 1913.
More About RUSSELL ADAMS:
Census: 1920, age 16 living with parents
Occupation: 1920, Clerk at a Bank

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

21. HARLEY EDWIN^{5} ADAMS *(LUCRECIA RACHAEL^{4} STEWART, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born March 11, 1877 in Switzerland Co., Indiana., and died November 03, 1944 in Clinton, Indiana. He married DAISY ELIZABETH BUSH September 18, 1897. She was born July 09, 1882 in Edgar, Illinois, and died November 29, 1962 in Dana, Vermillion County, Indiana.

More About HARLEY EDWIN ADAMS:
Census: 1880, Cotton Township, Switzerland County, Indiana
Military service: September 12, 1918, WWI Draft Registration Card-Dana, Vermillion County, Indiana. Married to a Daisy
Occupation: 1918, Railroad Carpenter, C & E I Railroad?

More About HARLEY ADAMS and DAISY BUSH:
Marriage: September 18, 1897

Children of HARLEY ADAMS and DAISY BUSH are:
i. EDWIN^{6} ADAMS.
ii. MABEL ADAMS.
iii. JESSIE GLADYS ADAMS, b. January 21, 1900.
iv. LOUIS E, ADAMS, b. 1901.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

Generation No. 5

22. HERBERT^{6} STEWART *(JOHN LOUIS^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born 1897. He married BESSIE R.. She was born 1905.

Children of HERBERT STEWART and BESSIE R. are:

- i. NORMAN H.^{7} STEWART, b. 1923; d. 1983, Mitchell, Lawrence County, Indiana.
- ii. ROBERT E. STEWART, b. 1925.

23. RAYMOND^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born January 21, 1899 in Indiana, and died April 22, 1961 in Chicago, Illinois. He married MARGERY BARTON.

Children of RAYMOND STEWART and MARGERY BARTON are:

- i. MAXINE^{7} STEWART.
- ii. JUANITA STEWART.

24. CELIE/GOLDIE^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born July 23, 1901, and died in Coeur D'Alene, Idaho. She married (1) GOLDIE MCDONALD. She married (2) MERLE WRIGHT.

More About MERLE WRIGHT:
Census: 1930, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, Stonemason

Child of CELIE/GOLDIE STEWART and GOLDIE MCDONALD is:

- i. MELVIN^{7} MCDONALD.
  More About MELVIN MCDONALD:
  Occupation: Auto mechanic

Children of CELIE/GOLDIE STEWART and MERLE WRIGHT are:

- ii. VIVIAN^{7} WRIGHT, b. 1916.
- iii. ROBERRT WRIGHT, b. 1920.

25. CLIFFORD H.^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born January 05, 1903 in Wells County, Illinois, and died June 11, 1971 in Marinette,

Wisconsin. He married MARIE BLOM October 09, 1926. She was born 1903 in Wisconsin.

More About CLIFFORD H. STEWART:
Census: 1930, Marinette, Wisconsin
Occupation: Worked for Scott Paper

More About CLIFFORD STEWART and MARIE BLOM:
Marriage: October 09, 1926

Children of CLIFFORD STEWART and MARIE BLOM are:
i. HAROLD^{7} STEWART, b. 1927; m. CLARA.
ii. ROBERT STEWART, m. NORMA.
iii. BEVERLY STEWART, m. ART KLEINKE.

26. BESSIE^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born March 03, 1905, and died April 02, 1977 in Marinette, Wisconsin. She married CHARLES WICKMAN.

Children of BESSIE STEWART and CHARLES WICKMAN are:
i. MILDRED^{7} WICKMAN, m. BOB PASSEK.
ii. DON WICKMAN, m. MARGE.
iii. DOROTHY WICKMAN, m. BUB LUND.
iv. AUDREY WICKMAN, m. EUGENE RABBE.
v. BETTY WICKMAN, m. JERRY MARTIN.
vi. DAWN WICKMAN, m. KENNY CRIVITZ.
vii. FAYE WICKMAN, m. LAWRENCE EIDLEBERG.

27. NELLIE^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born March 05, 1907, and died November 01, 1977. She married DAVID CARLSON.

Children of NELLIE STEWART and DAVID CARLSON are:
i. JANET^{7} CARLSON, m. VIC KLAR.
ii. DAVID BUD CARLSON, m. LISA.

28. LESLIE ROBERTS^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born September 22, 1910 in Ritchie, Illinois, and died August 13, 1993 in Marinette, Wisconsin. He married WILHELMINA MARIE SCHMIDT, daughter of CARL SCHMIDT and MARIE DEITZ. She was born December 23, 1914 in Scottsbluf, Nebraska, and died June 1988 in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

More About LESLIE ROBERTS STEWART:
Occupation: Owned a bar/store in Parterfield, it didn't work out as Les liked to drink
Relocated: When his parents left the farm he stayed and worked it for a while. Fire burned out the farm and he moved to Racine.

More About WILHELMINA MARIE SCHMIDT:
Nickname: Billie
Relocated: Billie hated life in Marinette County, (Peshtigo) and probably resented the fact that she had left Racine, where her family lived.

Child of LESLIE STEWART and WILHELMINA SCHMIDT is:
i. VAUGHN ROBERTS^{7} STEWART, b. April 30, 1947, Racine, Wisconsin; d. December 10, 1984, Torrington, Wisconsin; m. CYNTHIA LEA ANDERSON, December 27, 1975; b. September 15, 1953, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
More About CYNTHIA LEA ANDERSON:
Christening: November 08, 1953, Tatum Church, Door, Wisconsin

More About VAUGHN STEWART and CYNTHIA ANDERSON:
Marriage: December 27, 1975

---

29. KENNETH E.^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born September 14, 1916 in Peatone, Illinois, and died June 28, 1950. He married MARY MCKENNA.

More About KENNETH E. STEWART:
Occupation: Eye Doctor

Children of KENNETH STEWART and MARY MCKENNA are:
i. JACQUELINE^{7} STEWART.
ii. BRIAN STEWART.
iii. BRUCE STEWART.
iv. BRADLEY STEWART.
v. PHILLIP STEWART.

30. NAOMI^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born December 09, 1918. She married JOHN GARTH ELZEA.

Children of NAOMI STEWART and JOHN ELZEA are:
i. JOHN GARTH^{7} ELZEA.
ii. LYNN STEWART ELZEA.
iii. ALLEN ELZEA.

31. CLYDE E.^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born May 28, 1922 in Marinette, Wisconsin. He married (1) SHIRLEY DEPPEN. He married (2) JOYCE.

Children of CLYDE STEWART and SHIRLEY DEPPEN are:
i. CRAIG^{7} STEWART.
ii. NANCY STEWART.
iii. SANDY STEWART.

Child of CLYDE STEWART and JOYCE is:
iv. DAVID^{7} STEWART.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

More About VAUGHN STEWART and CYNTHIA ANDERSON:
Marriage: December 27, 1915

29. KENNETH E.^{6} STEWART (CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1}) was born September 14, 1916 in Peotone, Illinois, and died June 28, 1950. He married MARY MCKENNA.

More About KENNETH E. STEWART:
Occupation: Eye Doctor

Children of KENNETH STEWART and MARY MCKENNA are:
i. JACQUELINE^{7} STEWART.
ii. BRIAN STEWART.
iii. BRUCE STEWART.
iv. BRADLEY STEWART.
v. PHILLIP STEWART.

30. NAOMI^{6} STEWART (CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1}) was born December 09, 1918. She married JOHN GARTH ELZEA.

Children of NAOMI STEWART and JOHN ELZEA are:
i. JOHN GARTH^{7} ELZEA.
ii. LYNN STEWART ELZEA.
iii. ALLEN ELZEA.

31. CLYDE E.^{6} STEWART (CHARLES HENRY^{5}, WILLIAM HENRY^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1}) was born May 28, 1922 in Marinette, Wisconsin. He married (1) SHIRLEY DEPPEN. He married (2) JOYCE.

Children of CLYDE STEWART and SHIRLEY DEPPEN are:
i. CRAIG^{7} STEWART.
ii. NANCY STEWART.
iii. SANDY STEWART.

Child of CLYDE STEWART and JOYCE is:
iv. DAVID^{7} STEWART.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1998-2006, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

32. FLORENCE^{6} WILLARD *(MINNIE PEARL^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born October 09, 1895, and died March 1974 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida. She married (1) EPHRAIM PATTON "PAT" DUNNING, son of EDWARD DUNNING and MARY STEWART. He was born November 08, 1898. She married (2) JOHN BURTON, son of UNKNOWN BURTON and UNKNOWN. He was born 1886 in Alabama.

More About FLORENCE WILLARD:
Census: 1920, Marianna, Jackson County, Florida
Occupation: 1920, Bookeeper at a Bank
Residence: Orlando, Florida

More About JOHN BURTON:
Census: 1920, Marianna, Jackson County, Florida
Occupation: 1920, Bookeeper at a Store

Child of FLORENCE WILLARD and EPHRAIM DUNNING is:
i. WILLARD^{7} DUNNING.

33. DOROTHY^{6} WILLARD *(MINNIE PEARL^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born 1897. She married JOHN A. CARGYLE December 25, 1918 in Jackson Co.,Florida.

More About JOHN CARGYLE and DOROTHY WILLARD:
Marriage: December 25, 1918, Jackson Co.,Florida

Child of DOROTHY WILLARD and JOHN CARGYLE is:
i. WILLARD^{7} CARGILE.

34. REBA^{6} SAYLOR *(JENNIE^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born January 30, 1890 in Jefferson Co., Indiana, and died August 15, 1923 in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana. She married OSCAR HANLON.

Children of REBA SAYLOR and OSCAR HANLON are:
i. MARY FLORENCE^{7} HANLON, m. GUTWEIN.
ii. GRACE BEATRICE HANLON, m. BEN CLYMER.
iii. GRAHAM HANLON.
iv. MARY-FLORENCE HANLON.
v. LORRAINE HANLON.
vi. LEONARD HANLON.

35. GENEVA AGNES^{6} SAYLOR *(JENNIE^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born August 20, 1905, and died May 30, 1982 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married (1) DEWEY MEADOWS. She married (2) WALLACE ETHINGTON.

Child of GENEVA SAYLOR and WALLACE ETHINGTON is:
i. ALMA JEAN^{7} ETHINGTON.

36. EDITH KAVANAUGH^{6} SAYLOR *(JENNIE^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born September 07, 1909 in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana, and died July 25, 1999. She married MARTIN HAYDEN. He was born August 17, 1903 in East Prarie, Missouri, and died April 11, 1965 in Dallas, Texas.

More About EDITH KAVANAUGH SAYLOR:
Burial: Kansas City, Missouri

More About MARTIN HAYDEN:
Burial: East Prarie, Missouri

Children of EDITH SAYLOR and MARTIN HAYDEN are:
i. MARY LEE^{7} HAYDEN, m. STANLEY MARTIN.
ii. CHARLES ANDREW HAYDEN.

37. KEN OLIN^{6} MAYNARD *(EMMA MAE^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born July 21, 1895 in 505 Liberty Street, Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana, and died March 23, 1973 in Woodland Hills, California. He married UNKNOWN. She was born in Kentucky.

More About KEN OLIN MAYNARD:
Residence: 1898, Corner of 10th and Wilson, Columbus, Indiana

Child of KEN MAYNARD and UNKNOWN is:
i. UNKNOWN^{7} MAYNARD.

38. KERMIT^{6} MAYNARD *(EMMA MAE^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born September 20, 1897 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana, and died January 16, 1971 in North Hollywood, California. He married EDITH JESSEN February 23, 1924.

More About KERMIT MAYNARD and EDITH JESSEN:
Marriage: February 23, 1924

Child of KERMIT MAYNARD and EDITH JESSEN is:
i. WILLIAM^{7} MAYNARD, b. 1943.

39. PEARL BESSIE^{6} MAYNARD *(EMMA MAE^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born 1900.

More About PEARL BESSIE MAYNARD:
Never Married: Columbus, Indiana

Child of PEARL BESSIE MAYNARD is:
i. JOAN^{7} MAYNARD.

40. TRIXIE^{6} MAYNARD *(EMMA MAE^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born 1903. She married STRANGE.

Children of TRIXIE MAYNARD and STRANGE are:

i. WILLIAM MAYNARD^{7} STRANGE, b. 1932; d. 1998; m. UNKNOWN.
ii. SHIRLEY JEAN STRANGE, b. 1934; d. 1995; m. UNKNOWN HICKS.
iii. BETTIE ANN STRANGE, b. 1935; m. FORSEE.
iv. JACK DANIEL STRANGE, b. 1945.

41. WILMA "JACK"^{6} MAYNARD *(EMMA MAE^{5} STEWART, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born 1905. She married UNKNOWN BRENT.

Child of WILMA MAYNARD and UNKNOWN BRENT is:
i. DONNA KAY^{7} BRENT, b. 1943; d. 1970.

42. EARL COLVIN^{6} STEWART *(BENJAMIN HARRISON^{5}, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})*[1] was born March 24, 1913 in Indiana, and died July 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married (1) MARYBELLE PETTIGREW[1] 1941 in Indiana, daughter of VEIR PETTIGREW and BERTHA SWINFORD. She was born August 19, 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana, and died August 01, 2001 in St. Vincents Heart Center, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) BETTY JEAN WEBB 1945 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About EARL COLVIN STEWART:
Census: 1930, Living with maternal grandparents mother & brother Jack in Rushville, IN
Occupation: 1930, Laborer at Furniture Factory in Rushville IN, 17 years old.

Notes for MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:
Marybelle M. Marvel (Pettigrew) 80, Anderson, died August 1, 2001, at St. Vincent Hospital of Indianapolis from complications after heart surgery. She was born August 28, 1920, in Anderson and lived in Anderson most of her life. She was a practical nurse for many years. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church where she was very active. She served as a deacon and was on the Missions Committee. She was past matron of the Frankton Order of Eastern Star Chapter 154. She was district OES chair and a member of Silver Foxes.
Survivors include her husband, Thomas "Tom" Marvel of Anderson; daughter, Sheila L. Kell of Indianapolis; stepchildren and spouses, Dr. John E. and Jean Marvel of Fairmount, Mary Marvel Nelson and husband Paul of Bloomfield Hills Michigan., and Ruth and David McCord of Lewisburg, Pa; grandchildren and spouses, Shawn C. and Billie Kell, Travis and Sharon Kell, Joel and Sondra Kell, And and Rodney McMahon, Megan Marvel Durnell, Anne Marvel Surface, Karen Marvel, Emily Marvel, Katherine "Katie" Marvel, Christopher McCord and Jennifer McCord; 11 greatgrandchildren; two sisters Mae Zearbaugh and Ruth Leadom, both of Anderson; and several nieces and nephews.
Also surviving a special friend, Frances Smith of Indianapolis.
She was preceeded in death by a son Larry Stewart.
Services will be 10 a.m. Monday at first Presbyterian Church of Anderson with Pastor Carol Scott officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Part Cemetery.
Visitation will be 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at Brown-Butz-Deidring Funeral Home and one hour before services Monday at the church. OES Chapter 154 will conduct a service at 5:30 p.m. Sunday.
Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church of Operation Love.

More About MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:
Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Madison Co., Indiana
Obituary: August 01, 2001, Indianapolis Star, Newspaper

Marriage Notes for EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:
Marybelle had moved to Arizona with Earl and the children where she suffered severe Post Partum depression, He brought her back to Indiana and she was given over to the care of her parents. She was committed to Richmond State Hospital in 1944 and her daugher Sheila was adopted by Earl Colvins cousin Frances Stewart and her husband Charles Smith in 1945. Larry Sheila's brother was kept in the care of his parents.

More About EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:
Divorce: 1945, Indiana
Marriage: 1941, Indiana

More About EARL STEWART and BETTY WEBB:
Marriage: 1945, Phoenix, Arizona

Children of EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW are:

i. LARRY JACK[7] STEWART, b. March 05, 1942, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana; d. October 19, 1999, Blue Lagoon, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for LARRY JACK STEWART:
Larry was kept by my father Earl Colvin Stewart and I was adopted to Charles and Frances Smith when I was a few months old and Larry was 2 years old. Larry was raised more by grandparents Benjamin and Katherine Stewart. At around age 16 he hitch-hiked to Indiana and found our mother who he had been told was dead. Larry graduated from High School, and received a scolarship to UCLA, unfortunately he dropped out when the Hippy movement began and never dropped back in. When we met in 1978 I was 34 and he was 36, he lived in San Francisco CA. and drove a taxi for a living. He lived on Mission in the heart of Haight Ashbury. At some point prior to our meeting he had an electrical contractors liscense. He was very interested in Eastern Religion and had traveled to India to study, he got mixed up with a bogus Guru in Oregon and went there frequently to help with their communtiy. Larry smoked dope and drank beer but was never drunk when he was around me. He also obeyed my rule no dope around my children. I kept sporatically in touch with him untill my divorce in 1984. In the eighties he was beaten and mugged by robbers while driving his taxi and at some point after that he came back to Indiana, where he got in some trouble in Rushville and contacted Tom and Marybelle for help. Then after they refused to help he moved to Florida. After his move to Florida he again contacted them for help and received none. When Marybelle became sick she asked me to try and locate Larry my search started with the social security death index where I found he died in Florida in 1999. Further searching found he had been in the Guardianship program and was in an assisted living program in Hialeah located at 1760 E. 1st Ave. Hialeah. This program cares for the indigent with their SSI and puts back a certain amount for burial.

More About LARRY JACK STEWART:
Burial: Forestlawn Central Cemetery, Garden of Dreams Ft. Lauderdale, FL
Cause of Death: Asperation pneumonia, Respiratory Failure, Cardiopulmonary Arrest
Medical Information: Badly beaten while a taxi driver in San Francisco during a robbery, causing a skull fracture. Lived pretty much as a street person for some time. Died in the care of the Florida Guardianship Program.

ii. SHEILA LARAYNE STEWART[1], b. April 07, 1944, Phoenix, Arizona; m. (1) JOHN ISSAC HATFIELD, June 29, 1963, Corona, California; b. December 29, 1943, Corona, California; m. (2) GERALD LESTER KELL, June 04, 1968, Norco, California; b. August 04, 1940, Missouri[1]; m. (3) JOHN HENRY JOHNSON, 1990, Millville,Northern Califronia; b. September 06, 1971, Northern California.

More About JOHN HATFIELD and SHEILA STEWART:
Divorce: 1967, Corona, California
Marriage: June 29, 1963, Corona, California

Marriage Notes for SHEILA STEWART and GERALD KELL:
Illegally married in Mexico in 1967, but had marriage certificate in Spanish, married again legally in Corona, 9 days before birth of oldest son. Married at Church by minister and marriage filed in Church Records.

More About GERALD KELL and SHEILA STEWART:
Divorce: 1984, Red Bluff, California[1]
Marriage: June 04, 1968, Norco, California
Marriage contract: July 30, 1967, T.J. Mexico

Marriage Notes for SHEILA STEWART and JOHN JOHNSON:
Three strikes your out. John was old for his years and very responisble. He took on Sheila and 2 children. He is a Logger by trade and we lived in the North Woods, ten miles back on a logging road from the nearest pavement. It was nearly 20 miles to the nearest store in the little mountain town of Oak Run, California. We moved to Northern Idaho and since work for him was sporatic at first, Sheila got a job in Electronics but the commute to work was 50 miles each way. We bought 5 acres of property and built a log cabin at the base of HooDoo Mountain outside of Blanchard, Idaho. He tried his hand at fur trapping, (which Sheila Hated) killing to eat is one thing, but I like animals too much for that to work out. The commute to work was horrible, we had no electricity, running water or plumbing. So getting up at 4;00 and getting ready for work was very difficult. Ever put on makeup by the light of a coal oil lamp? I felt since John was young he needed to do these things so he would not have to say later in life "I wish I had" plus I learned alot. I found I could not do without the trappings of modern life and I hated the commute in the Northern Idaho winter. So we agreed to split up. He stayed for awile then sold the property and moved back to California. I came to Indiana. We are still good friends.

More About JOHN JOHNSON and SHEILA STEWART:
Common Law: Legal in Idaho at that time
Other-Begin: 1990, Millville,Northern Califronia
Separation: 1996, Sandpoint, Idaho

Children of EARL STEWART and BETTY WEBB are:

iii. SUSAN[7] STEWART, b. 1946.
iv. KAREN STEWART, b. 1948.
v. ELIZABETH ELAINE STEWART, b. 1952; m. BRUCE PETERSON.
More About ELIZABETH ELAINE STEWART:
Residence: 2005, 1105 15th St. NW, Bemidji, Minnesota, 1-218-759-0206

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

43. MARJORIE ELIZABETH^{6} STEWART *(CHARLES^{5}, SIMEON^{4}, JOHN JR.^{3}, JOHN SR.^{2}, DANIEL^{1})* was born April 11, 1917 in Home Birth, Apartment above store, W. 5th St. Rushville, Indiana, and died July 12, 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married RALPH EDWARD WILLIS January 18, 1941 in Woodruff Place Baptist Church, 1900 Block, E. Michigan St. Indianapolis. He was born July 02, 1913 in Greensburg, Hancock County, Indiana, and died December 10, 1969 in Morristown Hospital, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.

More About RALPH WILLIS and MARJORIE STEWART:
Marriage: January 18, 1941, Woodruff Place Baptist Church, 1900 Block, E. Michigan St. Indianapolis

Children of MARJORIE STEWART and RALPH WILLIS are:

i. JOHN STEWART^{7} WILLIS, b. October 15, 1941, St. Vincents Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana; m. (1) RITA MAE UNDERWOOD; b. July 05, 1945, North Carolina; m. (2) NANCY ANN CAVENAS, December 26, 1965, Bethlehem Pennsylvania; b. Pennsylvania; m. (3) DONIS MARIE SUITER, September 25, 1981, 1st Presbyterian Church, Willmington, North Carolina; b. December 09, 1942, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
More About JOHN STEWART WILLIS:
Occupation: An F.B.I. Agent, Lived in Wilmington Deleware

More About JOHN WILLIS and NANCY CAVENAS:
Marriage: December 26, 1965, Bethlehem Pennsylvania

More About JOHN WILLIS and DONIS SUITER:
Marriage: September 25, 1981, 1st Presbyterian Church, Willmington, North Carolina

ii. MARK EDWARD WILLIS, b. November 07, 1947, Eitel Hospital, Minneapolis, MN.; m. MARTHA GENUA, June 08, 1968, Easton, Pennsylvania; b. January 12, 1947, Easton, Pennsylvania.
More About MARK WILLIS and MARTHA GENUA:
Marriage: June 08, 1968, Easton, Pennsylvania

iii. DEBORAH ANN WILLIS, b. April 25, 1952, Chester Hospital, Chester, Pennsylvania; m. WILLIAM PUGLIESE.

More About DEBORAH ANN WILLIS:
Occupation: Buyer for Wilson's Department Store,

Greenfield, Mass.

iv. THEODORE CHARLES "TC" WILLIS, b. August 20, 1955, Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia, PA>; m. SANDRA M. HOPPE; b. July 07, 1953, Washington, Missouri.
More About THEODORE CHARLES "TC" WILLIS:
Occupation: Optical Engineer, St.Louis, Missouri

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of John Sr. Stewart

Endnotes

1. Travis Tree Correct.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2001.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

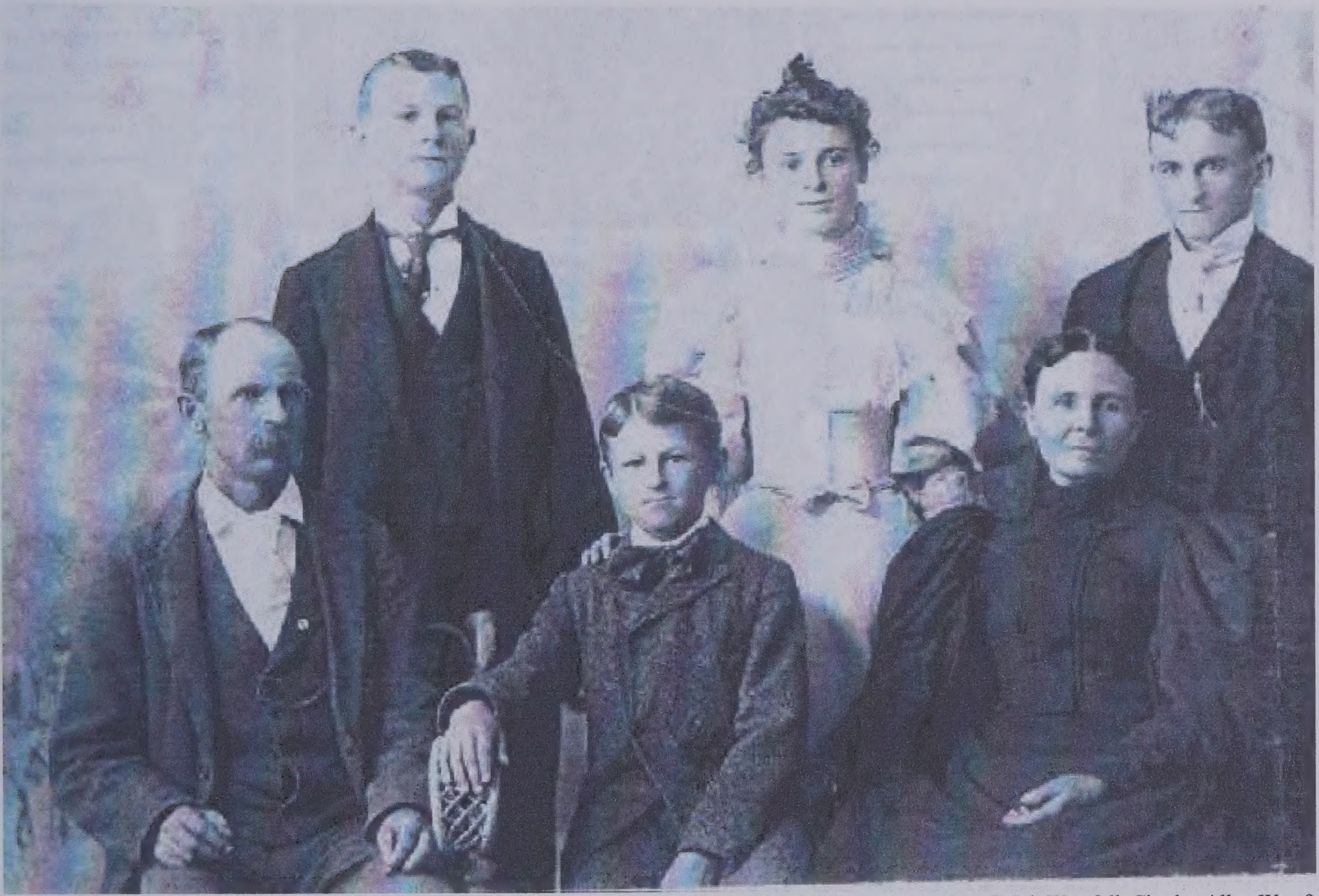
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Back

Family of Job Westfall



Top Row L to R, Clarence Elmer Westfall, Lillian May Westfall, Marion Walter Westfall Bottom Row L to R,Job Westfall, Charles Allen Westfa
(Francis) Westfall. Clarence Elmer Westfall married Catherine Colvin's sister Judith Colvin.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

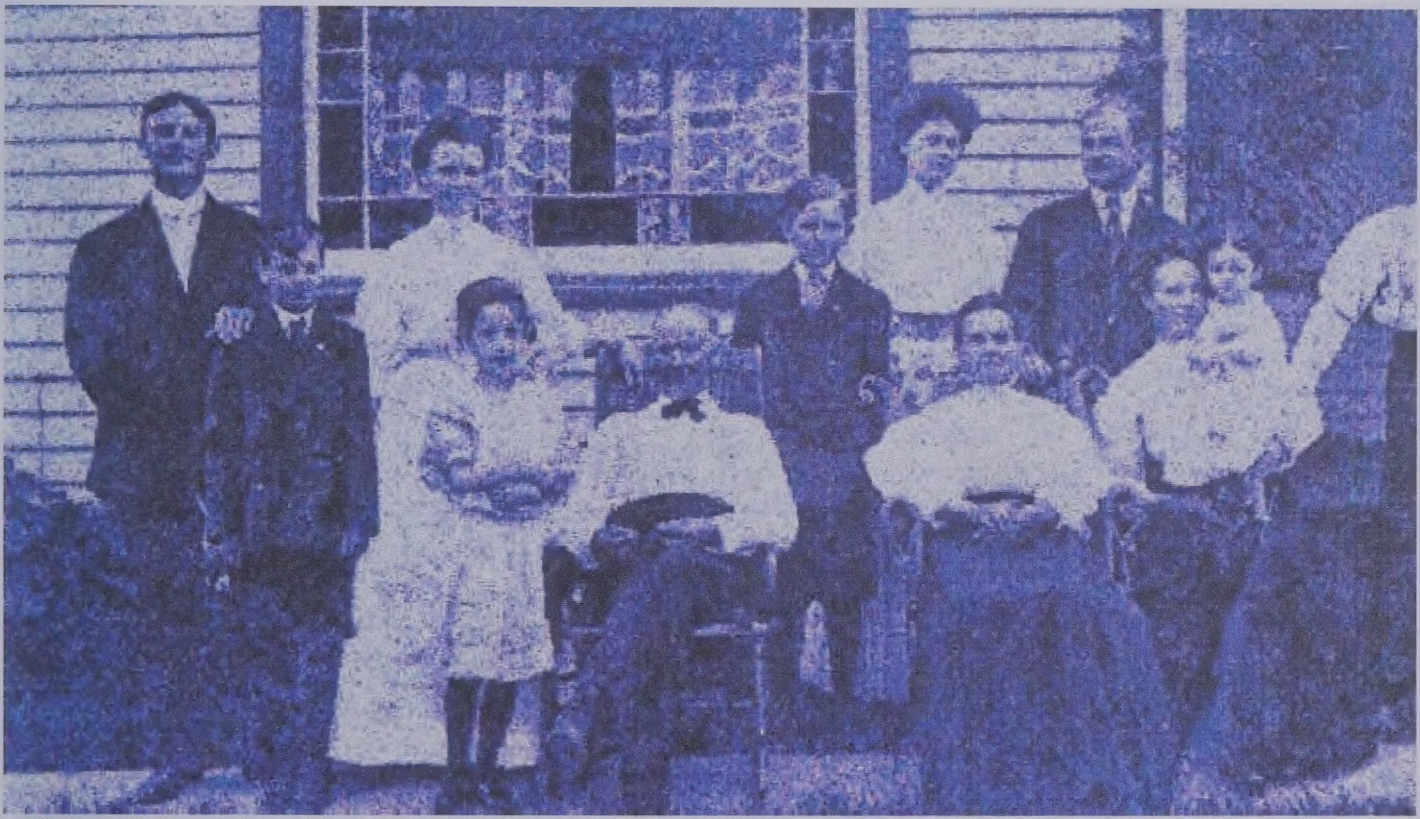
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Back

Westfall/Bunnell Family



FR, David & Frances Bunnell, Job Westfall, Mary Jane Westfall, Judith Westfall &, Donald, BR, Charles J. Lillian Bunnell & Ruskin Bunnell, Mi
Westfall, Clarence Westfall

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

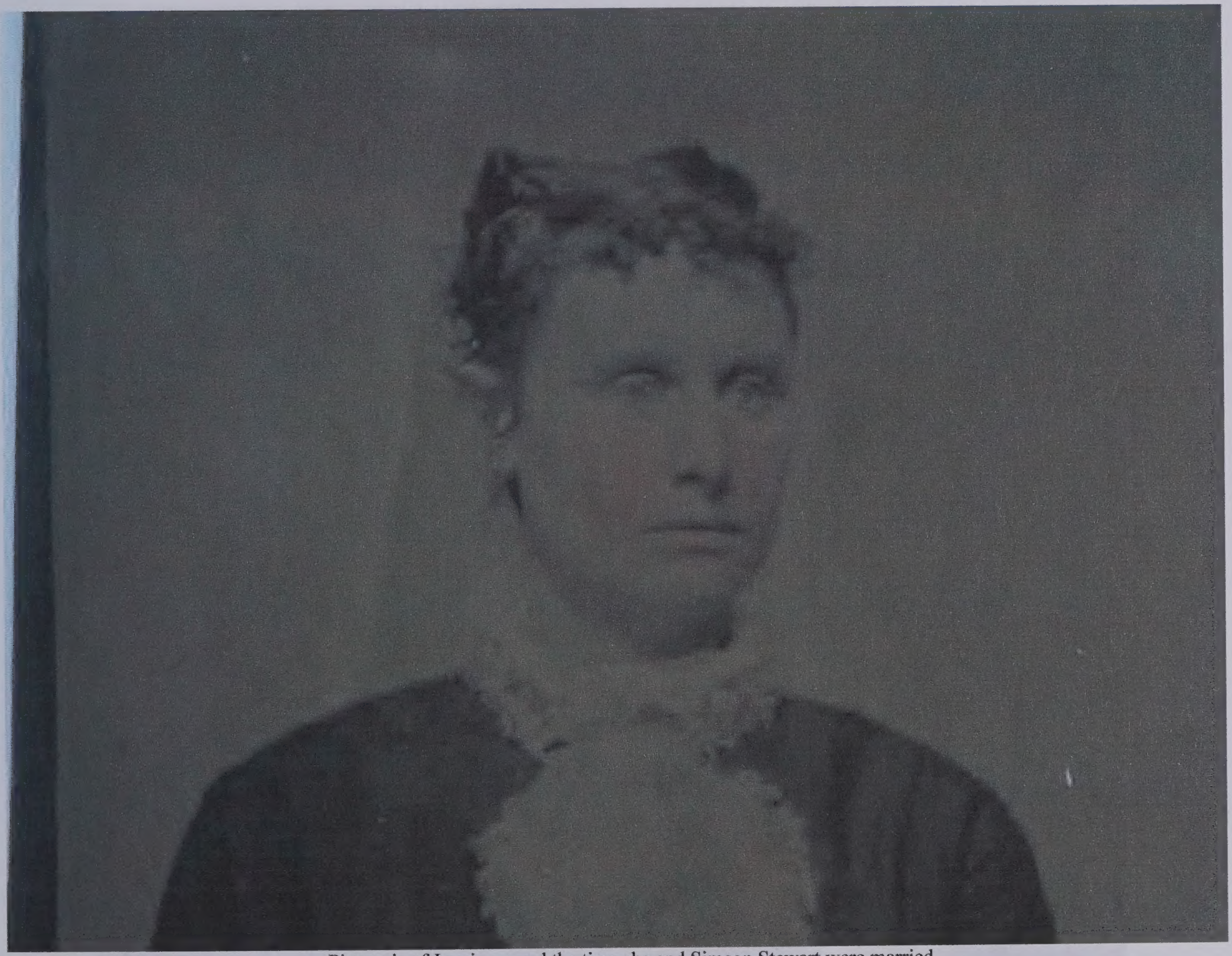
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Back

Geneva (Stewart) Ayers



Picture is of Jennie around the time she and Simeon Stewart were married.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

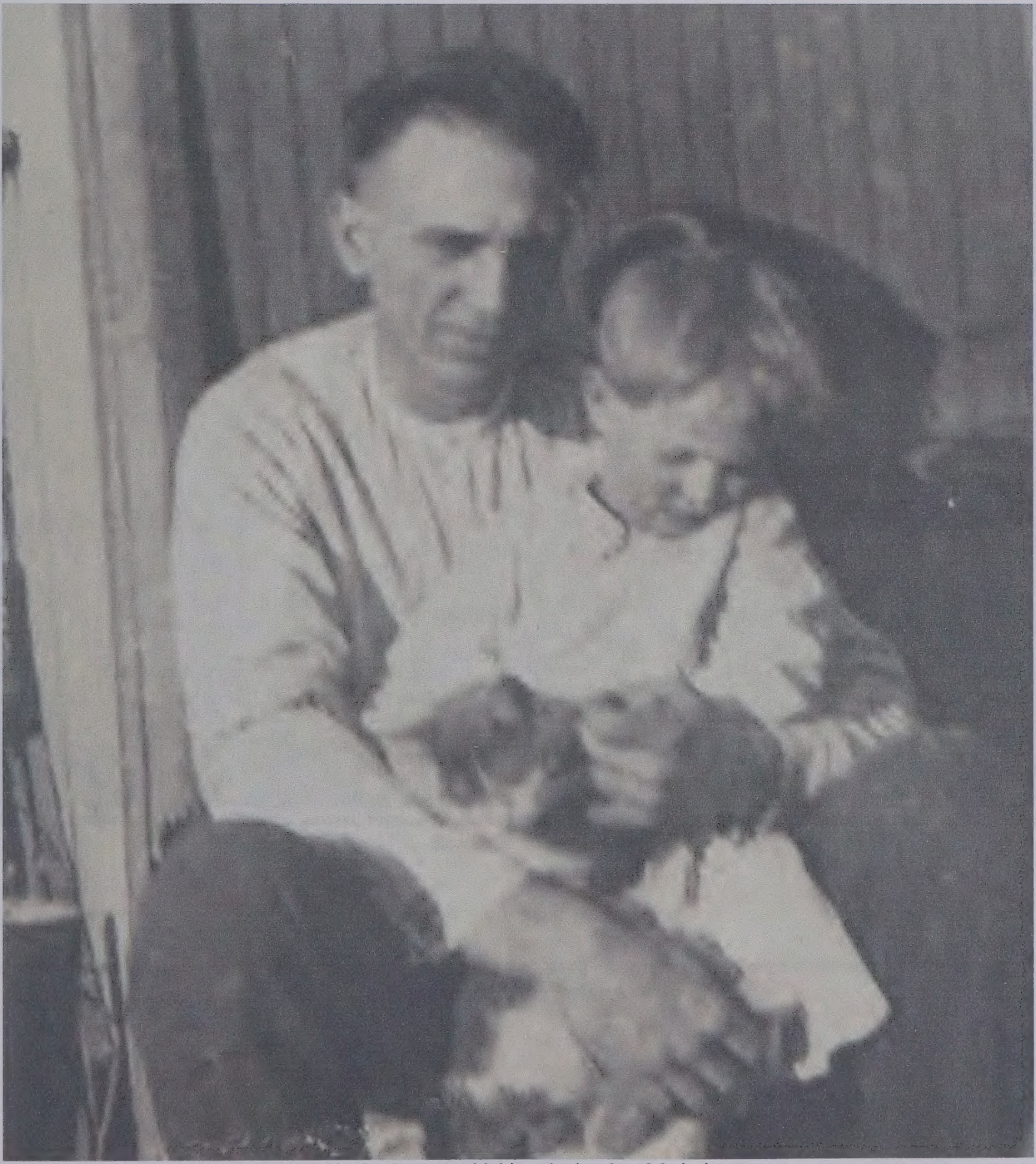
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Back

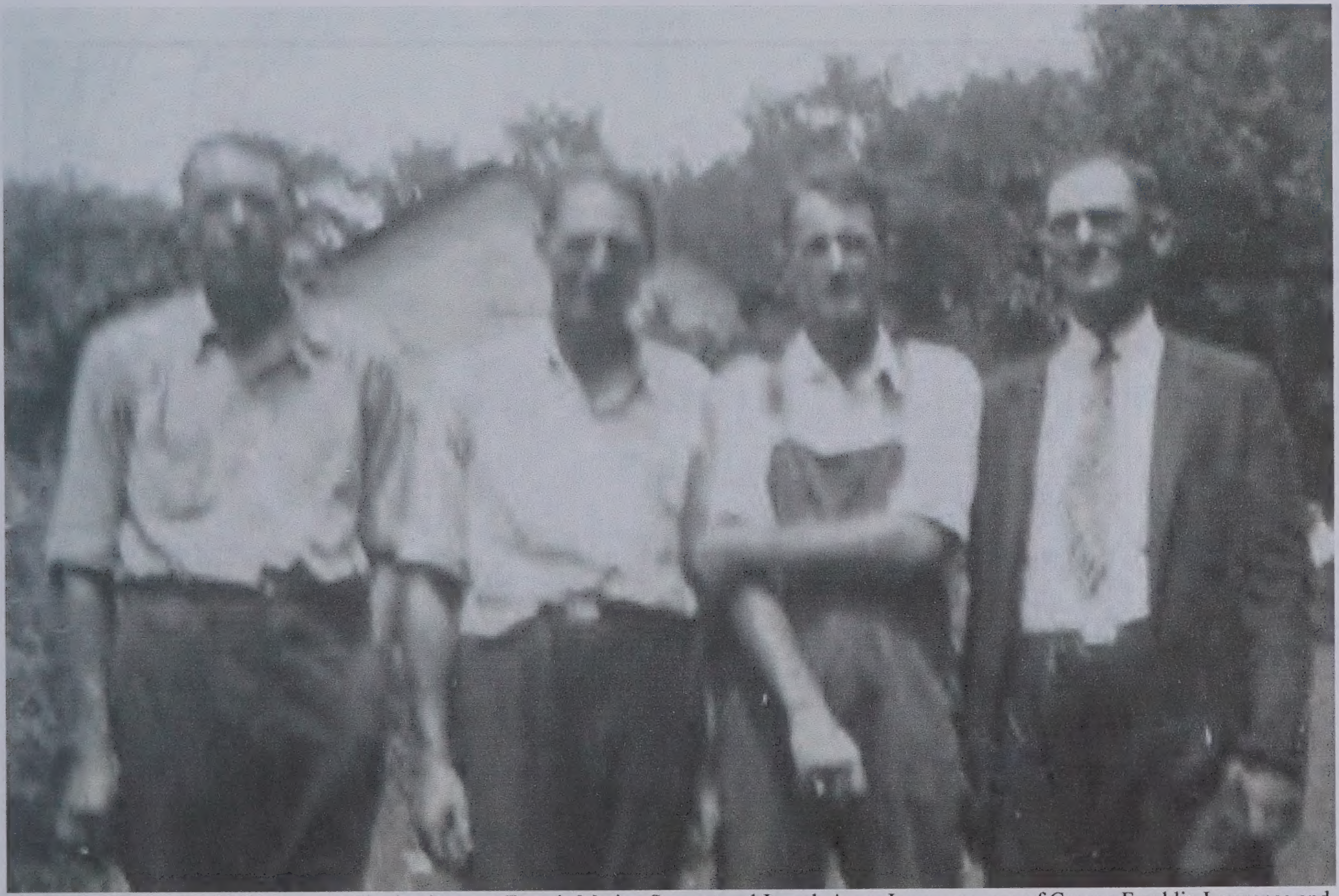
Charles & Marjorie as a child



Charles Stewart with his only daughter Marjorie

Back

The three Stewart Brothers and Joe Lawrence



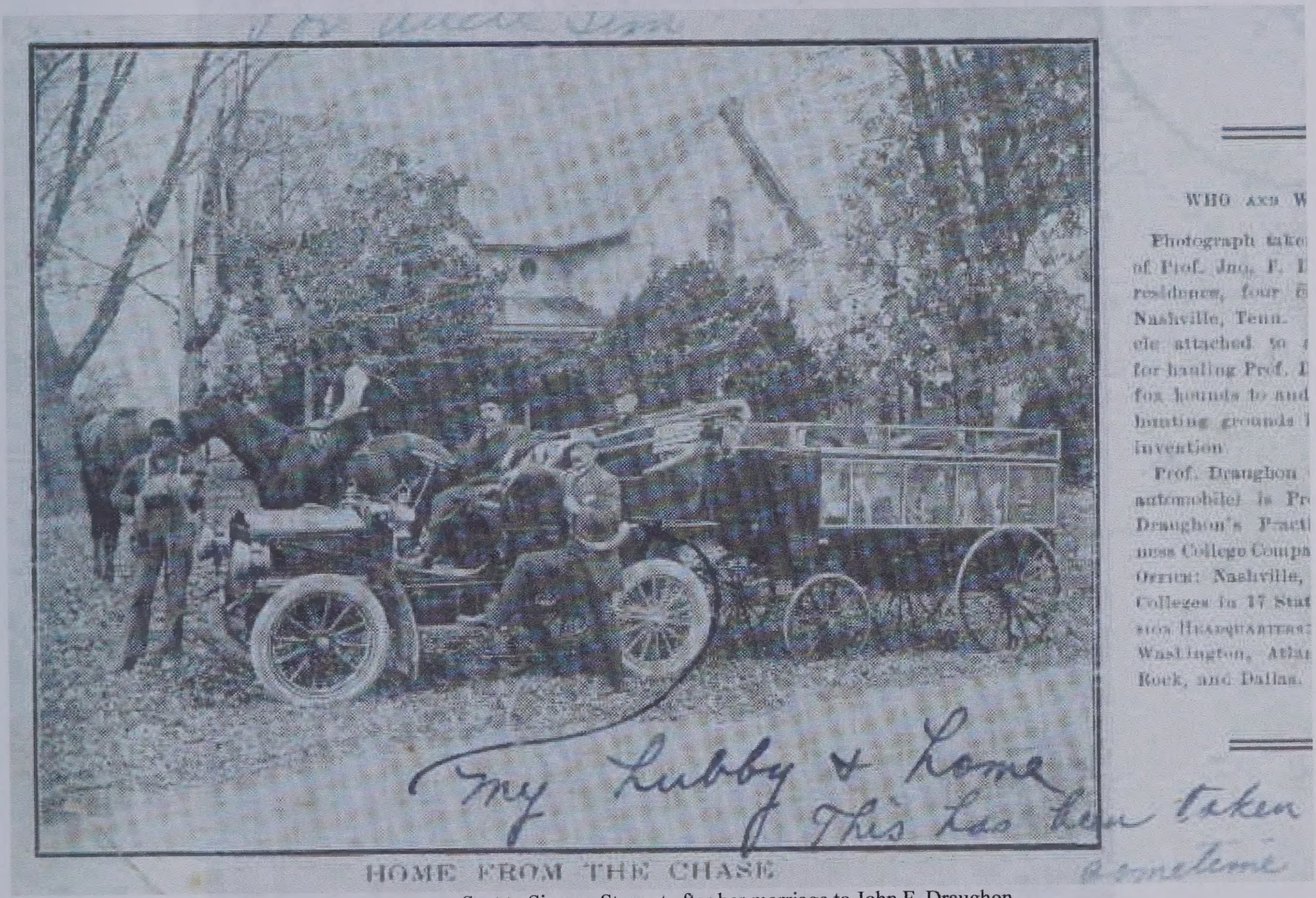
from left to right, Benjamin Stewart, Charles Stewart, Francis Marion Stewart and Joseph Ayers Lawrence, son of George Franklin Lawrence and Sara Catherine Ayers.

Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Back

Picture of John F. Draughon on Postcard



WHO AND W

Photograph take
of Prof. Jno. F. I
residence, four
Nashville, Tenn.
cle attached to
for hauling Prof. I
fox hounds to and
hunting grounds
invention.

Prof. Draughon
automobile) is Pr
Draughon's Practi
ness College Compa
OFFICE: Nashville,
Colleges in 17 Stat
sion HEADQUARTERS:
Washington, Atla
Rock, and Dallas.

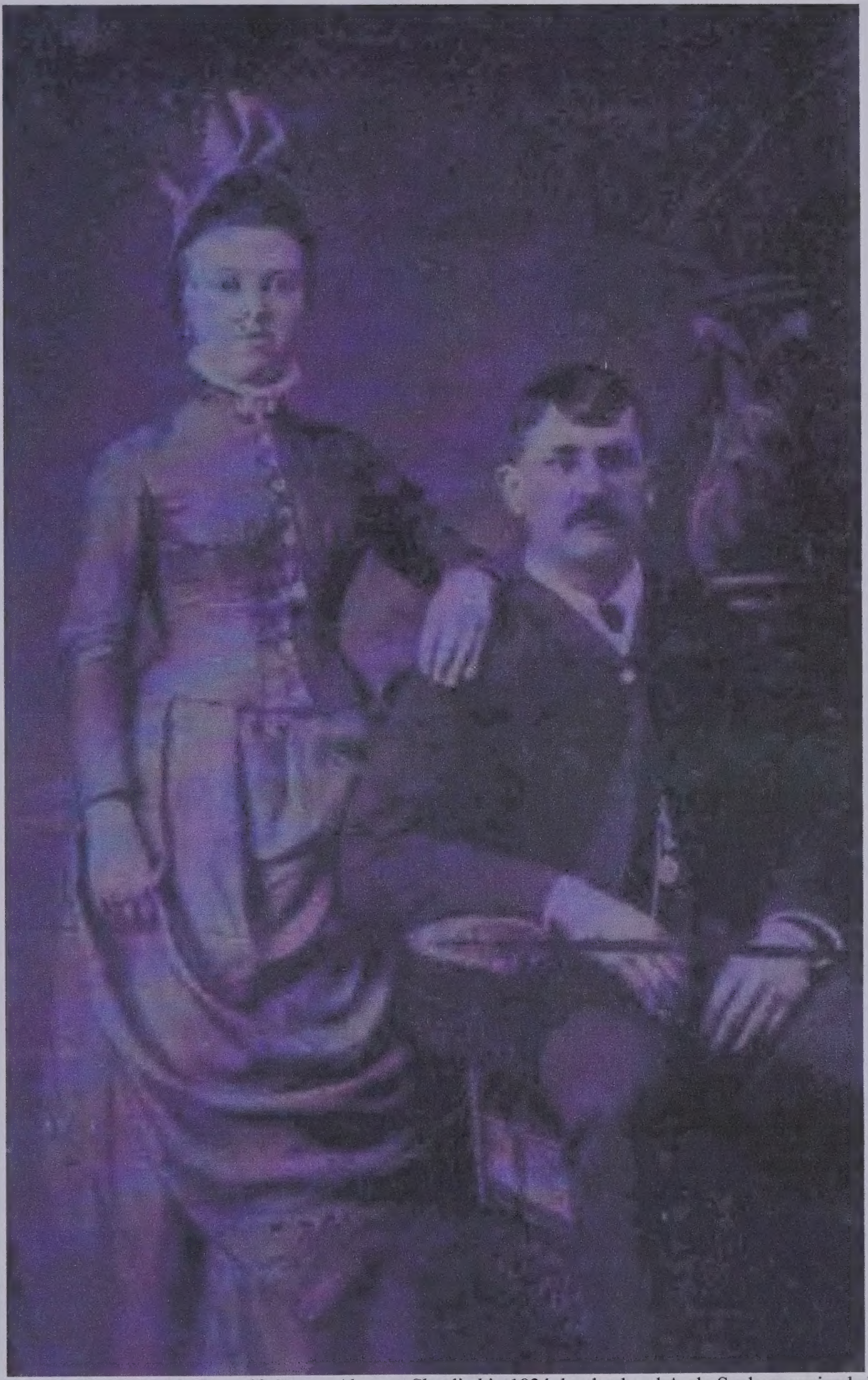
HOME FROM THE CHASE

My Hubby & home
This has been taken
sometime

Sent to Simeon Stewart after her marriage to John F. Draughon.

Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

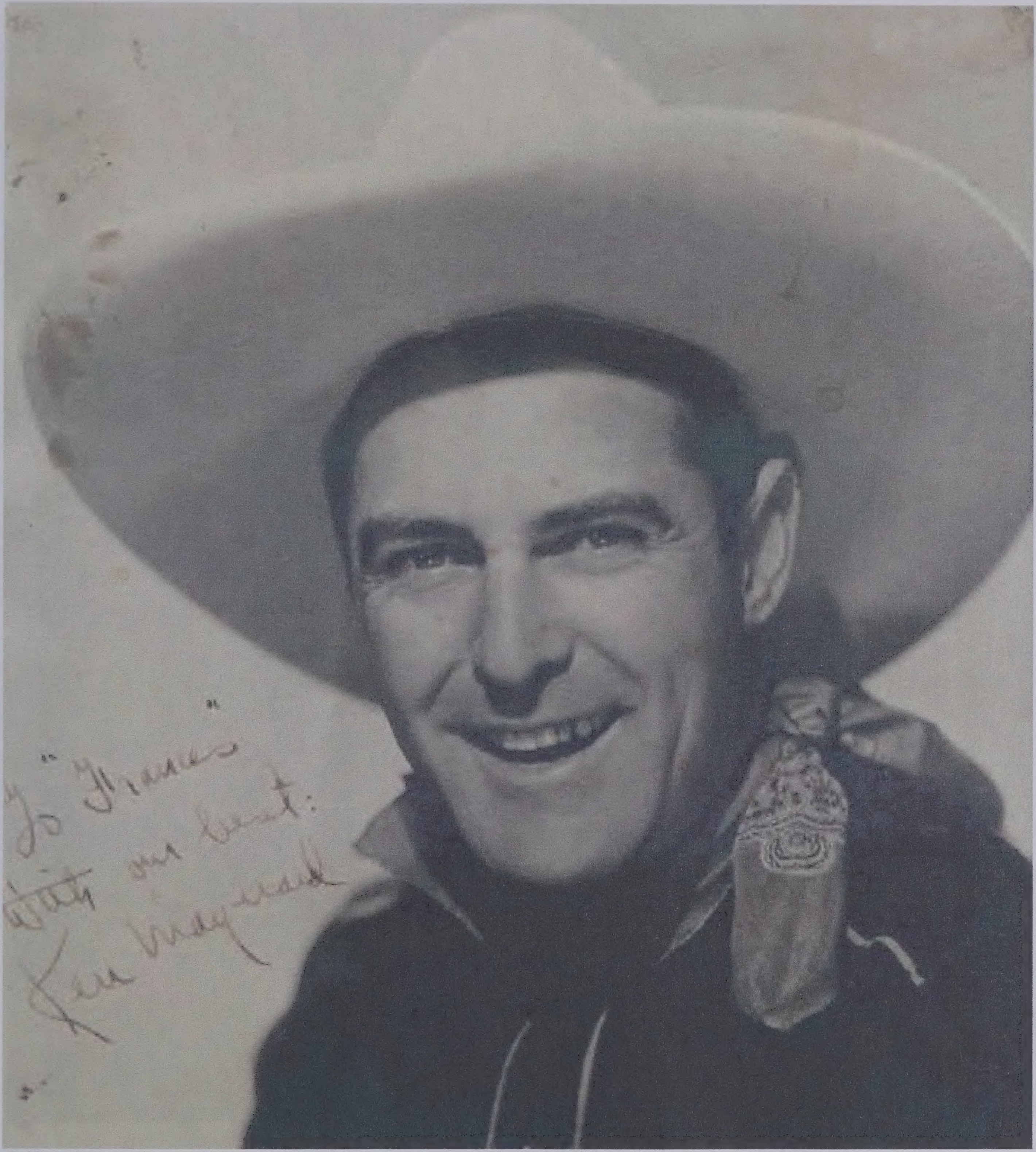


Jennie is Simeon Stewarts daughter with his first wife Emma Abrams. She died in 1924, her husband Andy Saylor remained close to Jennie (Ayers) Stewart and attended her funeral.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

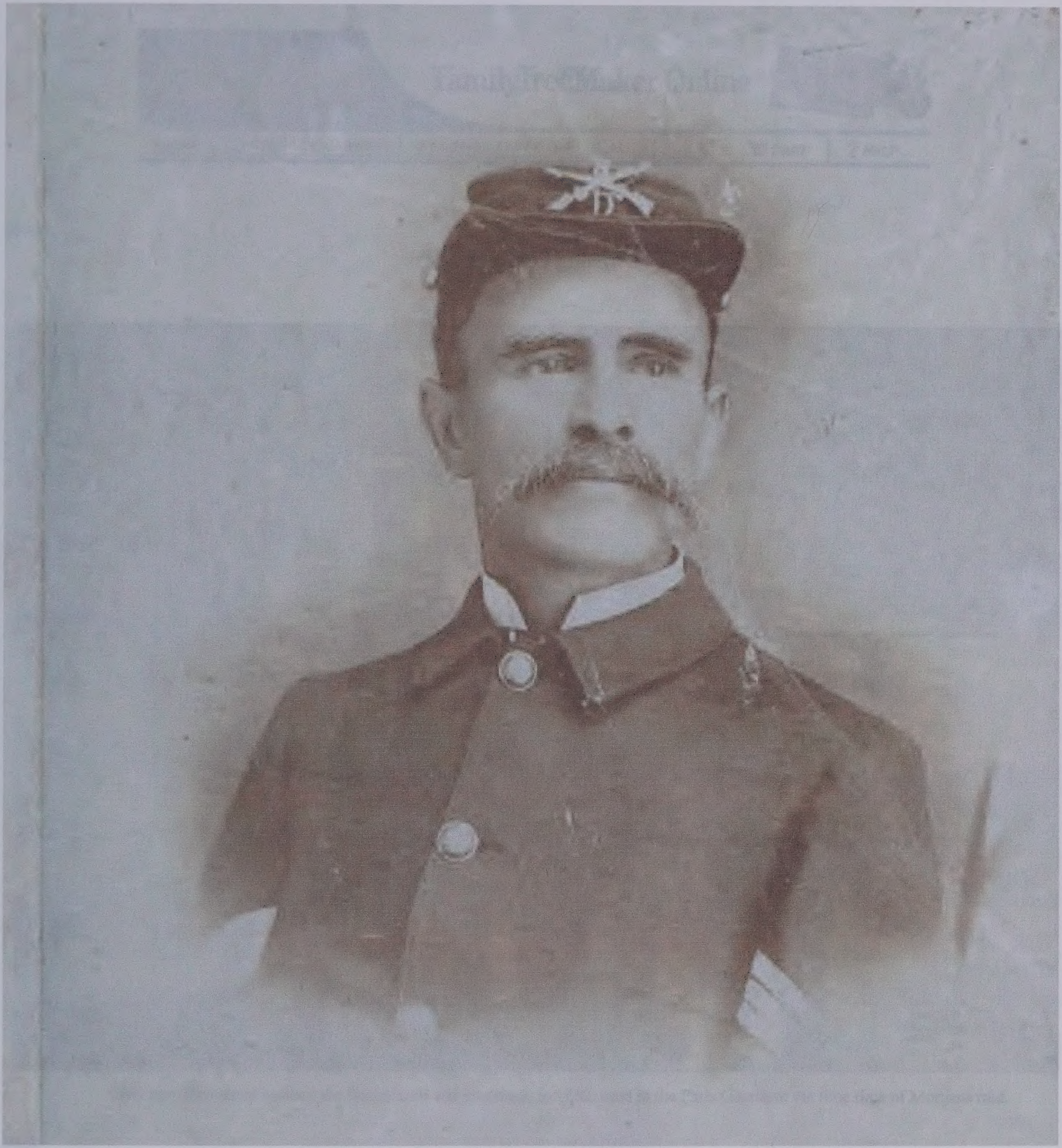


Publicity Picture, given to Mother signed by Ken after he went to California. Emma Mae Stewart, Kens mother is the daughter of Simeon Stewart an
wife Emma Abrams who died in 1877. Ken & Kermit were born in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Husband of Pearl Stewart daughter of Simeon Stewart and Emma Abrams

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Back

Gathering at Eleutherian College

Civil war re-enactors holding the family civil war gun made in 1862, used in the Paris Guards at the time time of Morgans raid.

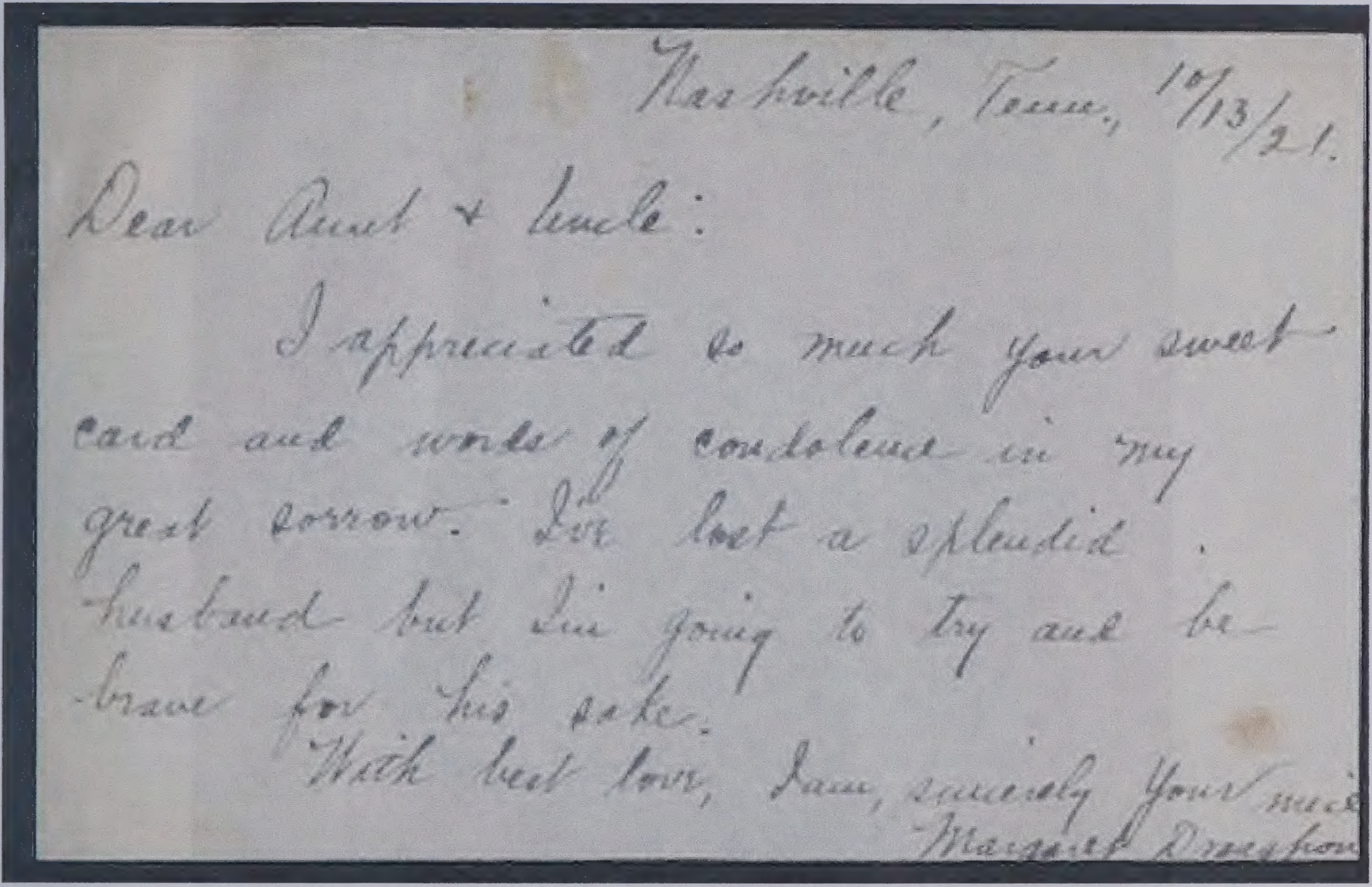
Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Back

Card about J.F. Draughons Death



Nashville, Tenn., 10/13/21.

Dear Aunt & Uncle:

I appreciated so much your sweet card and words of condolence in my great sorrow. I've lost a splendid husband but I'm going to try and be brave for his sake.

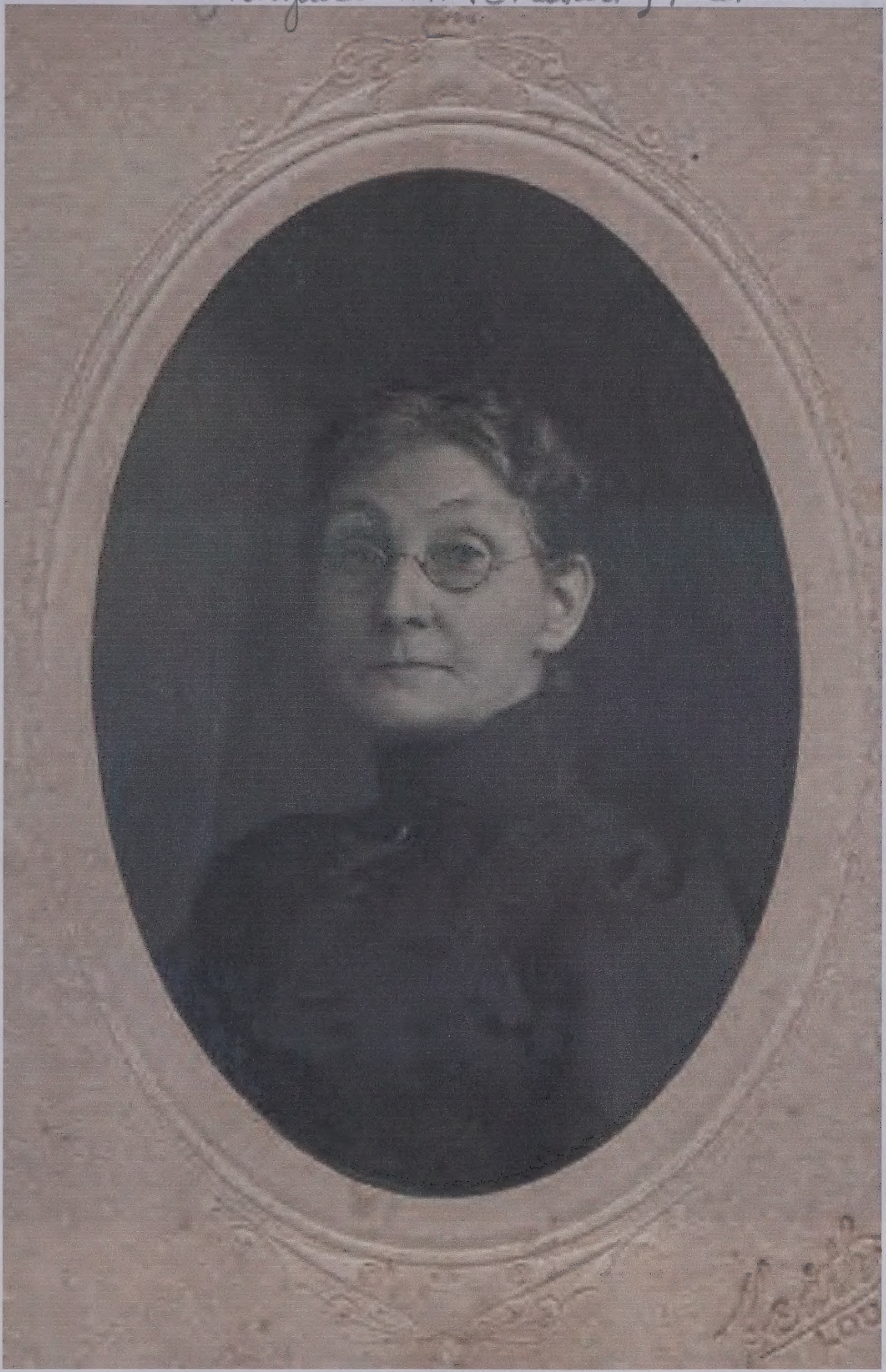
With best love, I am, sincerely Your niec
Margaret Draughon

Card from Margaret to Grandpa Simeon.

Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Margaret Ann (Stewart) Ricketts



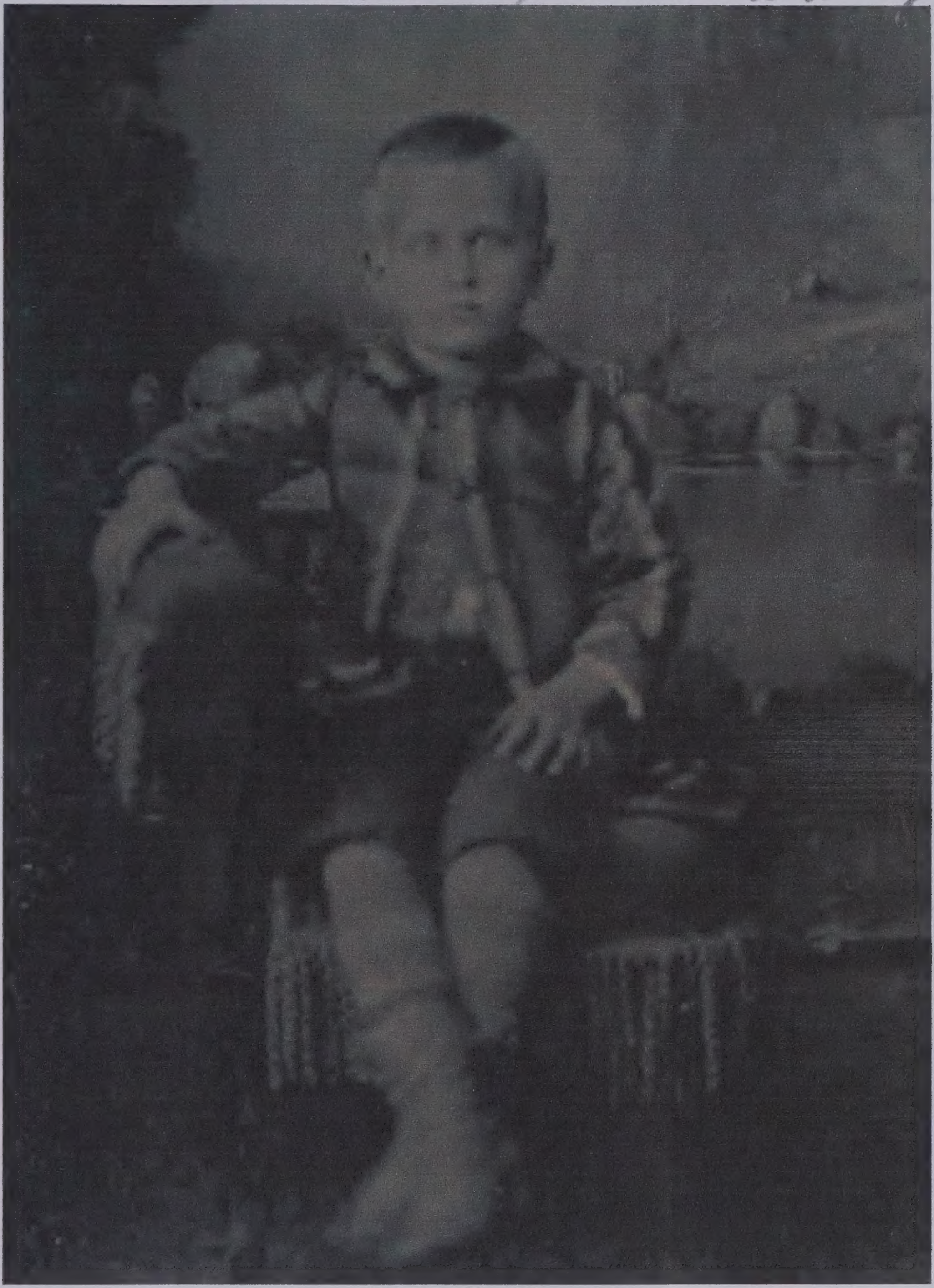
Age unknown-name written on back.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Charles Stewart as a boy



Not sure of Date taken

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

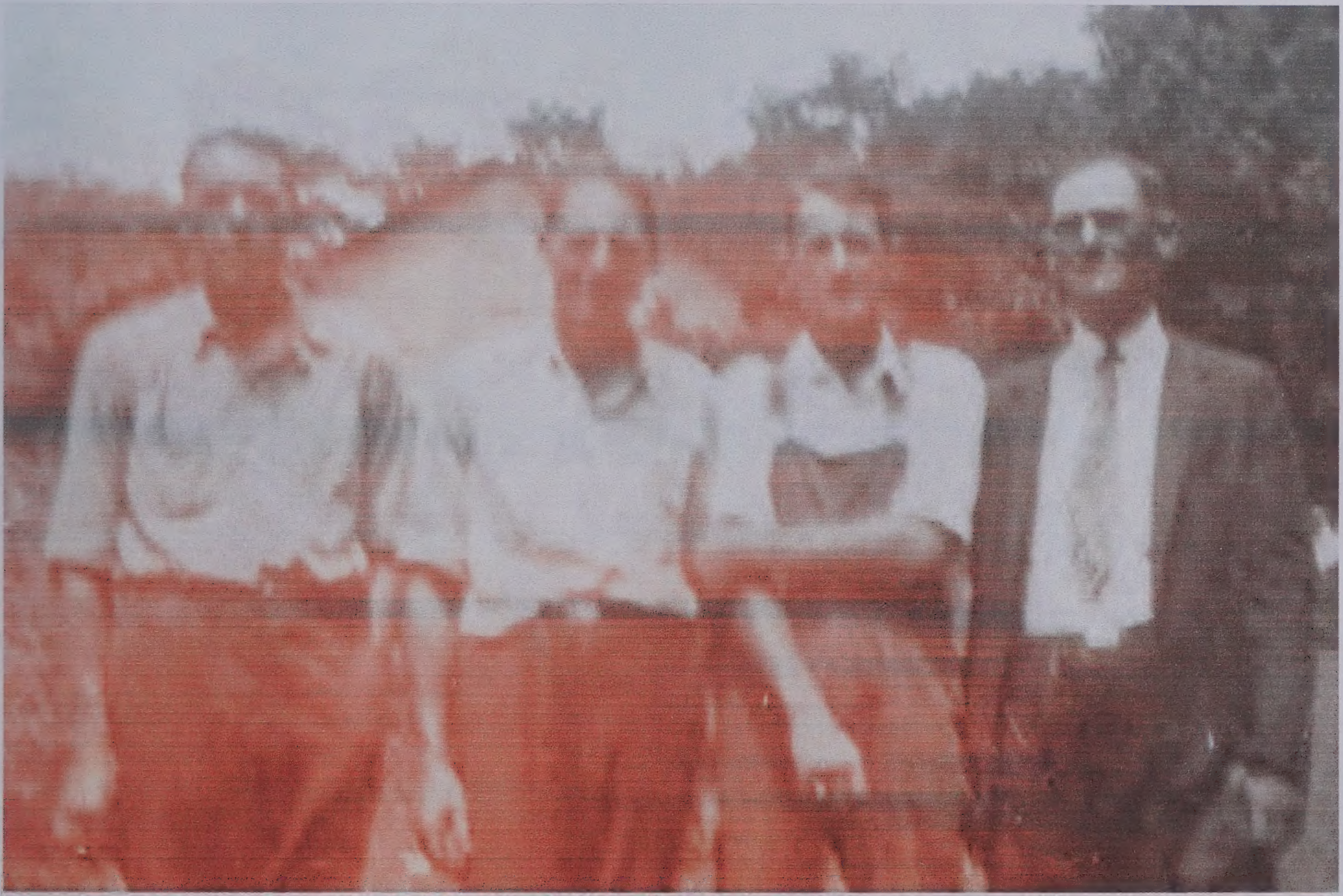
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Back

The three Stewart Brothers and Joe Lawrence



from left to right, Benjamin Stewart, Charles Stewart, Francis Marion Stewart and Joseph Ayers Lawrence, son of George Franklin Lawrence and Sara Catherine Ayers.

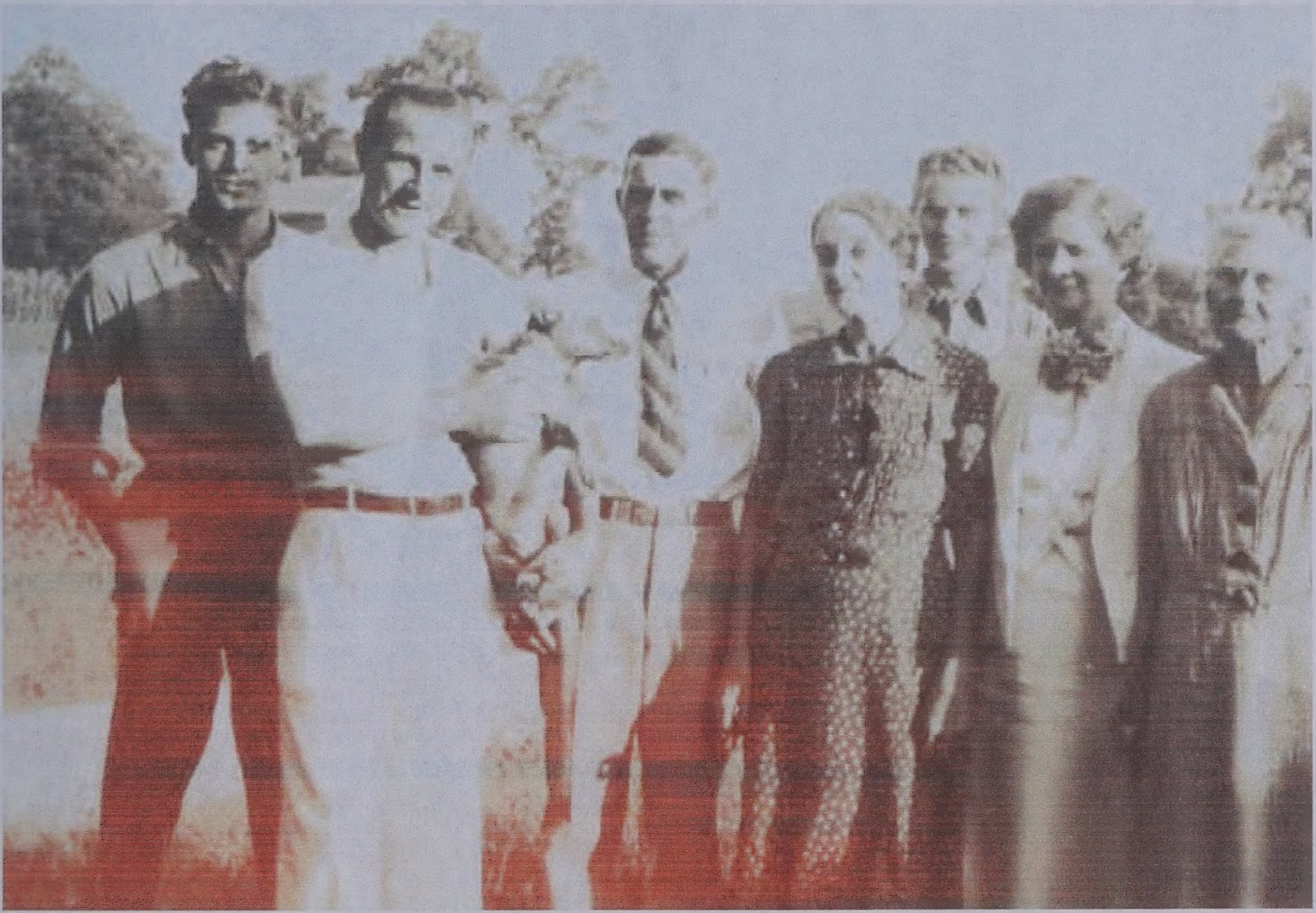
Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Back

Some Stewarts and Relatives

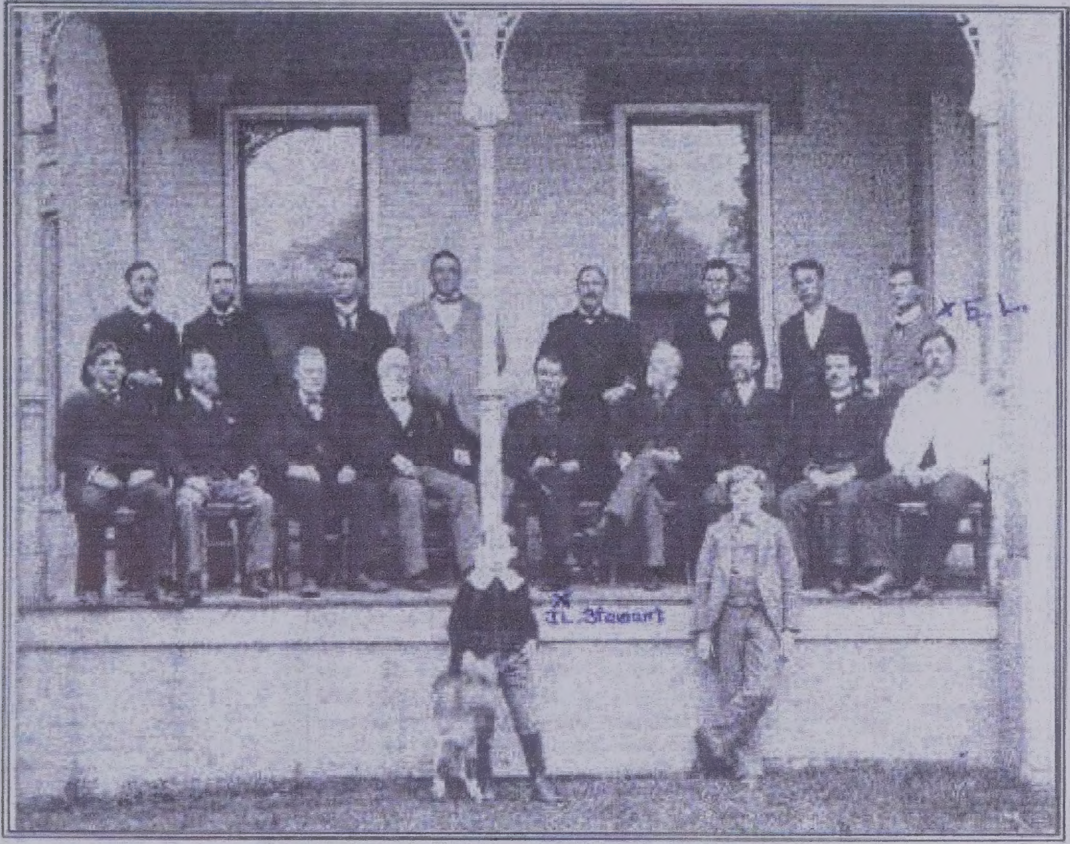


left to right Earl Colvin Stewart (birth father), Alburt Willard, son of Pearl Stewart and C.B. Willard, Benjamin Stewart (birth grandfather), Pearl (S Catherine (Colvin)Stewart (birth grandmother), Geneva "Jennie" (Ayers)Stewart.

Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

New Albany-Floyd County Public Library Historical Picture Archive



Members of the Floyd County Medical Association at the home of Dr. John Hazelwood, E. 9th & Main Sts. May 1897. Dr. King is 1st in front row, Dr. Iler Starr is 1st in back row. In front with goat is Lee, the son of Dr. John Hazelwood & Will is the half brother of Dr. John Hazelwood.

Results Page

Source: Unknown

Archive # 920000p08000157

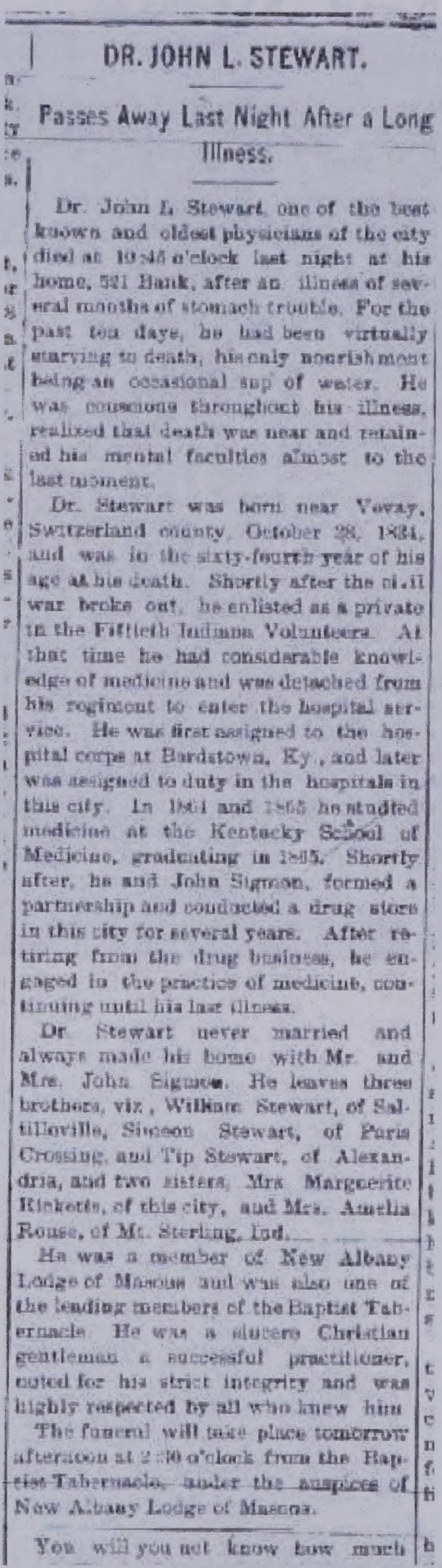
Person: Walter King, _____Masgana, Charles W. McIntyre, William A. Clapp, John L. Stewart, Charles P. Bowman, E. P. Easley, W. C. Winstandley, John Hazelwood, Iler Starr, William L. Starr, John F. Weathers, George H. Cannon, Charles P, Cook, Robert W. Harris, Frank H. Wilcox, E. L. Sigmon. Lee Wazelwood, Will Hazelwood.

http://www.nafclibrary.org/root/sies/viewer.asp?PIC=920000p08000157.jpg&CAT=920& 8/17/20

Only picture I have of Dr. John L. Stewart, he was a partner in a Drug Store with the father of the E.L. Sigmon also in this picture

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



DR. JOHN L. STEWART.

Passes Away Last Night After a Long Illness.

Dr. John L. Stewart, one of the best known and oldest physicians of the city died at 10:45 o'clock last night at his home, 521 Bank, after an illness of several months of stomach trouble. For the past ten days, he had been virtually starving to death, his only nourishment being an occasional sup of water. He was conscious throughout his illness, realized that death was near and retained his mental faculties almost to the last moment.

Dr. Stewart was born near Vevay, Switzerland county, October 28, 1831, and was in the sixty-fourth year of his age at his death. Shortly after the civil war broke out, he enlisted as a private in the Fiftieth Indiana Volunteers. At that time he had considerable knowledge of medicine and was detached from his regiment to enter the hospital service. He was first assigned to the hospital corps at Bardstown, Ky., and later was assigned to duty in the hospitals in this city. In 1864 and 1865 he studied medicine at the Kentucky School of Medicine, graduating in 1865. Shortly after, he and John Sigmon, formed a partnership and conducted a drug store in this city for several years. After retiring from the drug business, he engaged in the practice of medicine, continuing until his last illness.

Dr Stewart never married and always made his home with Mr and Mrs. John Sigmon. He leaves three brothers, viz., William Stewart, of Saltilloville, Simeon Stewart, of Paris Crossing, and Tip Stewart, of Alexandria, and two sisters, Mrs Marguerite Ricketts, of this city, and Mrs. Amelia Rouse, of Mt. Sterling, Ind.

He was a member of New Albany Lodge of Masons and was also one of the leading members of the Baptist Tabernacle. He was a sincere Christian gentleman, a successful practitioner, noted for his strict integrity and was highly respected by all who knew him.

The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Baptist Tabernacle, under the auspices of New Albany Lodge of Masons.

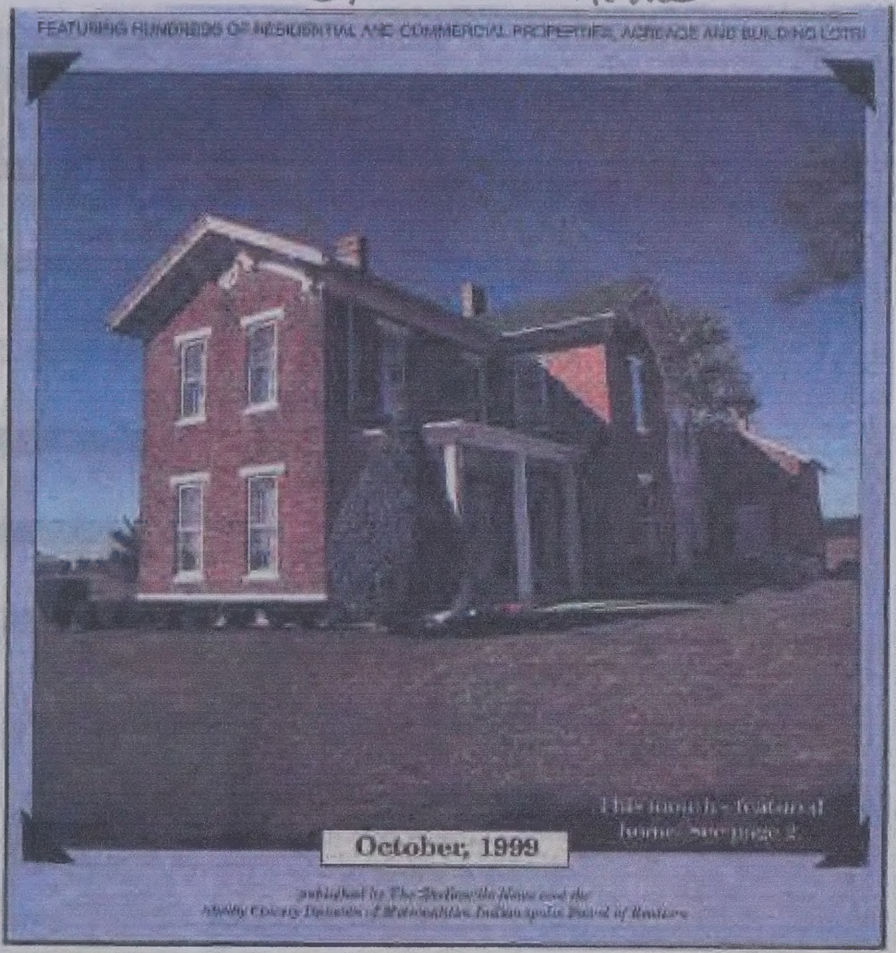
You will you not know how much

From New Albany Daily Ledger, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. Page 3, Column 2.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Theobald Home


FEATURING HUNDREDS OF RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES, ACREAGE AND BUILDING LOTS
This month's featured home. See page 2
October, 1999

This farm home near Marietta Indiana was at one time owned by the Charles Henry Theobald family and in the living room in 1913 is where Frank Stewart & Della Theobald were married.

Back

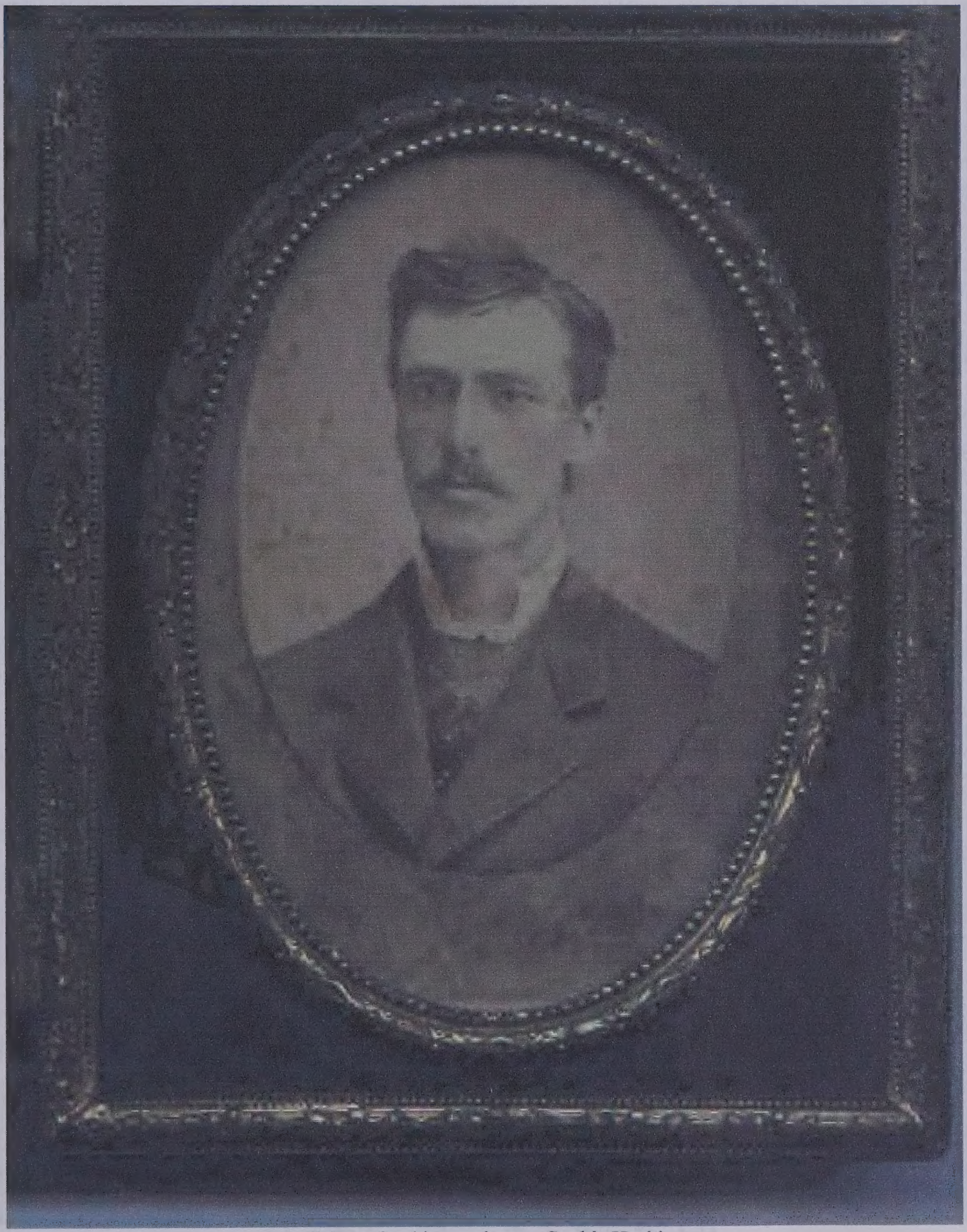
Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

Back

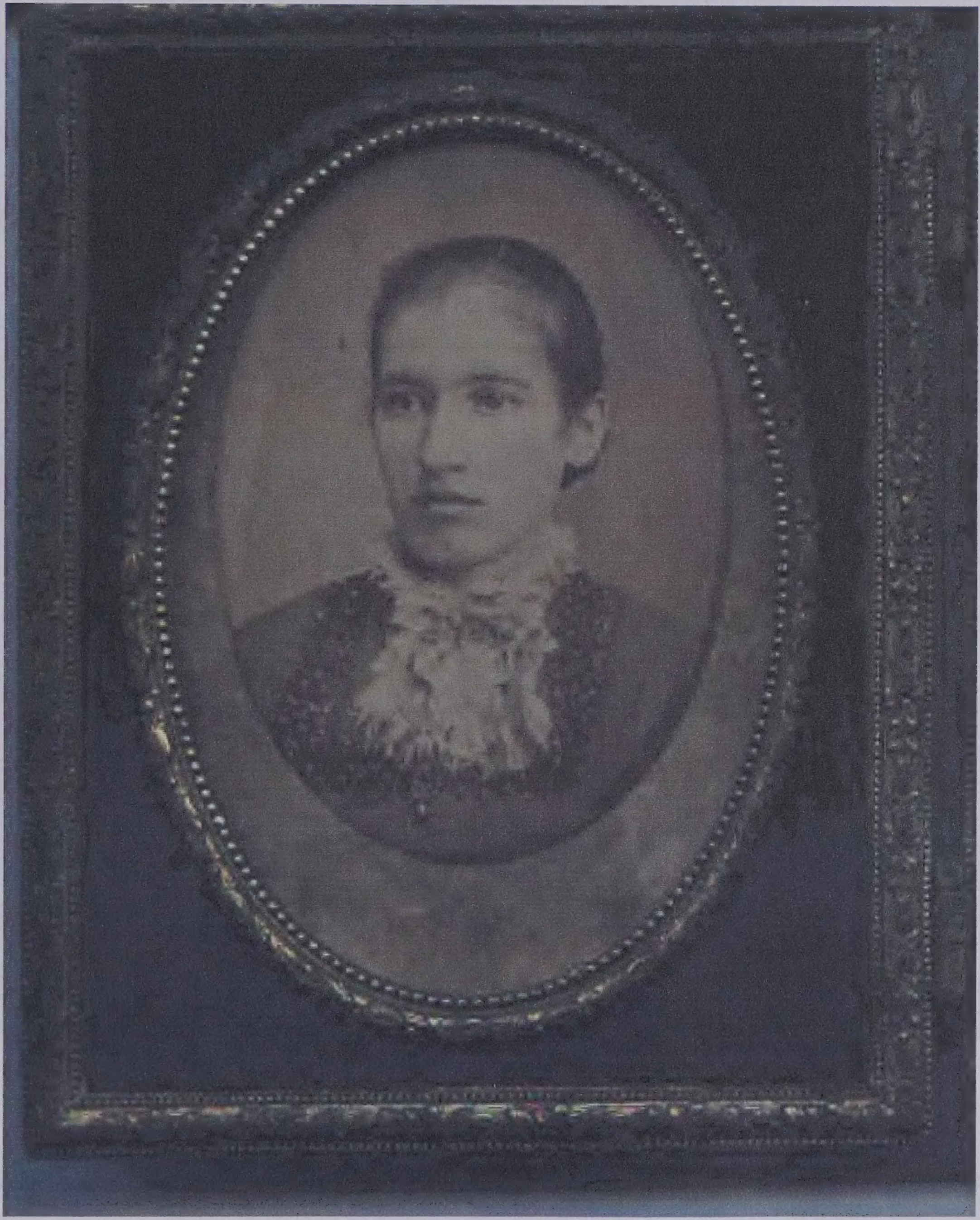
Charles Henry Theobald



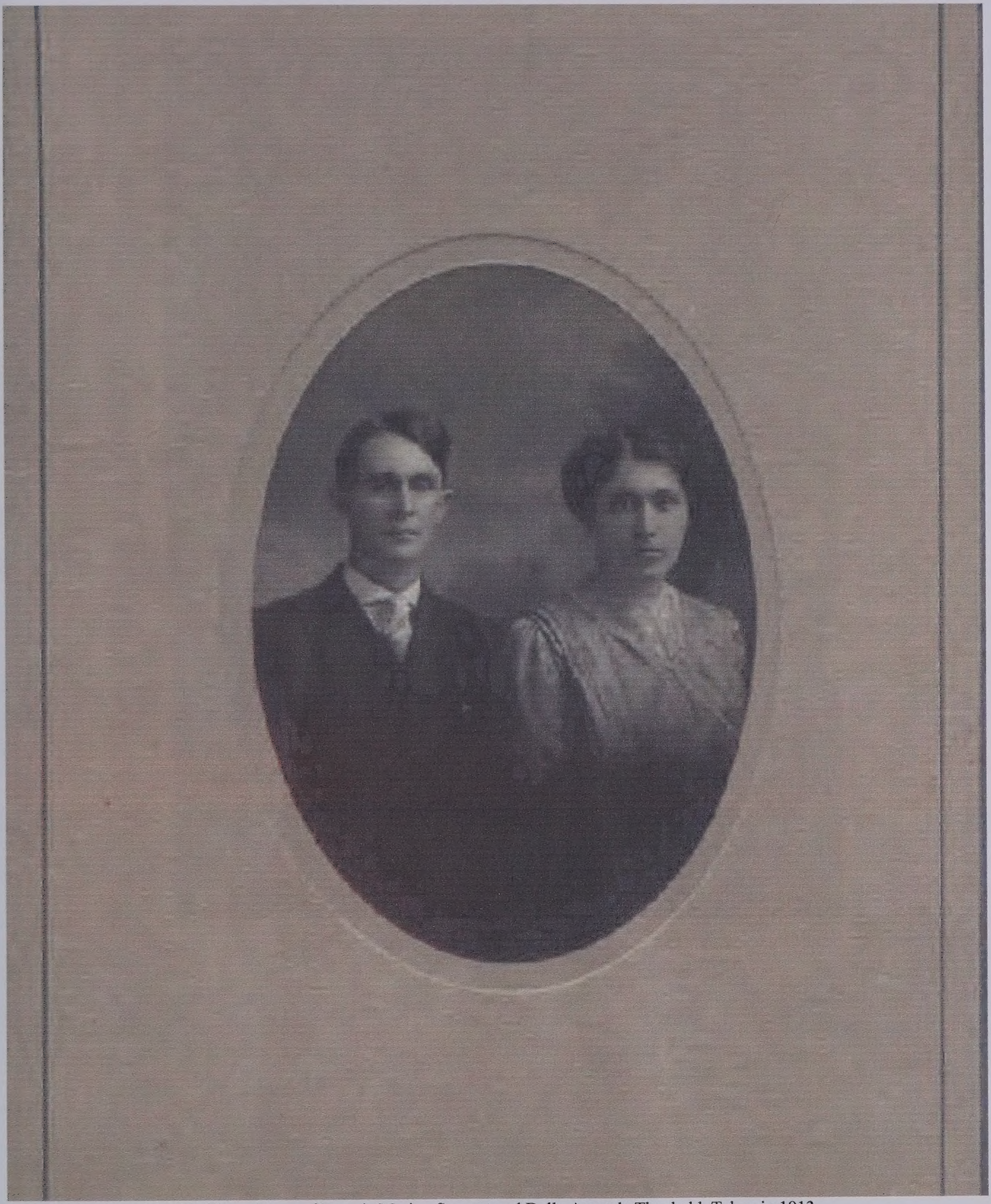
Taken after his marriage to Sophia Haehl

Back

Sophia Louise Haehl



Taken after her marriage to Charles Henry Theobald

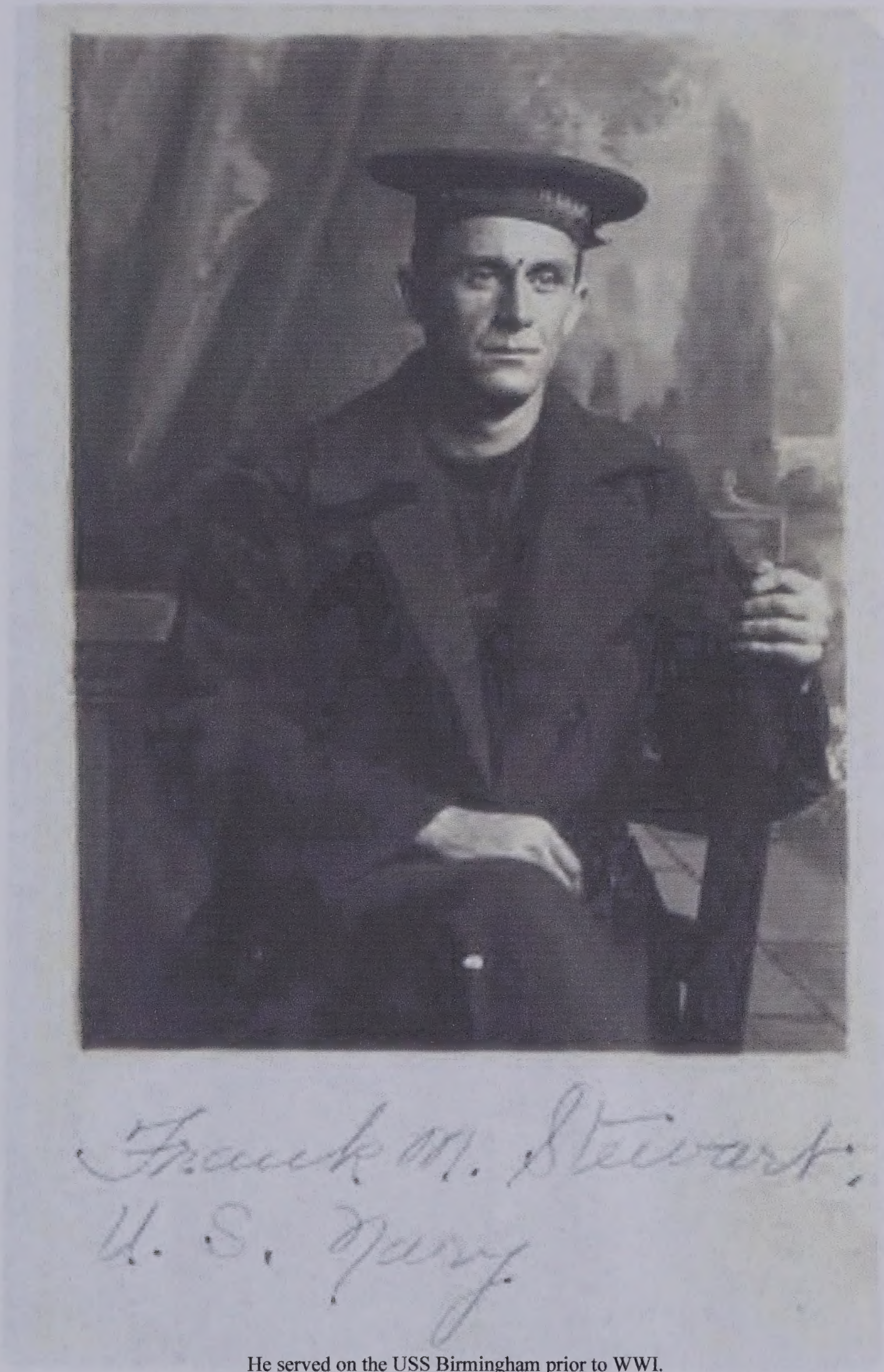


Wedding picture of Francis Marion Stewart and Della Amanda Theobald. Taken in 1913.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

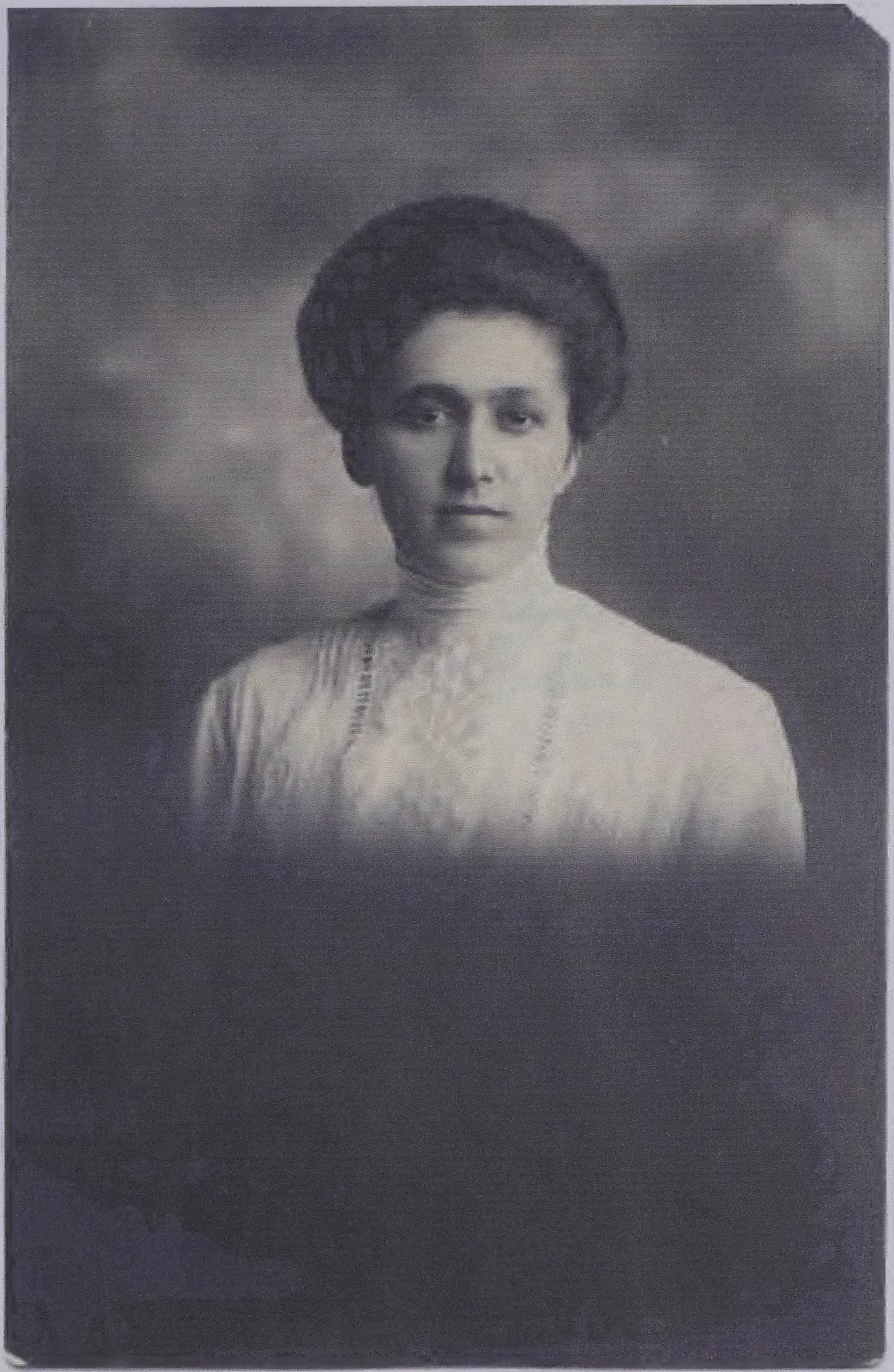
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



He served on the USS Birmingham prior to WWI.

Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

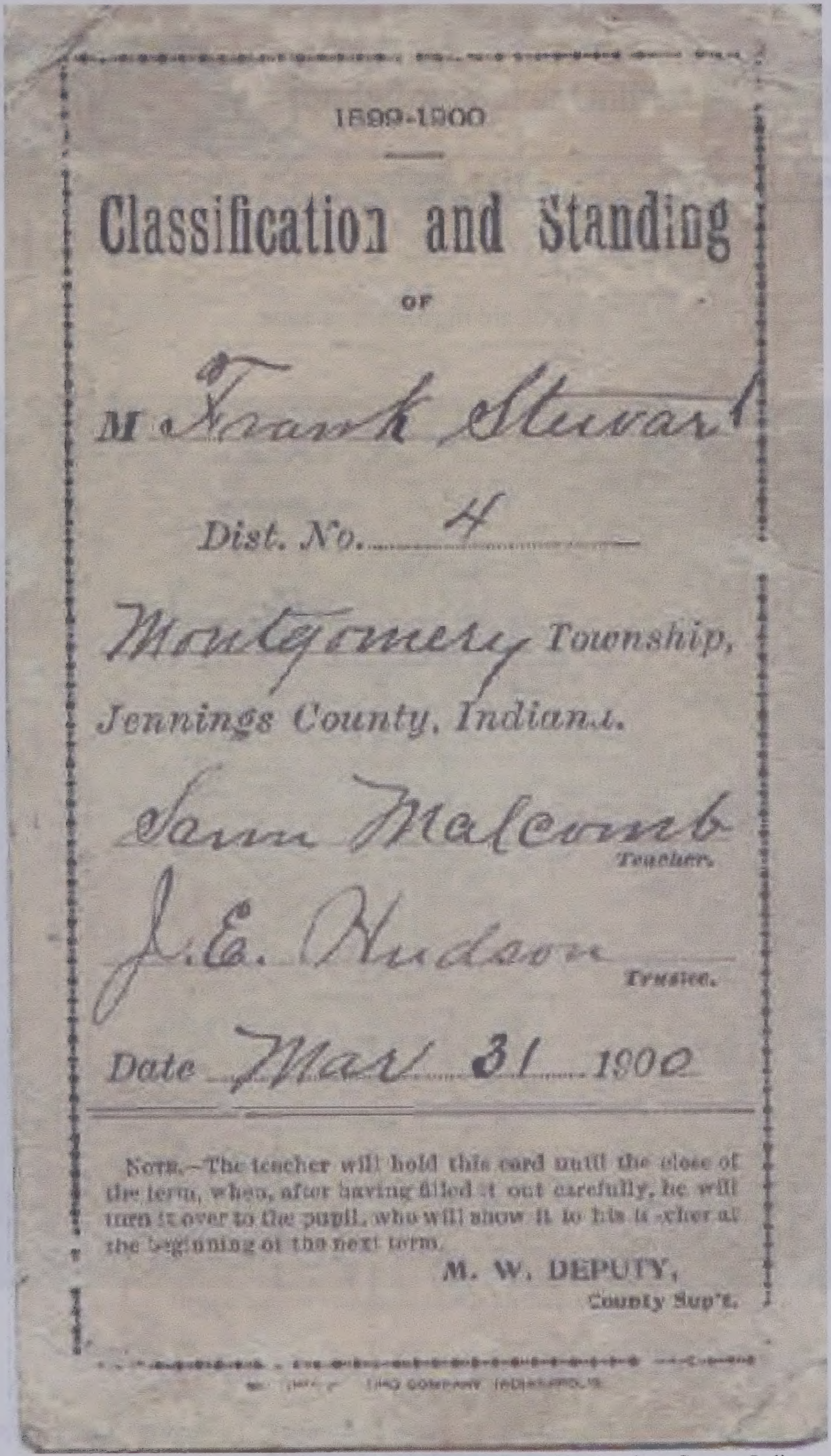


Taken prior to her marriage to Francis Marion Stewart.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



1899-1900

Classification and Standing

OF

M Frank Stewart

Dist. No. 4

Montgomery Township,

Jennings County, Indiana.

Sam Malcomb
Teacher.

J. E. Hudson
Trustee.

Date Mar 31 1900

NOTE.—The teacher will hold this card until the close of the term, when, after having filled it out carefully, he will turn it over to the pupil, who will show it to his teacher at the beginning of the next term.

M. W. DEPUTY,
County Sup't.

[illegible] COMPANY INDIANAPOLIS

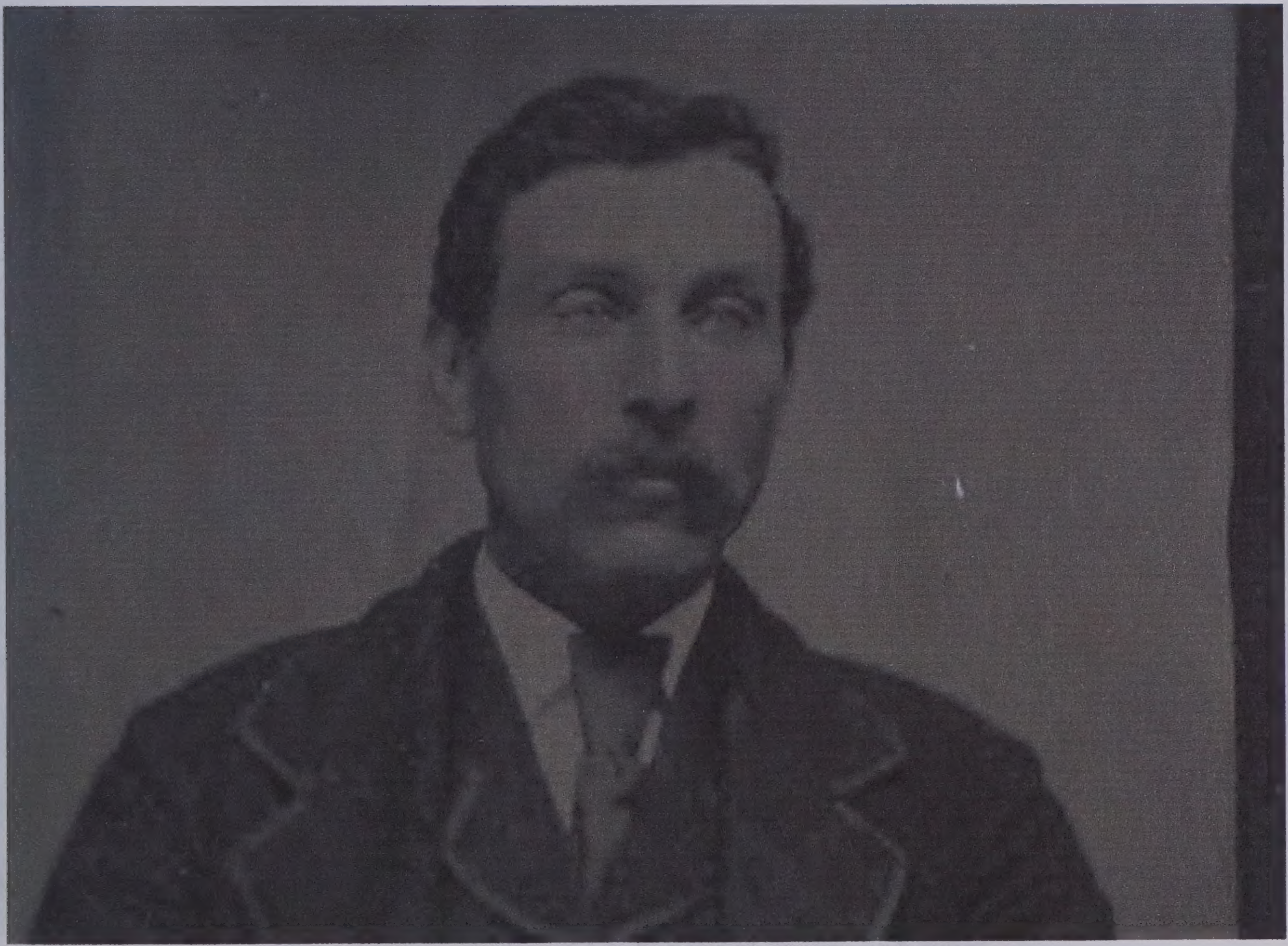
Report card for Fracnis Marion Stewart, Montgomery Township, Jennings County, Indiana

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Back

Simeon Stewart in his 30's



Tintype, Simeon would have been in his thirties in this.

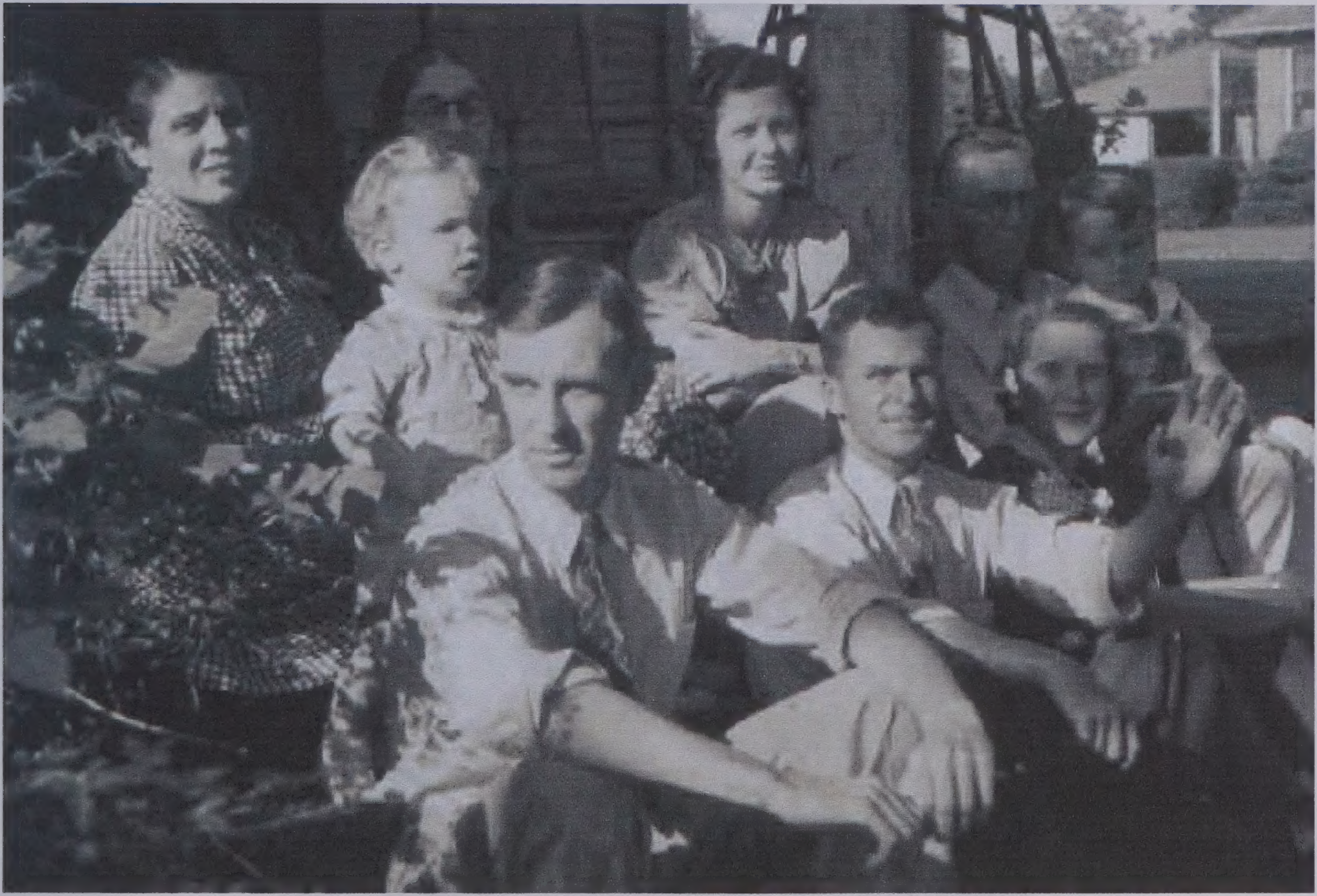
Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Back

Pearl Stewart's Family



Rosie, Pearl, Lila, Bert, Stewart, Jim, Dorothy & Willard.

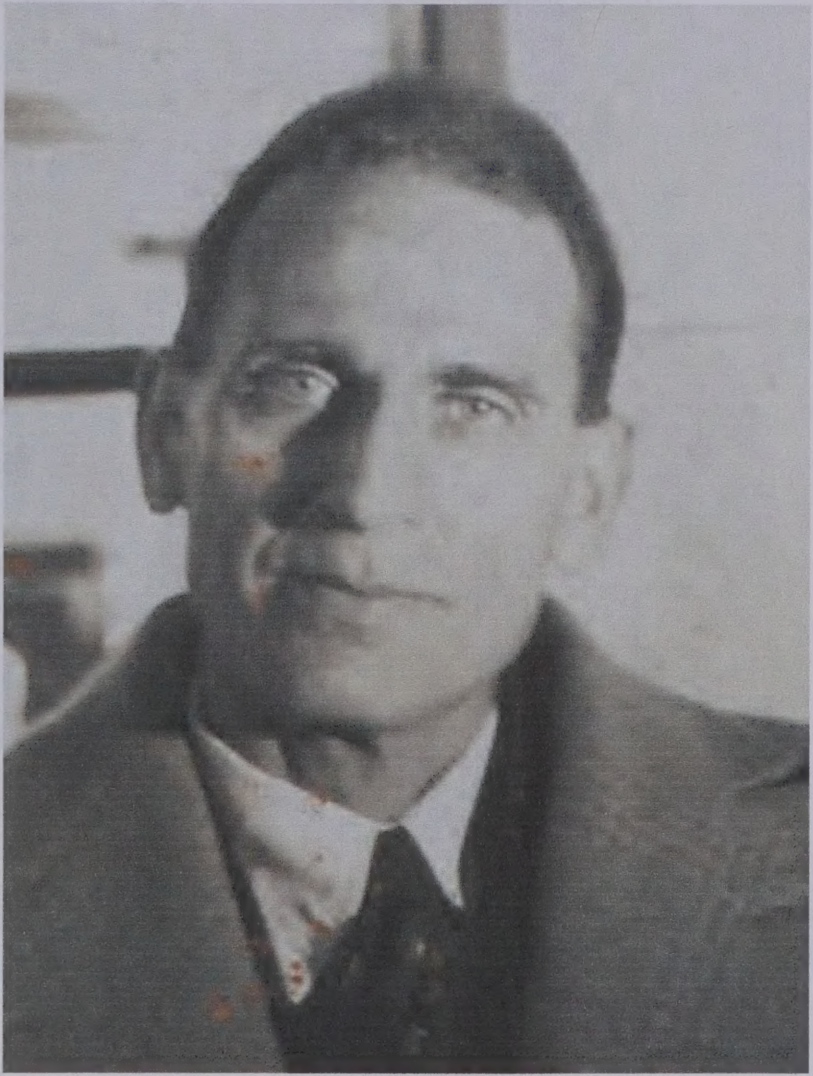
Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Back

Charles Stewart

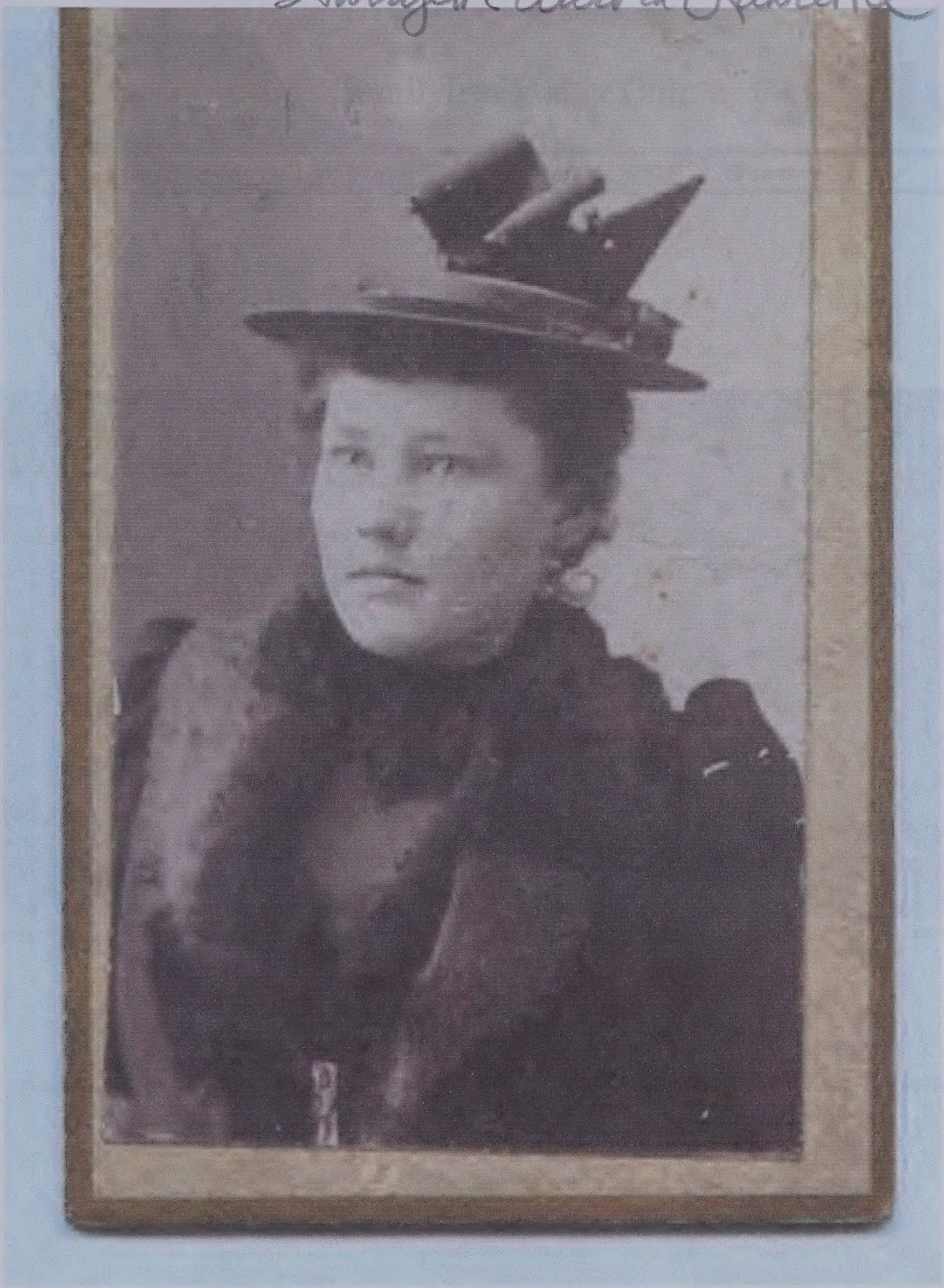


A picture of Uncle Charlie, the youngest son of Simeon and Jennie.

Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Harryette Aurora Larrence



She married Sheperd and lived in Shelbyville

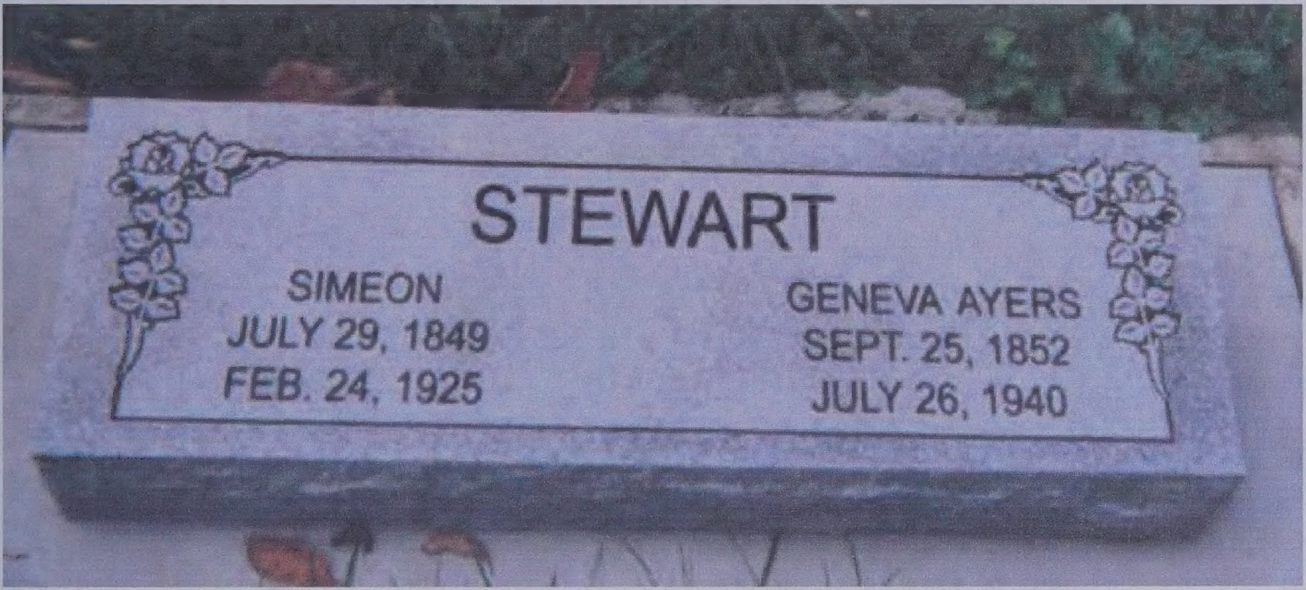
Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Back

Simeon & Jennie Stewart, Headstone


STEWART
SIMEON
JULY 29, 1849
FEB. 24, 1925
GENEVA AYERS
SEPT. 25, 1852
JULY 26, 1940

Headstone the families of Charles, Francis Marion and Benjamin Harrison Stewart had placed at the graves of Simeon and Jennie Stewart. Their graves had not been marked.

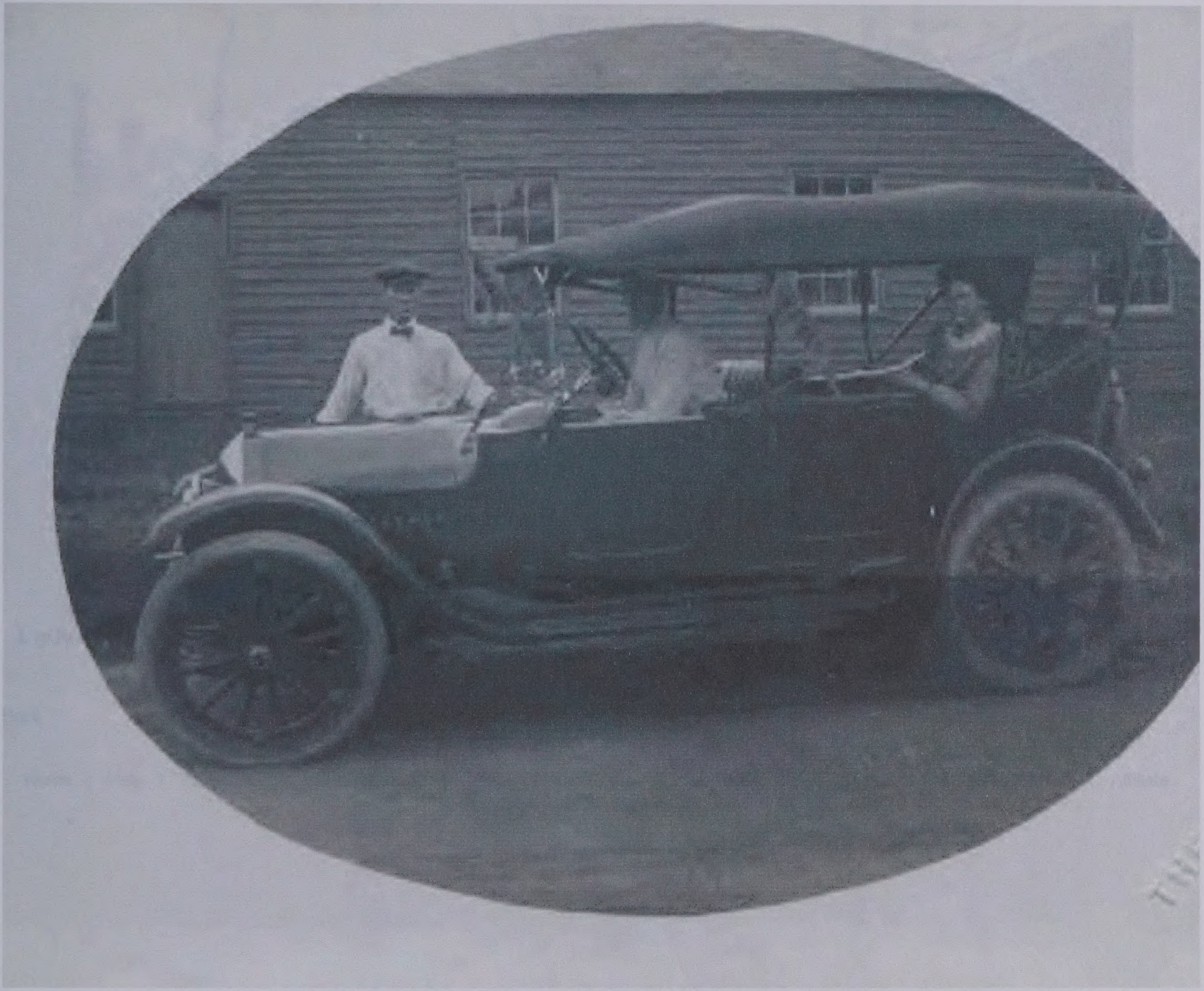
Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Back

Lou Rouse, Frank his Father and his Mother Amelia



Taken in the early 1900's in Vevay, Francis Marion Rous, Amelia Frances (Stewart) Rous and their son Louis Percy Rous.

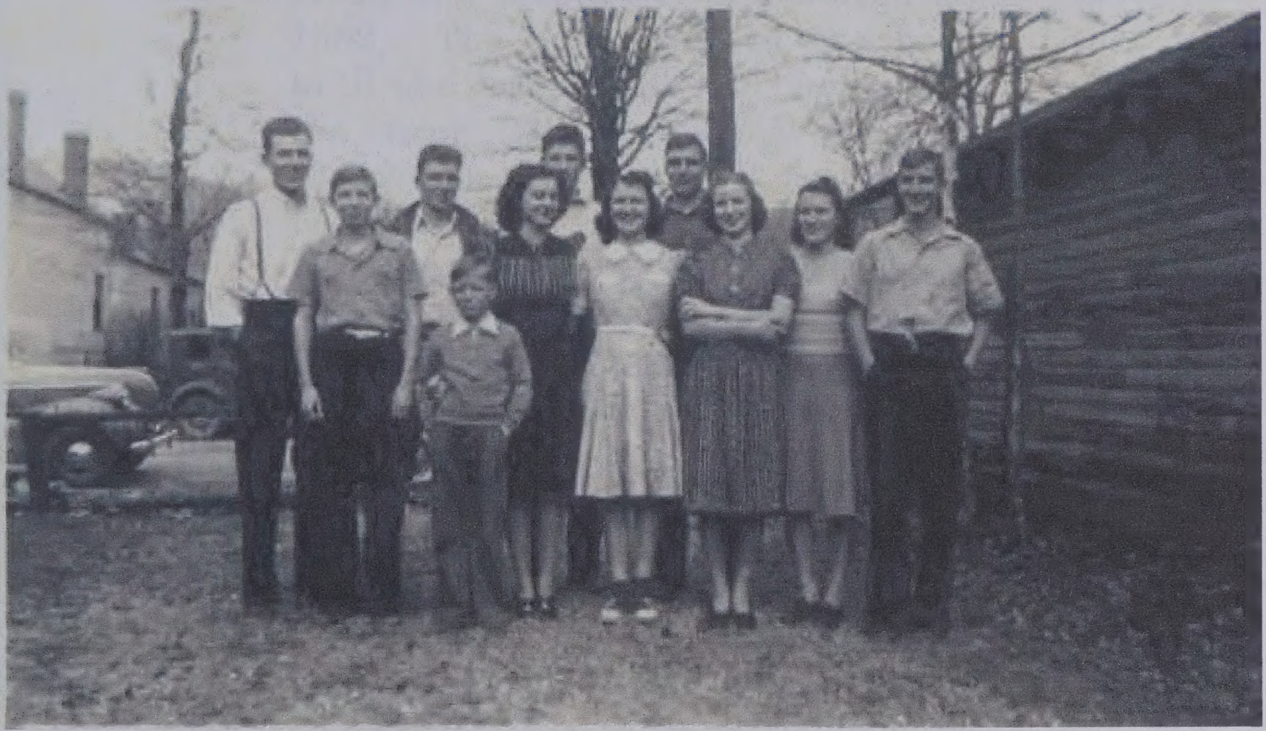
Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Back

Smith Kids

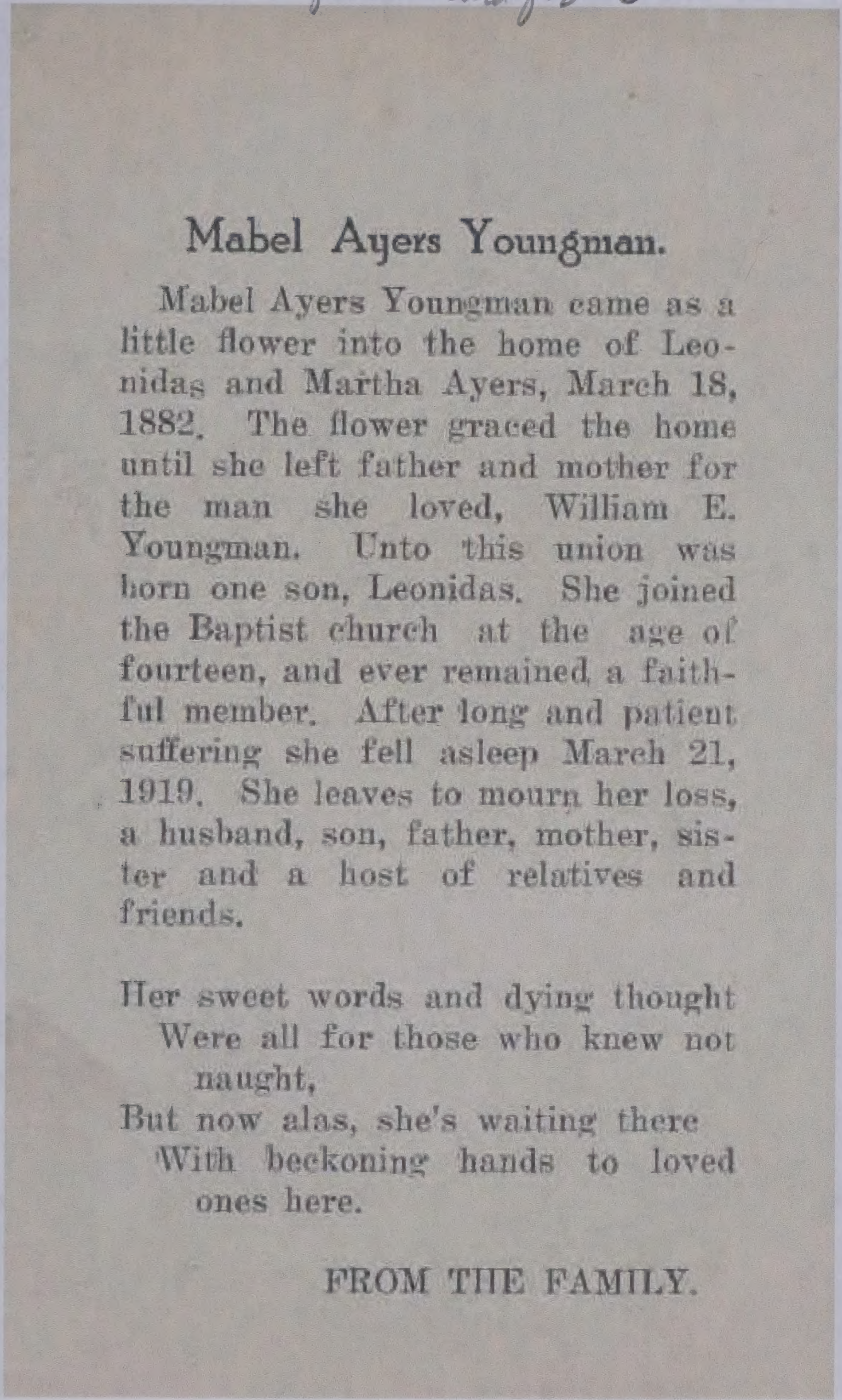


L to R-Albert Earl, Robert Alfred, Charles Leonard, Donald Lee, Frances (Stewart) wife of Charles, Wilbur Dale, Helen "Sue", James Ray "JR", Edith Minnie, Elda Marion, Eugene Martin.

Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

funeral card for ✓



Mabel Ayers Youngman.

Mabel Ayers Youngman came as a little flower into the home of Leonidas and Martha Ayers, March 18, 1882. The flower graced the home until she left father and mother for the man she loved, William E. Youngman. Unto this union was born one son, Leonidas. She joined the Baptist church at the age of fourteen, and ever remained a faithful member. After long and patient suffering she fell asleep March 21, 1919. She leaves to mourn her loss, a husband, son, father, mother, sister and a host of relatives and friends.

Her sweet words and dying thought
Were all for those who knew not naught,
But now alas, she's waiting there
With beckoning hands to loved ones here.

FROM THE FAMILY.

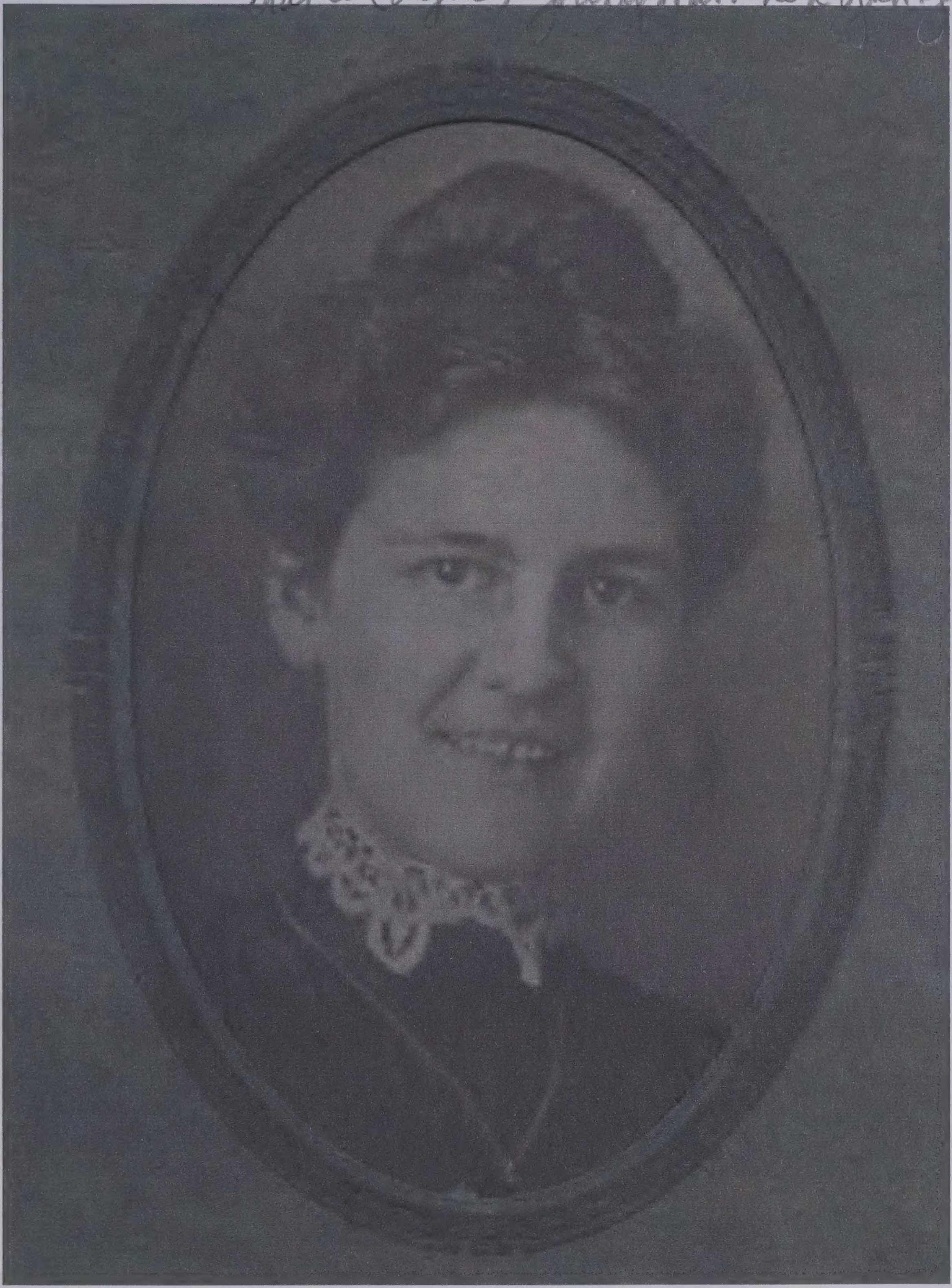
Kept by Jennie Ayers from the funeral of Mabel, daughter of Leonidas Ayers and Martha J. (Lett) Ayers.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Mabel (Ayers) Youngman as a young woman

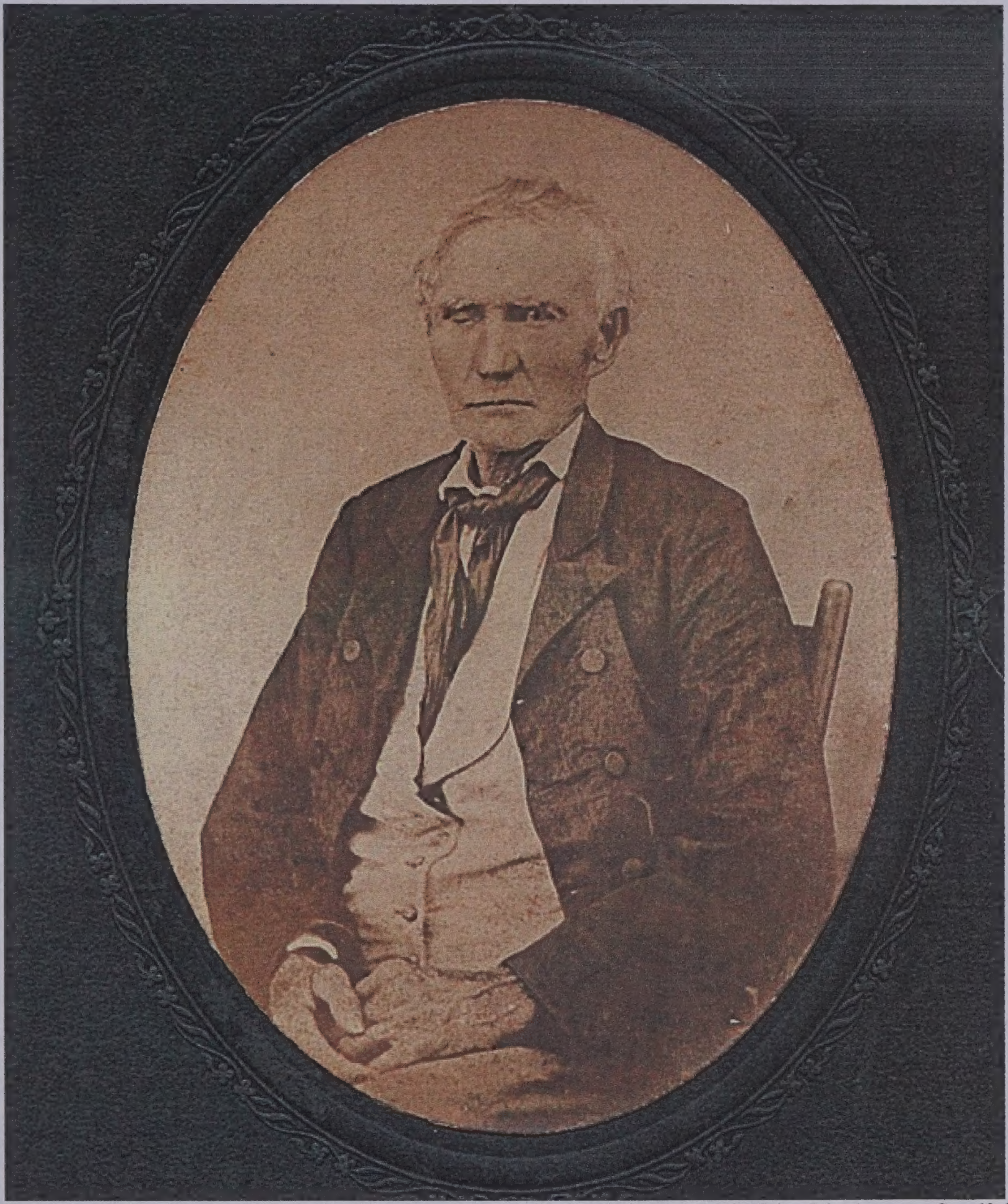


Daughter of Leonidas Ayers and Martha (Lett) Ayers.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



Father of Joseph Ayers, this picture one of those found in my greatgrandmother Jennie Stewarts trunks. It has John Ayers my Grandfather Ayers written on the back and states born in 1789.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

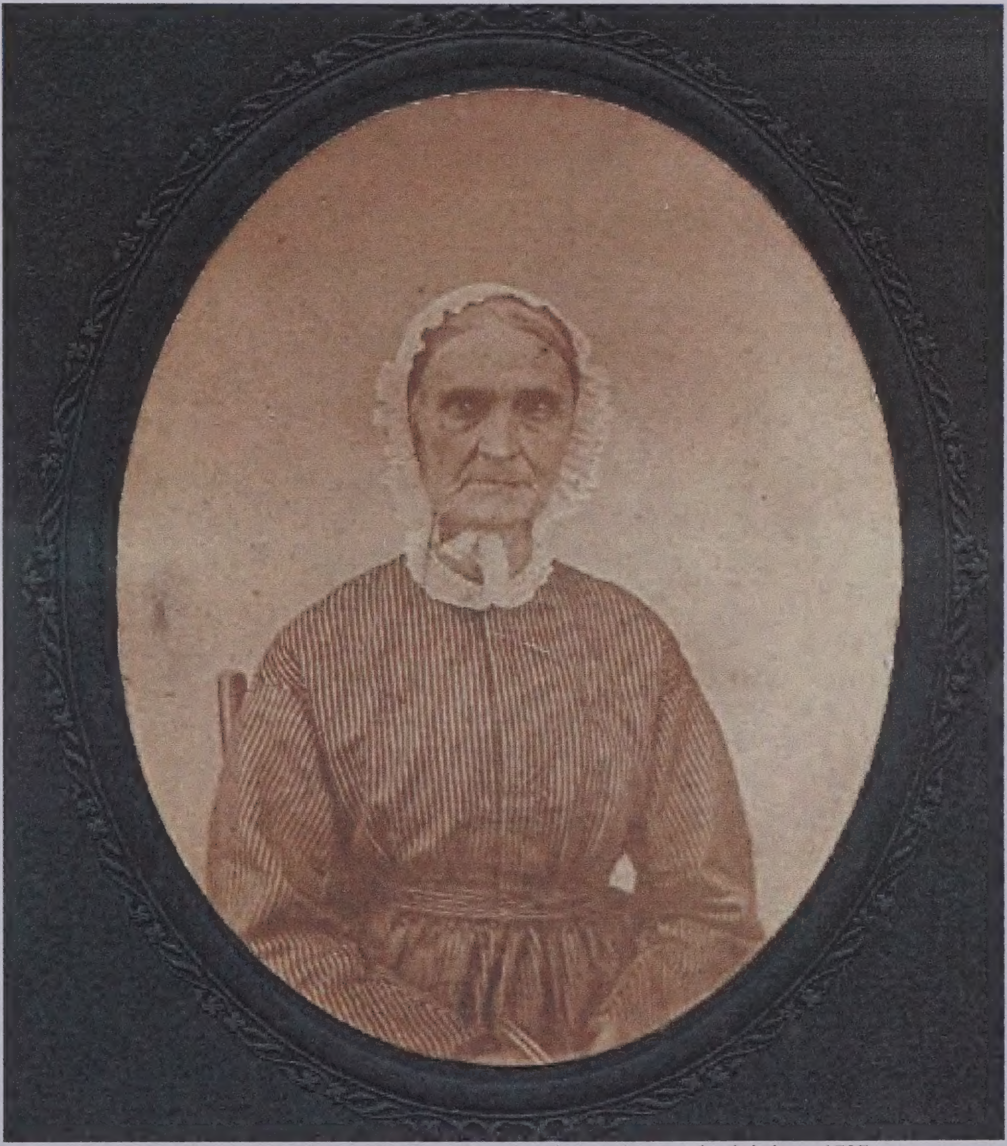
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Back

Sara (Ward) Ayers picture taken in the 1870s



Sara Ward Ayers Jennie Stewarts Grandmother, written on back is born 1797.

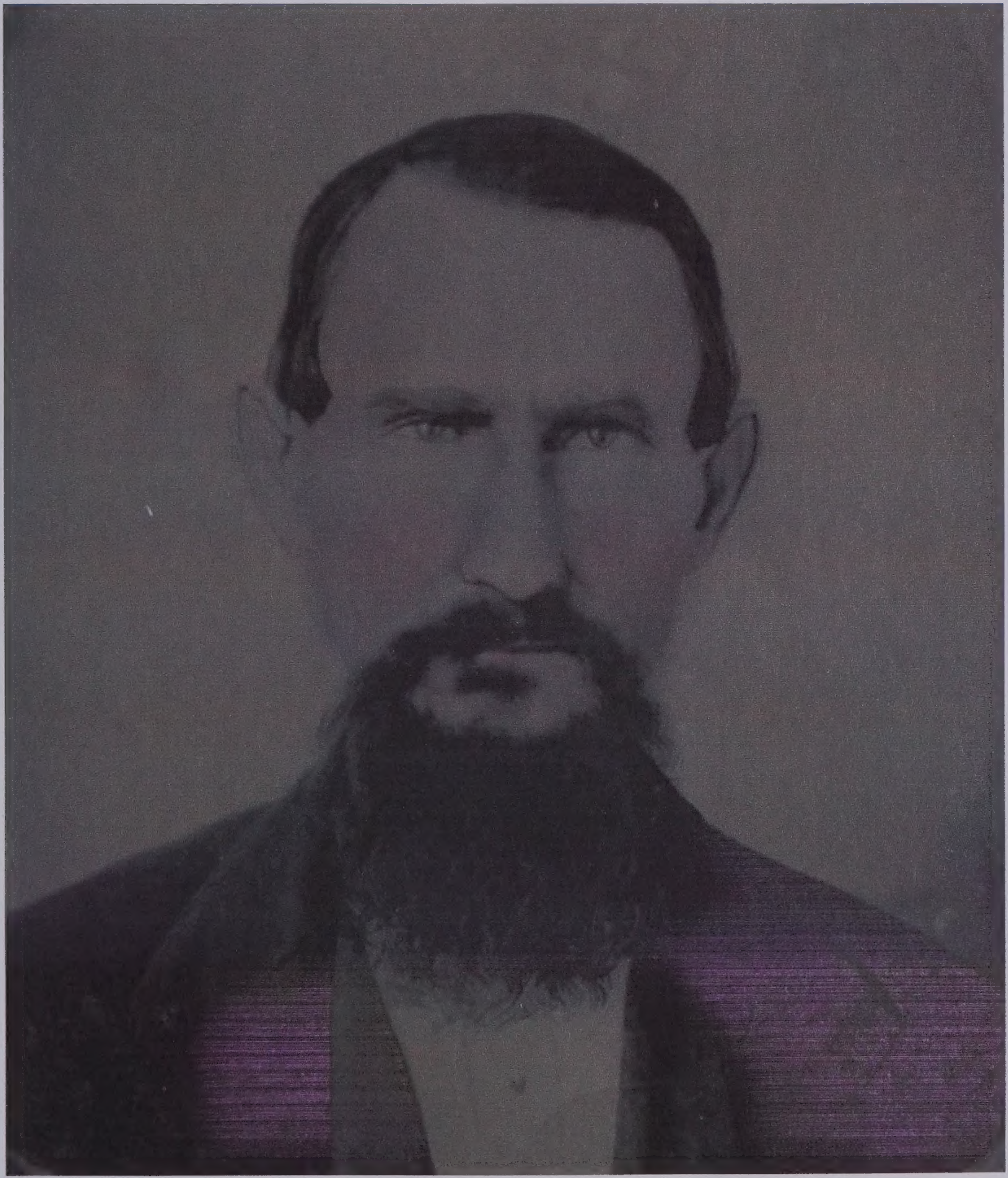
Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Back

Joseph Ayers, about 1870

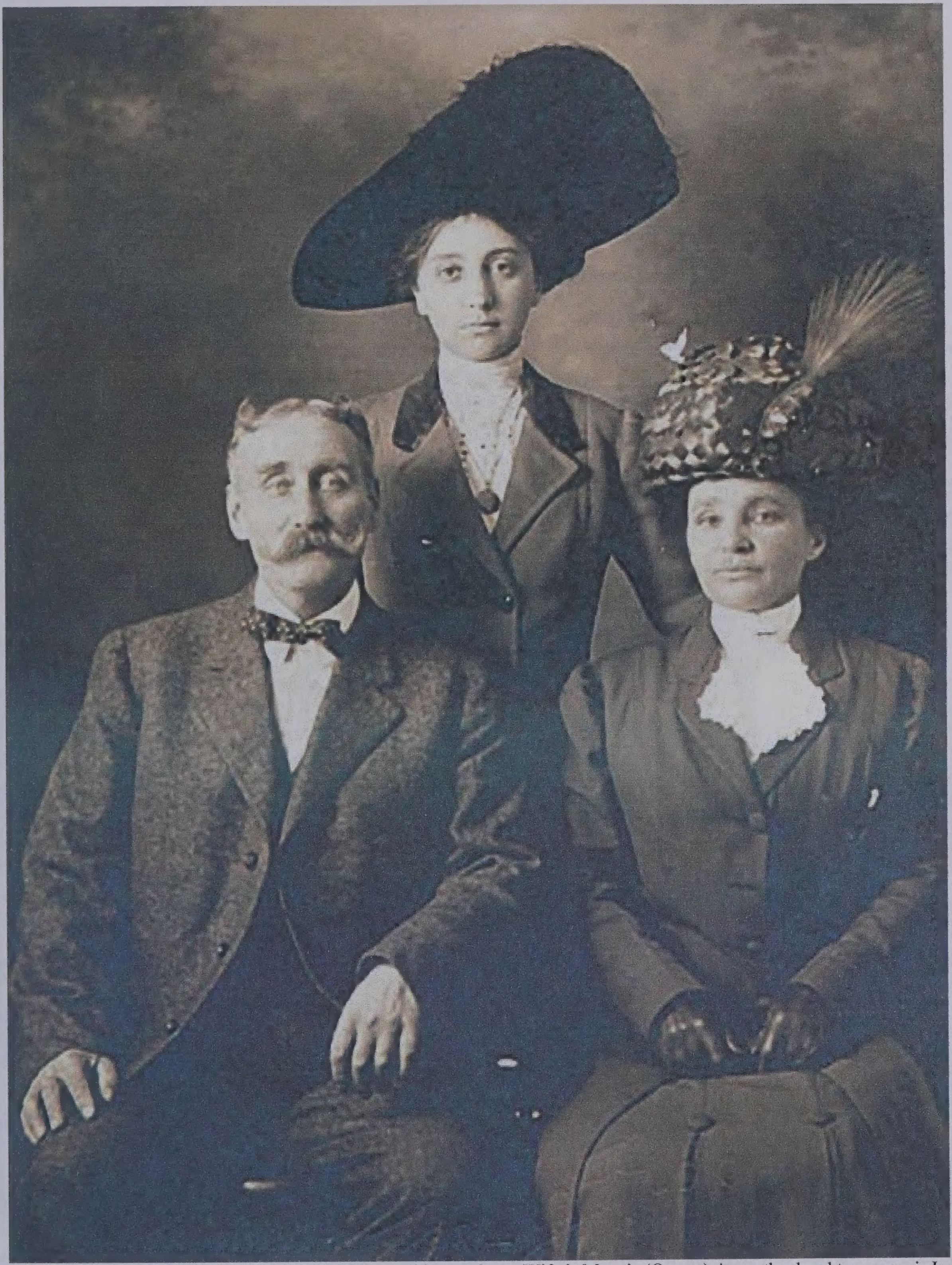


This is a copy of a Tintype. It was with a number of tintypes of the Ayers in Jennies Trunks. Joseph Ayers was born in 1828 and died in 1920, in Paris Indiana.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



I am searching for information on this family they lived in Washington State, Wife is Maggie (Owens) Ayers the daughters name is Irene Ayers. Mathias was the son of Joseph and Harriet Ayers but I have been able to find nothing on their family except these pictures, which I have all the way from the time Irene was a baby.

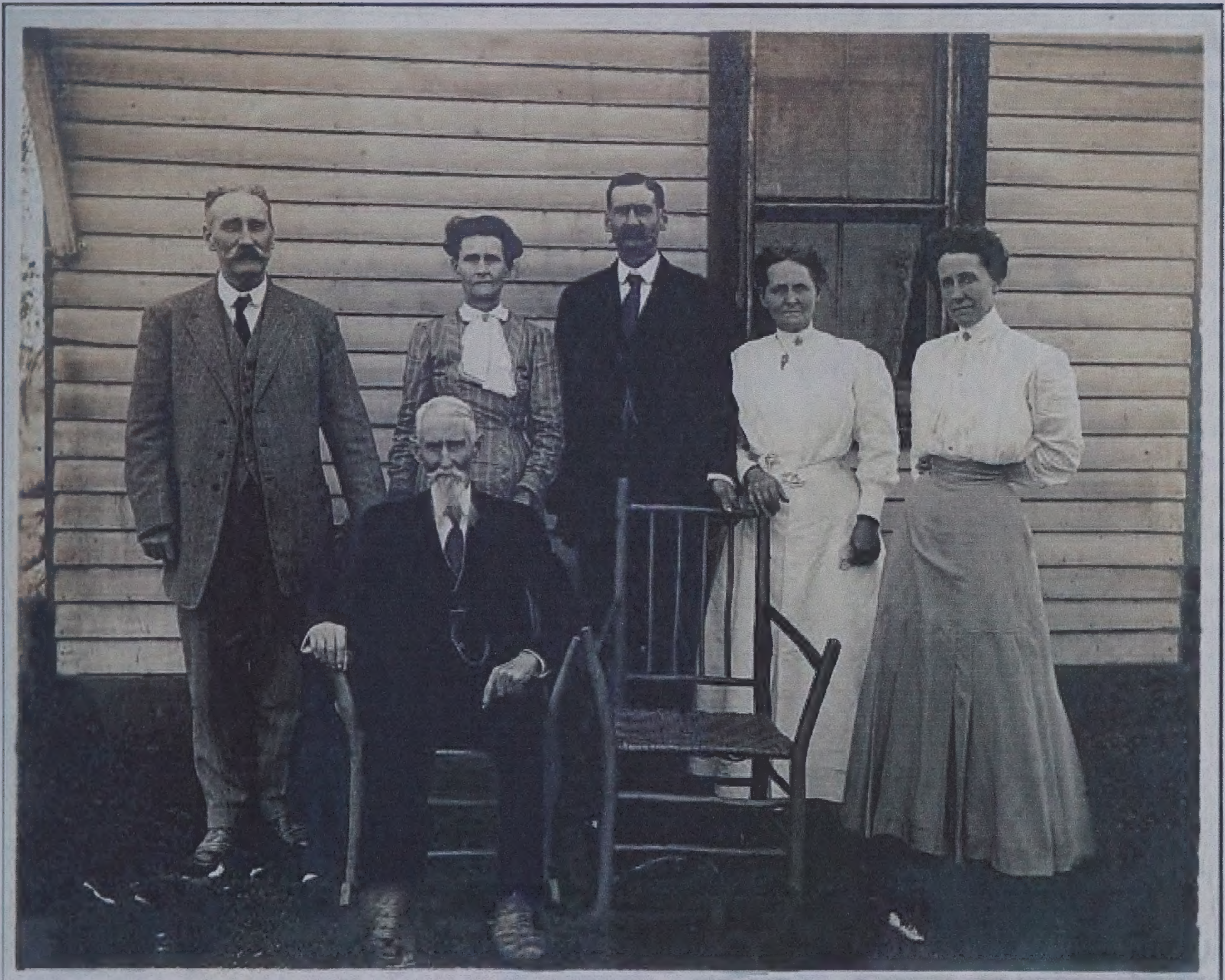
Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Back

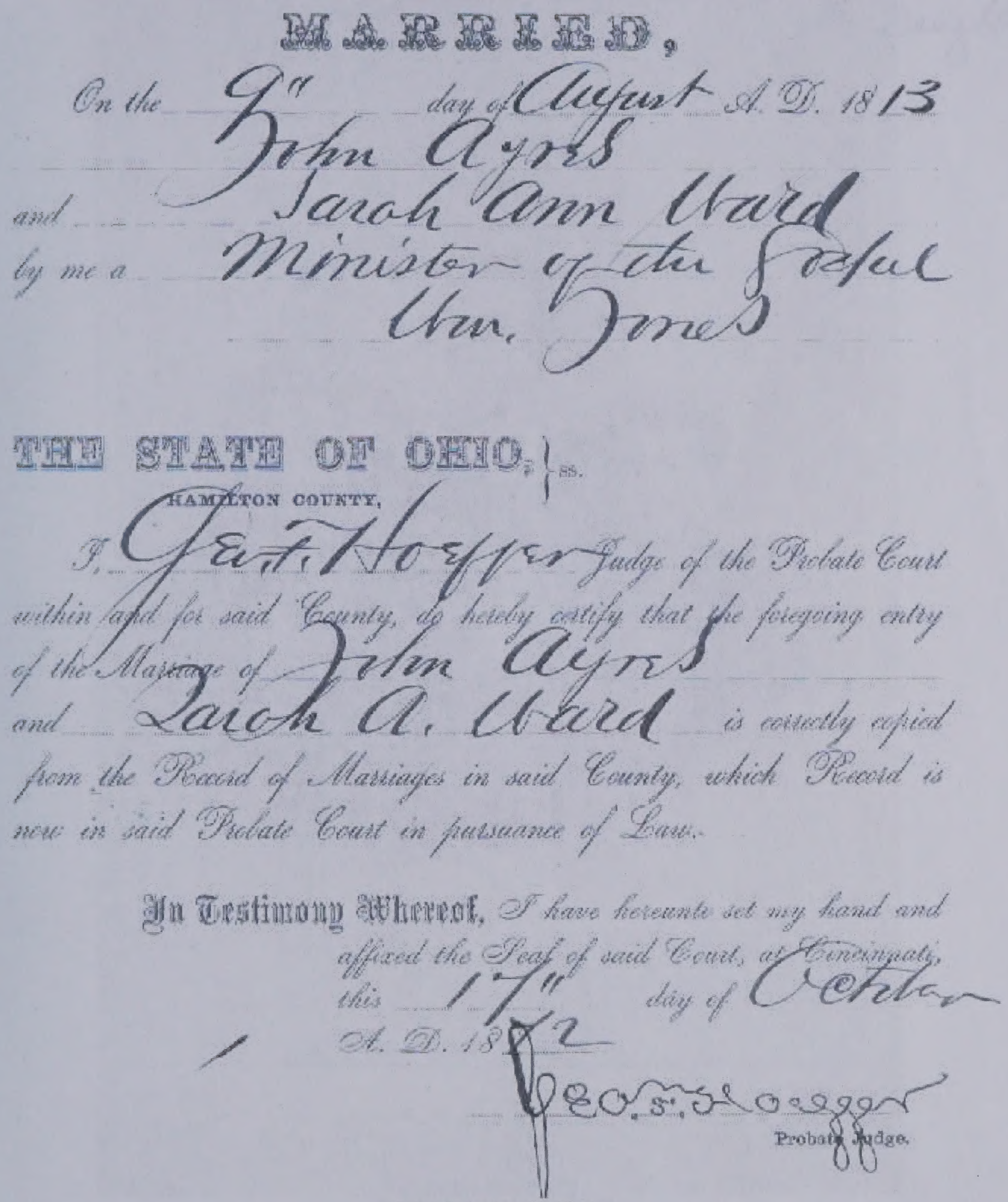
Joseph Ayers & Children taken about 1918



Seated is Joseph Ayers age about 90yrs, the empty chair next to him represents his wife Harriet (Zener) Ayers who died in 1900. Standing from left are Mathias Z. Ayers, Geneva Ayers (Flood,Stewart), Leonidas Ayers, Sara Catherine Ayers (Lawrence,Hager), Magdalene Ayers (Malcomb,Risser) The names listed behind each daughter are her married names. Anyone who has infromation on the husbands Bernard Flood, Simeon Stewart,George Franklin Lawrence,? Hager, Wilber Malcomb, Si Risser please let me know.

Back

John & Sarah Ayers



MARRIED,

On the 9th day of August A.D. 1813
John Ayrs
and Sarah Ann Ward
by me a Minister of the Gospel
Wm. Jones

THE STATE OF OHIO, } ss.
HAMILTON COUNTY,

I, Geo. F. Hoeffer Judge of the Probate Court within and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing entry of the Marriage of John Ayrs and Sarah A. Ward is correctly copied from the Record of Marriages in said County, which Record is now in said Probate Court in pursuance of Law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court, at Cincinnati, this 17th day of October A.D. 1872

Geo. F. Hoeffer
Probate Judge.

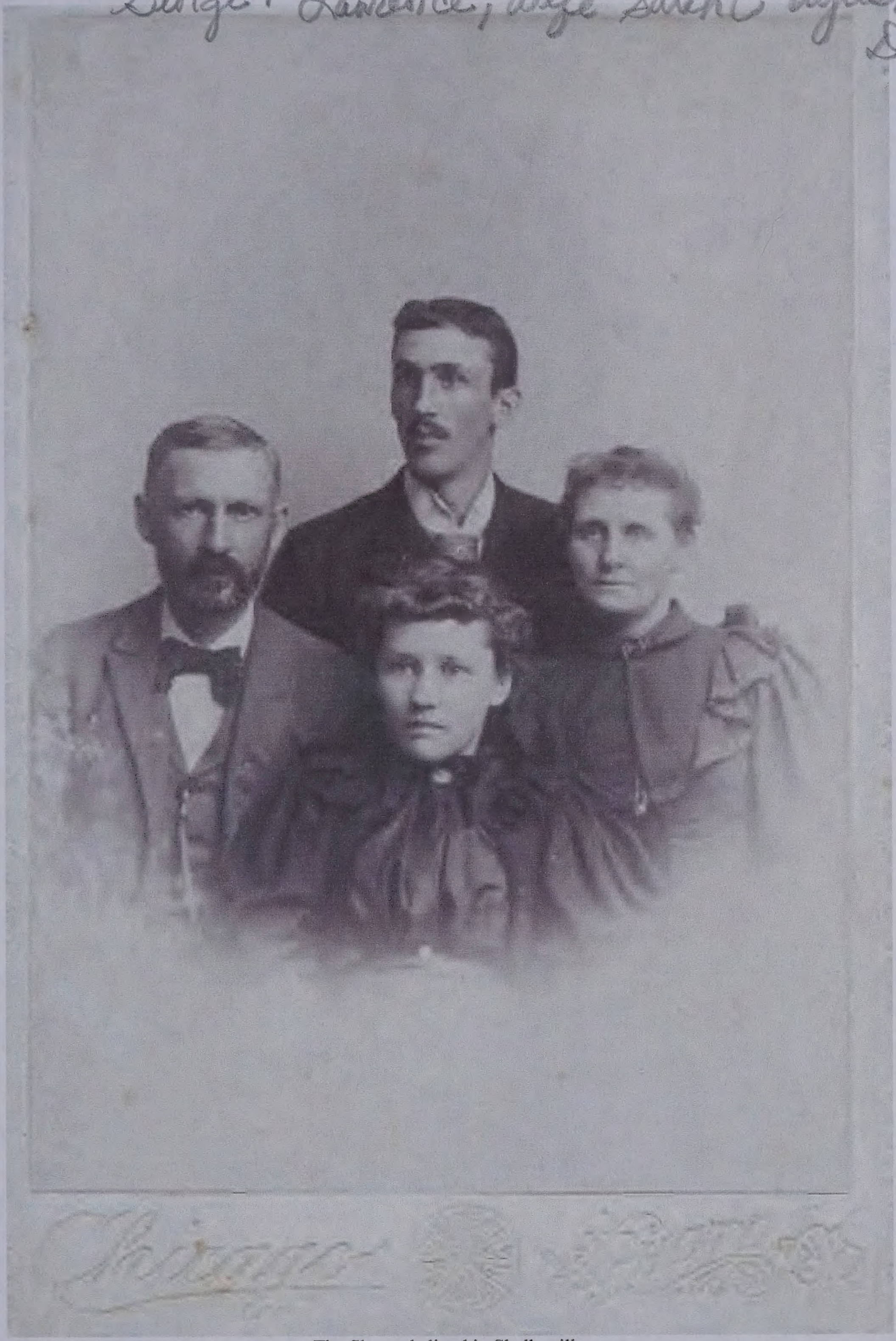
Copy of Marriage Certificate

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

George F Lawrence, Wife Sarah C Ayers, Daughter

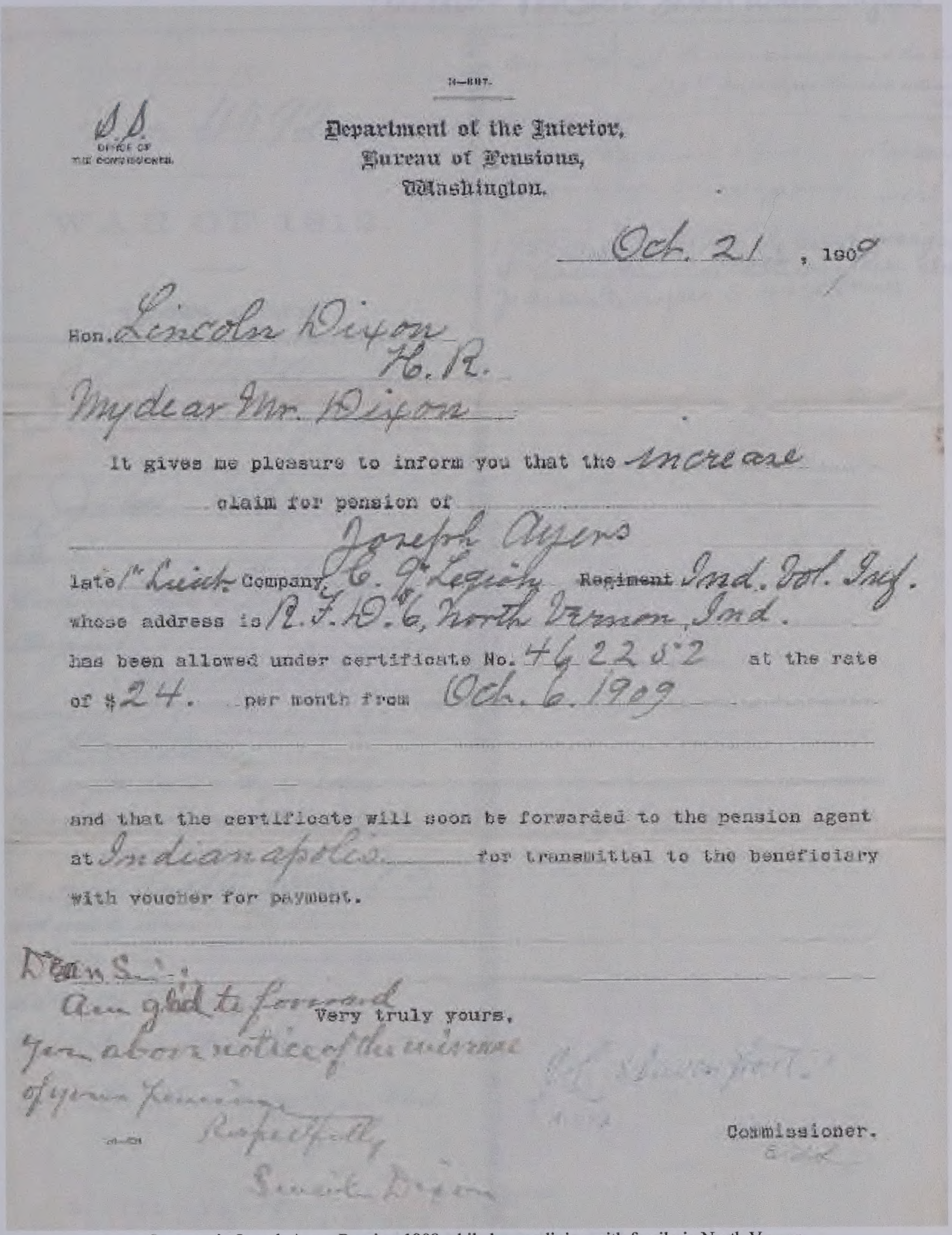


The Sheperds lived in Shelbyville.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.



3—887.

S.S.
OFFICE OF
THE CORRESPONDENT

Department of the Interior,
Bureau of Pensions,
Washington.

Oct. 21, 1909

Hon. Lincoln Dixon
H. R.

My dear Mr. Dixon

It gives me pleasure to inform you that the increase claim for pension of Joseph Ayers late 1st Lieut. Company C. 9th Legion Regiment Ind. Vol. Inf. whose address is R.F.D. 6, North Vernon, Ind. has been allowed under certificate No. 462252 at the rate of $24. per month from Oct. 6. 1909

and that the certificate will soon be forwarded to the pension agent at Indianapolis for transmittal to the beneficiary with voucher for payment.

Very truly yours,

Commissioner.

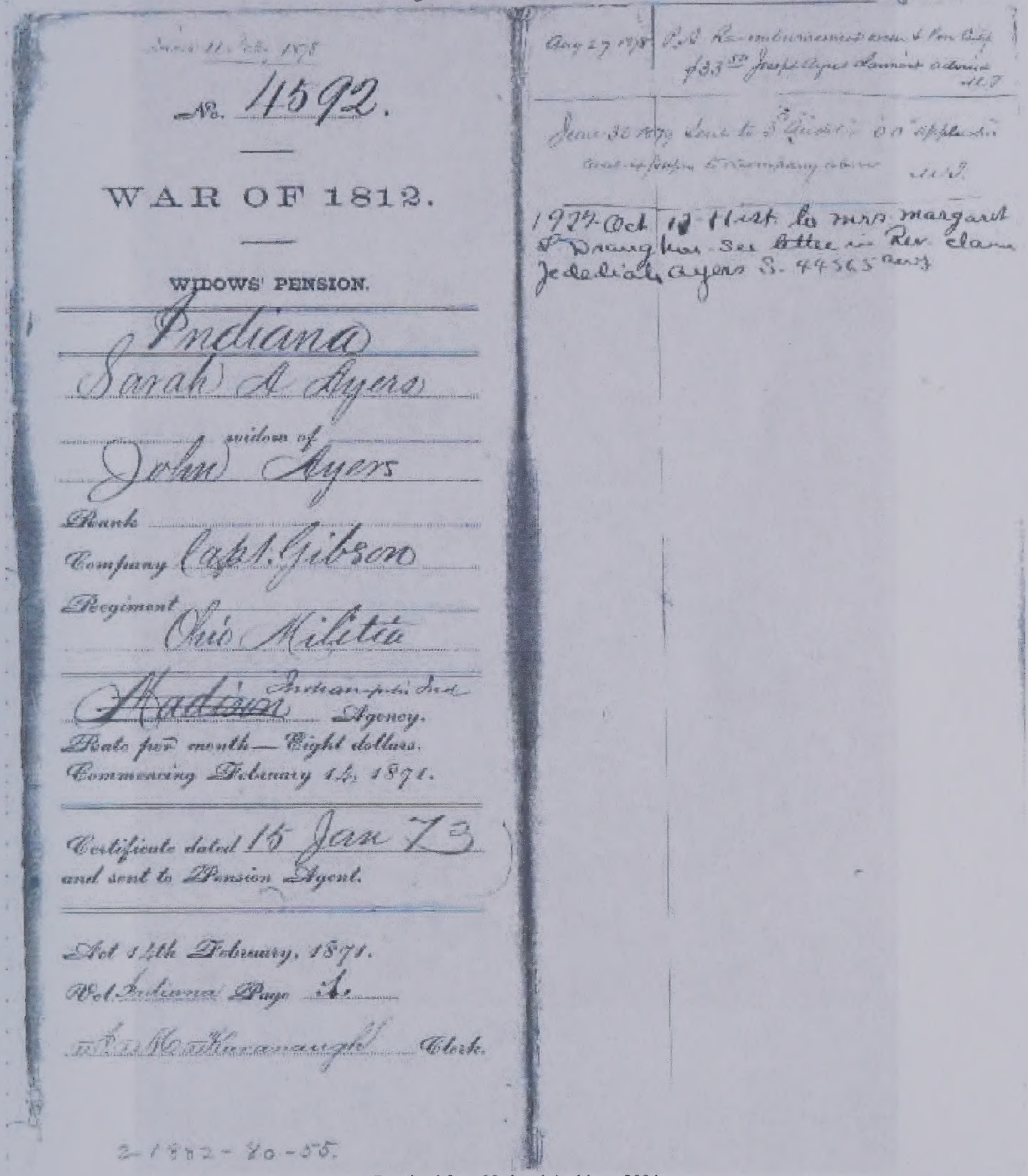
Dear Sir:
Am glad to forward you above notice of the increase of your pension.
Respectfully,
Lincoln Dixon

Increase in Joseph Ayers Pension-1909 while he was living with family in North Vernon

Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Widows Pension Sarah Akird Ayers



[illegible] 1878

№. 14592.

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Indiana

Sarah A Ayers

widow of

John Ayers

Rank

Company Capt. Gibson

Regiment Ohio Militia

~~Madison~~ Indianapolis Ind Agency.

Rate per month—Eight dollars.

Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated 15 Jan 73

and sent to Pension Agent.

Act 14th February, 1871.

Vol. Indiana Page 4.

[illegible] Clerk.

2-1882-20-55.

Aug 27 1878 | P.O. [illegible] $33 [illegible] Joseph Ayers [illegible]

June 30 1879 [illegible]

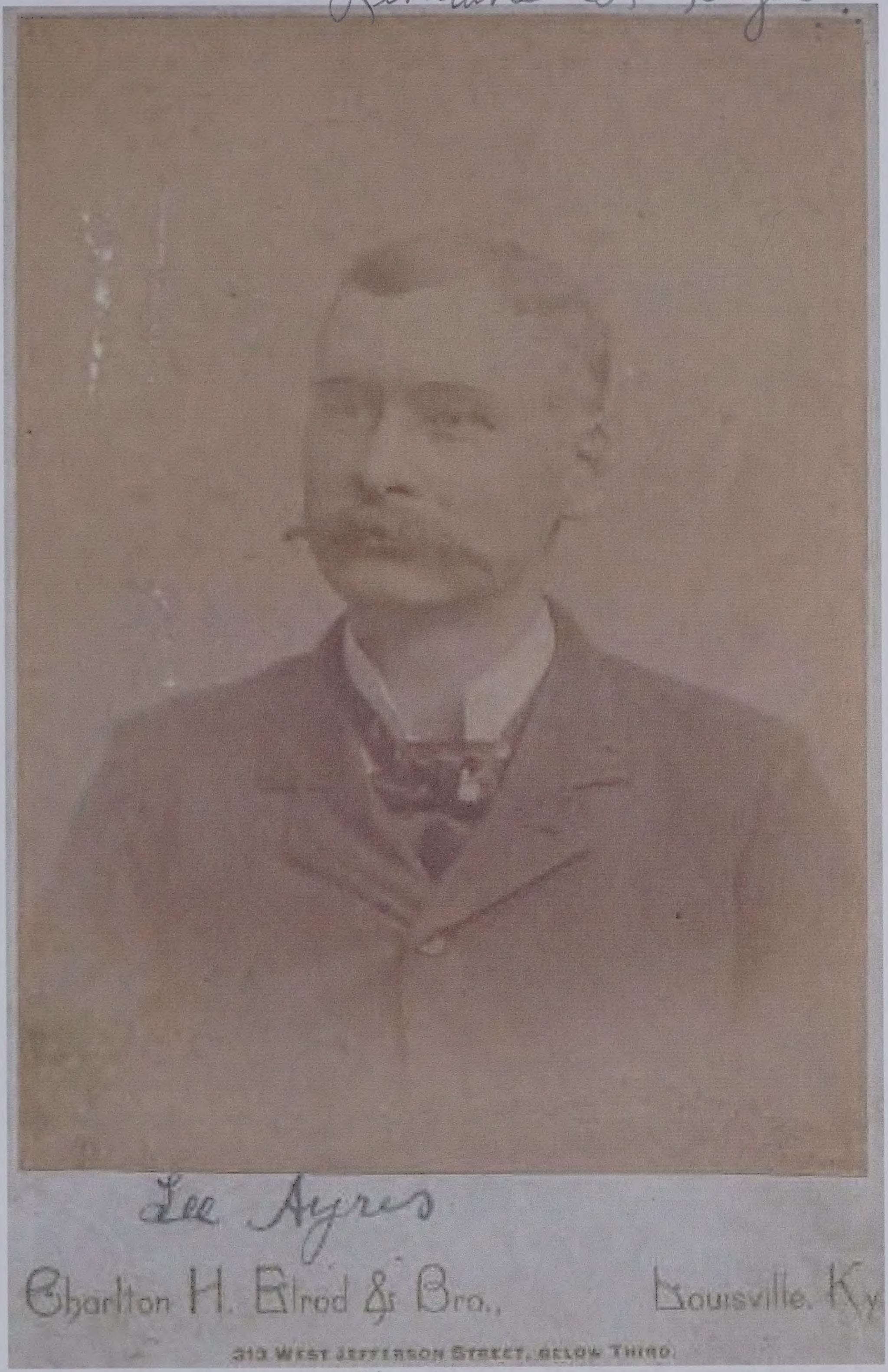
1974 Oct 18 Hist. to Mrs. Margaret F Draughon See Attee in Rev. claim Jedediah Ayers S. 44565 Rev.

Received from National Archives, 2004

Back

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Leonidas (Lee) Ayers


Lee Ayres
Charlton H. Elrod & Bro., Louisville, Ky.
313 West Jefferson Street, Below Third.

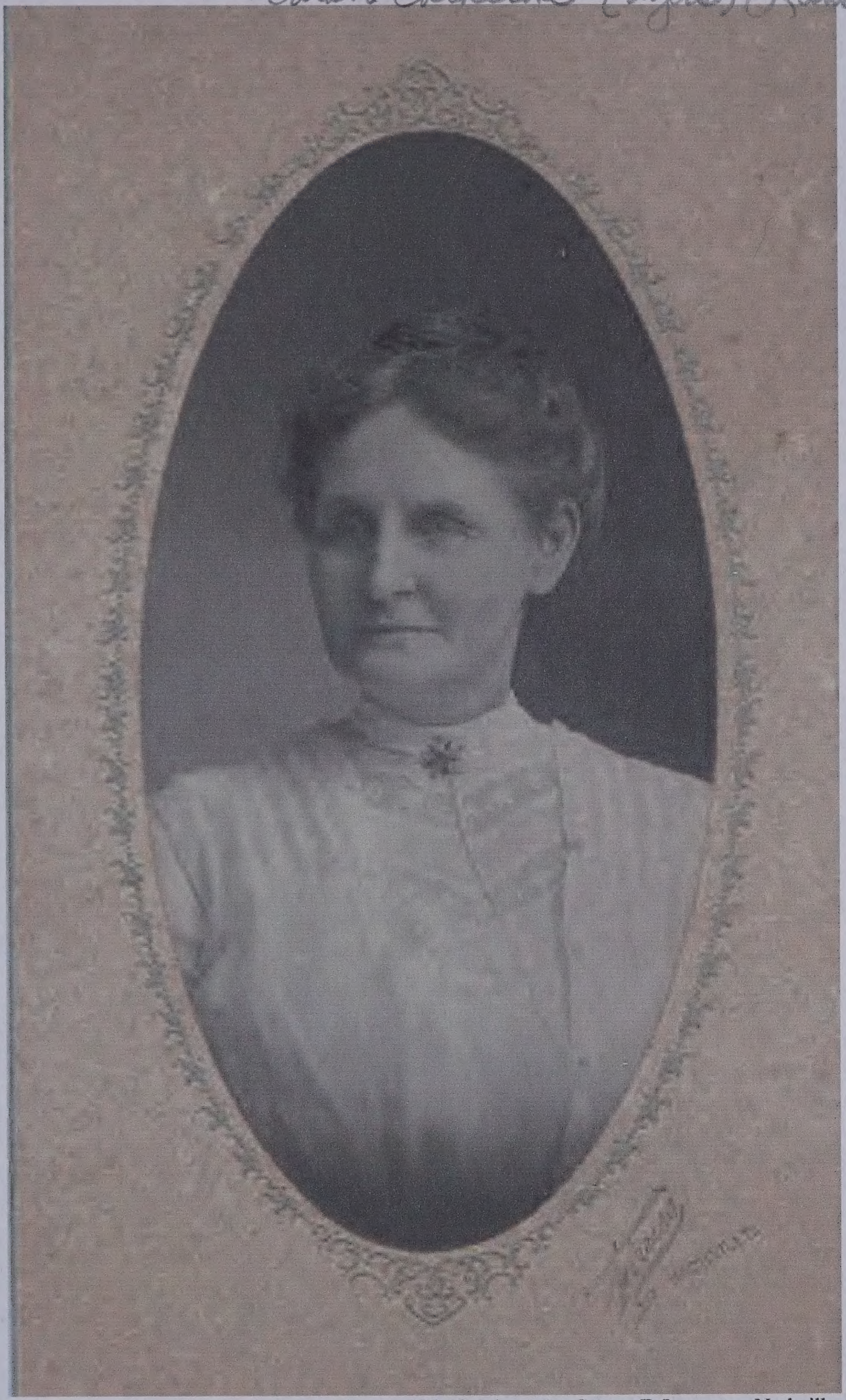
Taken as a young man

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Sarah Catherine (Ayers) Lawrence



Caption on picture says Merry Christmas, picture taken on 50th birthday. Mrs. George F. Lawrence, Nashville, Tennessee.

Back

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Generation No. 1

1. JEDEDIAH^{6} AYERS *(EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born September 07, 1729 in Brookfield, Worchester, MA., "Vital records of Brookfield Massachusetts", to the end of the year 1849. Published by Franklin P. Rice, 1909, and died February 27, 1811 in Gloversville, Montgomery Co., NY., "Vol. A Index, Belchertown, MA. Vital Records". Also listed int the Congregational Church Records of Belchertown.. He married JUDITH DOMER 1761 in Belchertown, Hampshire, MA. She died July 23, 1811 in Page 35-"Kingsboro Ave Presbyterian Church, Gloversville, NY".

Notes for JEDEDIAH AYERS:
"Historical Sketches of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass.," by Hon. Mark Doolittle, states: From other churches-pg.107, Jedediah Ayres, from the church in Ware, residing here for a time and again removed. 1773.

"Kingsboro Ave. Presbyterian Church, Gloversville, NY, pg 22-17 Oct. 1807," "The brethern present agreed to assist Deacon Ayres as to house rent, wood and provision---"
page 22-December 1, 1807, money was collected to the amount of $10.00 in behalf of Deacon Aures to Mr. J. Ayers for rent of a house and a small piece of land. 1st Tuesday in Dec. 1810. also on page 34 from the above, "Taking into consideration the distressed situation of Deacon Ayres, and that only 12 shillings a week could at preseent be obtained from the town for his support, Voted , unanimously, that the Deacons accept of the offer made by Lijah Burr, to take care of Deacon Ayres and provide all things necessary for the sum of 12 shillings a week in addition to that received from the town to be paid in any kind of provisions, or wood."

Notes for JUDITH DOMER:
"Historical Sketches of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, MA." by Hon. Mark Doolittle. Page 36.

Judith, wife of Martin Domer: she was left a widow, and married Jededhah Ayres, of Ware, in 1761, and moved to that place.
page 107-under from other churches-Wife of Jedediah Ayers. They were from the church in Ware, residing here for a time and again removed.

"Kingsboro Ave. Prebyterian Church, Gloversville, NY" page 12, the wife of Deacon Jedediah Ayres admitted 21 Oct 1804.

Family Tree Maker Online

Descendants of Zedekiah Ayers

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

More About JEDEDIAH AYERS and JUDITH DOMER:
Marriage: 1761, Belchertown, Hampshire, MA

Children of JEDEDIAH AYERS and JUDITH DOMER are:

2. i. JEDEDIAH^7 AYERS, b. December 15, 1760, Belchertown, Hampshire, Mass., Recorded in Belchertown, Hampshire Co, MA. Vital Records, Book A.; d. Aft. 1835, Gloversville, Fulton, N.Y..

ii. EDWARD AYERS, b. April 11, 1767, Belchertown, Hampshire, MA.

iii. JUDITH AYERS, b. November 28.

iv. LYDIA AYERS, m. THOMAS GOODRICH.

v. STEPHEN AYERS.

vi. EPHRAIM AYERS.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Generation No. 2

2. JEDEDIAH^{7} AYERS *(JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born December 15, 1760 in Belchertown, Hampshire, Mass., Recorded in Belchertown, Hampshire Co, MA. Vital Records, Book A., and died Aft. 1835 in Gloversville, Fulton, N.Y.. He married EXPERIENCE. She was born 1767.

Notes for JEDEDIAH AYERS:

He enlisted in June or July of 1776 and served 3 months as a fifer in Captain Albert's Company, Colonel Barnabas Sears Massachusetts Regiment; He immediately re-enlisted in Captain Fay's Company, Colonel Davie's or Davidson's Regiment in General Washington's Life Guards. He was in the battles of White Plains,Monmouth, Morristown and Yorktown and was discharged in June of 1783. This information is from a letter concerning his pension application written by Winfield Scott, Comm.

Grave offically marked by the General Richard Montgomery Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Film No 0973007, Family Hisotry Center Library, Salt Lake City, UT.

From the MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS and SAILORS of the REVOLUTIONARY WAR:
"Ayres, Jedehiah, Belchertown. Discriptive list of men raised agreeable to order of general court of June 22, 1780; Captain Dwight's company; age, 16 years; stature, 5ft 5in.; complexion, light; residence, Belchertown; enlistment, 3 months."

Awarded pension no. 544565 on the Roll of new York at the rate of $8.00 a month, to commence on the 20 May 1818.

From Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution-Ayres, Jedediah, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; service 29 days; enlistment, 3 months; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted August 12, 1781; discharged 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 3 months.

Last year taxed in New Jersey 1888, John Ayers Born New Jersey 1789,

More About JEDEDIAH AYERS:
Burial: Gloversville, Fulton, N.Y. Old Colonial Cemetery, Kingsboro, NY., Now in City of Gloversville.
Military service: July 1776, Served three months as a Fifer in Captain Albert's Company, General Barabas Sear's Massachusetts Regiment, see notes for further service information.

Taxes Paid: Bet. 1779 - 1788, In Middlesex County, Woodbridge Township, New Jersey

Children of JEDEDIAH AYERS and EXPERIENCE are:

3. i. JOHN^{8} AYERS, b. 1789, New Jersey; d. July 24, 1871, Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.

ii. DANIEL AYERS, b. 1804, New York.

iii. JUDITH AYERS, b. 1806, Vol. A Index. Belchertown, Hampshire Country, MA. Vital records, Does not give the year.; m. OLIVER PEEK.

iv. MORGAN LEWIS AYERS, b. 1810; m. RHODAH HOLMES, September 19, 1826.

More About MORGAN AYERS and RHODAH HOLMES:
Marriage: September 19, 1826

v. MARIA AYERS, b. 1812; m. JOB BABCOCK; b. 1810.

vi. JEDEDIAH JR. AYERS, b. Abt. 1790.

vii. JAMES AYERS, b. Abt. 1792.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN^{8} AYERS *(JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born 1789 in New Jersey, and died July 24, 1871 in Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana. He married SARAH ANN WARD August 19, 1813 in Hamilton, Co., Ohio. She was born 1797 in Virginia, and died February 11, 1878 in Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.

More About JOHN AYERS:
Burial: 1871, Parris, Jennings County, Indiana
Census: 1850, Graham Township, Jefferson County, Indiana
Military service: Bet. August 11, 1812 - February 11, 1813, Ohio, and served in Captain Alexander Gibson's Company of Ohio Militia. from War of 1812 pension claim Widow Certificate 4592.
Neighbors: 1850, J.C. Tibbits, author of book on Coffee Creek Baptist Association

More About SARAH ANN WARD:
Burial: Parris, Jennings County, Indiana
Widows Pension: July 30, 1872, A resident of Paris, Jennings Co., IN. aged 75 yrs.

More About JOHN AYERS and SARAH WARD:
Marriage: August 19, 1813, Hamilton, Co., Ohio

Children of JOHN AYERS and SARAH WARD are:

i. LEWIS D.^{9} AYERS.
4. ii. JANE AYERS, b. March 22, 1816.
5. iii. GEORGE W. AYERS, b. 1820, Ohio.
6. iv. BENJAMIN AYERS, b. February 1827; d. Northern Indiana.
7. v. JOSEPH AYERS, b. December 19, 1828, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. April 16, 1920, Paris Crossing, Jennings Co., Indiana.
vi. MARY AYERS, b. 1837.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Generation No. 4

4. JANE^{9} AYERS *(JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born March 22, 1816. She married ANDERSON BENSON November 22, 1838. He was born February 04, 1814 in Virginia, and died July 11, 1899 in Jefferson County, Indiana.

More About ANDERSON BENSON and JANE AYERS:
Marriage: November 22, 1838

Children of JANE AYERS and ANDERSON BENSON are:
- i. WILLIAM H.^{10} BENSON.
- ii. MARY ANN BENSON, b. August 18, 1839.
- iii. JAMES SAMUEL BENSON, b. October 18, 1842.
- iv. JULIA FRANCES BENSON, b. November 29, 1846.
- v. SEAILDA BENSON, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848.
- vi. EMMA AMANDA BENSON, b. Bet. 1850 - 1851.
- vii. SARAH BENSON, b. 1855.
- viii. ROBERT FRANKLIN BENSON, b. Bet. 1858 - 1859.

5. GEORGE W.^{9} AYERS *(JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born 1820 in Ohio. He married SARAH. She was born 1829 in New York.

More About GEORGE W. AYERS:
Census: October 01, 1850, Jefferson County Indiana, City of Madison
Occupation: 1850, In census states he is a Blacksmith
Residence: 1880, 253 Harrison St., Shelbyville, Shelby County Indiana

More About SARAH:
Census: 1880, States she is a dressmaker

Children of GEORGE AYERS and SARAH are:
- i. MARY J.^{10} AYERS, b. 1843.
- ii. EDMOND AYERS, b. 1847.
- iii. GEORGE AYERS, b. 1848.
- iv. LAURA A. AYERS, b. 1849.
- v. CLARA AYERS, b. 1851.
- vi. ELIZABETH AYERS, b. 1853.
- vii. FANNY AYERS, b. 1855.
- viii. LYDIA AYERS, b. 1858.
- ix. WILBUR AYERS, b. 1859.

x. ALMA AYERS, b. 1865.
xi. DURBIN AYERS, b. 1866.
xii. AGATHE AYERS, b. 1869.
xiii. W. B. AYERS, b. 1869.

6. BENJAMIN^{9} AYERS *(JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born February 1827, and died in Northern Indiana. He married FRANCES. She was born January 1846.

More About BENJAMIN AYERS:
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Killed by Railroad Train
Military service: 1st Lieut. Co. K, 12 Ind. Infantry

Child of BENJAMIN AYERS and FRANCES is:
i. RUBA^{10} AYERS, b. May 1863.

7. JOSEPH^{9} AYERS *(JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born December 19, 1828 in Cincinnati, Ohio, and died April 16, 1920 in Paris Crossing, Jennings Co., Indiana. He married HARRIET AGNES ZENER December 02, 1851 in Jefferson Co., Indiana, daughter of DAVID ZENER and PHEOBE BAKER. She was born February 07, 1830 in Jefferson Co., Indiana, and died September 02, 1900 in Paris , Jennings Co., Indiana.

More About JOSEPH AYERS:
Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana
Census: 1920, Living in Montgomery Township, Jennings County IN, with Wilber Malcomb and his wife Magdalene Ayers Malcomb
Children in home: 1870, Mathias, Sarah, Leonidas, Magdaline.
Military service: May 11, 1861, Elected First Lieutenant in the Indiana Militia, Paris Guards, out of Paris Indiana, Jennings Co., Papers signed by Oliver P. Morton.
Neighbors: 1880, Daniel Ray, whose family later owned the Ayers land, and Joseph C. Tibbits, who wrote the Coffie Creek Baptist Church book.
Occupation: 1880, Cabinet Maker
Residence: 1880, In household are Joseph, Harriet, daughter Maggie and Grandaughter Josephine Flood.

More About HARRIET AGNES ZENER:
Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana
Property: Bet. 1887 - 1888, Gazetteer of Jefferson Co, Property owners, Graham Townahip, listed with 20 acres.

More About JOSEPH AYERS and HARRIET ZENER:
Marriage: December 02, 1851, Jefferson Co., Indiana

Children of JOSEPH AYERS and HARRIET ZENER are:
8. i. GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, b. September 25, 1852, Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana; d. July 26, 1940, Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.
9. ii. MATHIAS ZENER AYERS, b. December 23, 1855, Indiana; d. April 11, 1943, Pierce County, Washington.
10. iii. SARA CATHERINE AYERS, b. September 16, 1857, Jefferson County, Indiana; d. February 20, 1946, Nashville, Tennessee.
11. iv. LEONIDAS AYERS, b. February 08, 1860; d. June 18, 1940, Paris , Jennings Co., Indiana.
v. JOSEPH L. AYERS, b. September 01, 1866.
vi. MAGDALINE L. AYERS, b. November 04, 1868; d. 1964, Liberty Center, Indiana; m. (1) SIMON B. RISSER; b. August 13, 1860; d. December 07, 1932, Wells County,

Indiana; m. (2) WILBER "PAT" MALCOMB, Abt. 1890; b. November 01, 1866, Indiana; d. March 16, 1920, Indiana.

More About MAGDALINE L. AYERS:
Burial: Paris Crossing, Jennings Co., Indiana
Census: 1920, Nobel Township, Rush County, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, Seamstress

More About SIMON B. RISSER:
Burial: December 10, 1932, Stahl Cemetery, Thomas Rich Funeral Home handling

More About WILBER "PAT" MALCOMB:
Burial: Paris Crossing, Jennings Co., Indiana
Census: 1920, Nobel Township, Rush County, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, Farmer on census
Residence: RR#6, North Vernon, IN, 857 W. 7th St, Rushville, IN., 5940 University St. Indianapolis, IN.

More About WILBER MALCOMB and MAGDALINE AYERS:
Marriage: Abt. 1890

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Generation No. 5

8. GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS *(JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born September 25, 1852 in Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana, and died July 26, 1940 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana. She married (1) PATRICK B. FLOOD April 25, 1869 in Vernon, Jennings Co. Indiana. He was born 1839 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1875 in St. Louis, Mo. She married (2) SIMEON STEWART March 23, 1879, son of JOHN STEWART and MARYETTE MUNN. He was born July 29, 1849 in Switzerland Co., Indiana, and died February 24, 1925 in Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana.

Notes for GENEVA AGNES AYERS:
Written by Geneva (Stewart) Ayers and read at her funeral by Rev. McCoy

When on these lines in future years, You cast your smiles, Perhaps your tears.
Let thoughts of me your mind engage and think of me who wrote this page.

Remember me when death shall close, My eyelids in their last repose.
and evening breezes gently wave, The long green grass over my grave.

From They Say and Do In The Country , by Charles E. Heberhart, Madison Courier, June 28, 1938.

Some time ago a paragraph in an historical note on Jefferson County piques the curosity of the writer. It was an invitation to his speculative imagination. It envisioned things so exotic that it seemed fantastic.

This paragraph simply stated that along about 100 years ago silk worms had been grown, thread spun from their cocoons, fabric woven for dress materials and quite an industry developed. Though short lived. In the village of Paris on the northwestern border of this county/ Also that a certain individual, one Dr.-----Foster, initials and address omitted , had a piece of this cloth.

Yesterday the writer went to Paris, Old Paris, if you please, to do a little verifying. The historical paragraph was written quite a few years back and the job promised to be difficult. The reward was greater than the writer had any right to expect.

In the first place he found still living the granddaughter and the grandson of the maker of the silk who had first hand knowledge of how it was done. In the second he got a picture of life in the early days of the last century that is both interesting and informative. In the third place he found the family tied in with the beginnings of river

navigation by steamboat and brings to light a chapter in the history of one branch of the Roosevelt family that is vaguely known, if known at all.

The two central figures in this experience yeaterday are Mrs. Jennie Stewart (Grandmother Stewart) 86 years old and her brother, Leonidas Zener Ayers, 78. Mrs. Stewart lived a few years of her life in West Madison, while Mr. Ayers has spent almost all his days in Paris.

Paris itself is quaint and intriguing. Its streets stand unchanged except to be improved since the early part of the 19th century. Down the main road of the town Gen John H. Morgan's flankers and part of his main army rode 75 years ago next month and only one house that is new since then has changed the view Morgans men must have had that day.

In a little brick house off the main road lives Mrs. Stewart. She was doing some canning when the writer dropped in on her yesterday. Despite her advanced years she is active, cheerful and as such in tune with today as any of those sixty years her junior.

Mrs. Stewart smilled kindly at the writer and invited him in. She gave a final check on proceedings in the kitchen and then with a cheerful smile and gesture, as much as to say "fire-away", sat down for a chat.

"Yes, it's true silk cloth was made here", she said. It was before my day but it was in the family and my aunts were among those who wore dresses out of our homemade product."

"The weaving of the silk cloth, also the spinning and the dyeing were done by my grandmother, Mrs. David Zener. This was back in 1829. My grandfather, David Zener, planted a long line of Mulberry Trees, known as the Monte Carlo variety, along the property east of town now belonging to John Ray. Later he brought in silk worms. They had great difficulty getting them. They were fed on the leaves of the mulberry and the silk gathered in their cocoons later.

"They apparently quite prolific for the industry grew very rapidly. My grandmother made the row. the cloth coming about--here she spread her hands to indicate the size, which was about 14 inches--so wide."

"She made her own dyes to dye the material with. These dyes were generally good for woollen materials she also made. For one color of red she grew 'Madder' and for another red she used 'cochineal' those little red insects, you know, dissolving the bugs in muriatic acid and using a few drops of the drained off acid to set the dye. For blue, she used indigo, making a solution that she set with a kind of yeast. Yellow she made from the bark of a sweet apple tree. By putting the yellow and blue together she got her green.

"And let me say the dyes were permanent, as well as beautiful. I have seen much of the fabric that was existant when I was a girl and it was fresh and unfaded for years after it was made."

"My grandmother had seven daughters,--Lydia, Elizabeth, Sarah, Harriet(my mother), Malidna, Catherine and Betsy(Magdaline). She, among other things made a silk dress for each of the sisters. They were known as 'Changeable silk' and very pretty. When Elizabeth got married she made a special dress for her and for the skirt alone, it took six widths. (This would be about 64 or so inches).

"My grandmother made the silk cloth for years on her looms for which special steel parts had to be imported. Then came the products of the large silk mills and ended that business. The silk was widely known and the materials were very beautiful."

From Mrs. Stewart's description the material was much like what is known as shantung, slightly coarse and heavy. She said the panels of Eliazbeths' wedding dress were later distributed among her sisters as keepsakes. Mrs. Stewart in turn, has given her section to her grand-children by whom it is very cherished.

"Probably one of the most difficult things Grandmother did" said Mrs. Stewart, "was the making of plaid silks and woolens, this called for great skill in setting up the frames. For the woolen goods, the fleece of the Marino sheep imported by Grandfather was used. All of the girls had beautiful woolen dresses, as well as silk and a certain type of flannel dress goods my Grandmother made."

Mrs. Stewarts' Grandmother enjoys probably a unique place in state history, as well as her Grandfather, for originating the idea, so far as it is known, they were the first and only ones in the west then to raise silkworms, spin the thread and weave it into cloth.

More About GENEVA AGNES AYERS:
Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana

More About PATRICK FLOOD and GENEVA AYERS:
Marriage: April 25, 1869, Vernon, Jennings Co. Indiana

More About SIMEON STEWART:
Burial: Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana
Census: 1880, Living on the home place with his mother
Occupation: 1900, In census lists himself as a Painter

More About SIMEON STEWART and GENEVA AYERS:
Marriage: March 23, 1879

Children of GENEVA AYERS and PATRICK FLOOD are:
12. i. MARY JOSEPHINE^{11} FLOOD, b. October 25, 1869, Indiana; d. Indiana.
ii. CHARLES FLOOD.

Children of GENEVA AYERS and SIMEON STEWART are:
iii. CLARA^{11} STEWART.
iv. MATHIAS STEWART.
13. v. FRANCIS MARION STEWART, b. February 23, 1885, Jennings Co. Indiana; d. February 1953, Lakewood, CA..
14. vi. BENJAMIN HARRISON STEWART, b. July 23, 1888, Switzerland County, Indiana; d. April 27, 1976, San Francisco/Alameda, California.
15. vii. CHARLES STEWART, b. August 31, 1891, Log Cabin, Brooksburg, Switzerland County, Indiana; d. January 09, 1989, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

9. MATHIAS ZENER^{10} AYERS *(JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born December 23, 1855 in Indiana, and died April 11, 1943 in Pierce County, Washington. He married MARGARET (MAGGIE) OWENS, daughter of UNKNOWN and UNKNOWN. She was born July 1865 in Oregon.

More About MATHIAS ZENER AYERS:
Census: 1920, Living in San Francisco, on Geary Street.
Occupation: 1900, In Cencus states he is a saloon keeper

Child of MATHIAS AYERS and MARGARET OWENS is:
i. IRENE^{11} AYERS, b. September 1891, Washington; m. (1) STEVENS; m. (2) HALL.

More About IRENE AYERS:
Census: 1900, Tacoma, Ward 2, Pierce County, Washington

Occupation: 1930, Operator, Beauty Salon

10. SARA CATHERINE^{10} AYERS *(JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born September 16, 1857 in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died February 20, 1946 in Nashville, Tennessee. She married GEORGE FRANKLIN LAWRENCE September 14, 1873 in Jennings Co, IN, son of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and LAVINIA LEWIS. He was born 1854 in South Carolina, and died April 18, 1915 in Nashville, Tennessee.

More About SARA CATHERINE AYERS:
Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Gallatin Pike, Nashville, Tennessee

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN LAWRENCE:
He served at one time as the Mayor of North Vernon Indiana. About 1904 he moved to Nashville, Tennessee where he set up a law practice with his son William Henry. At one time the name was spelled Larrance but changed when they set up the law practice.

More About GEORGE FRANKLIN LAWRENCE:
Burial: Springhill Cemetery, Gallatin Pike, Nashville, Tennessee
Occupation: 1900, Lawyer
Politics: 1900, Mayor of North Vernon, Indiana

More About GEORGE LAWRENCE and SARA AYERS:
Marriage: September 14, 1873, Jennings Co, IN

Children of SARA AYERS and GEORGE LAWRENCE are:
16. i. HARRYETT AURORA^{11} LAWRENCE, b. June 09, 1874, Paris, Jennings CO., Indiana; d. August 28, 1966, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.
17. ii. WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE, b. March 03, 1876; d. February 03, 1967.
18. iii. JOSEPH AYERS LAWRENCE, b. January 14, 1878, North Vernon, Indiana; d. July 12, 1980, Nashville, Tennessee.
19. iv. PHEOBE MARGARET LAWRENCE, b. February 26, 1881, Jennings County, Indiana; d. April 15, 1968, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
20. v. CATHERINE A. KATIE LAWRENCE, b. January 25, 1884; d. 1970.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

11. LEONIDAS^{10} AYERS *(JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born February 08, 1860, and died June 18, 1940 in Paris , Jennings Co., Indiana. He married MARTHA J. LETT December 09, 1879, daughter of WHITFIELD LETT and SARAH HUNT. She was born January 1859, and died November 23, 1932 in Paris , Jennings Co., Indiana.

Notes for LEONIDAS AYERS:
From They Say and Do In The Country by Charles E. Heberhart, Madison Courier, June 28,1938.

Leonidas Zener Ayers, Mrs. Stewart's brother, had earlier told the writer much that was confirmed by his sister. He added some matters she overlooked. Among other things he called attention to the widespread scattering of mulberry trees though the district at one time, but that a blight of some kind was now rapidly destroying them.

He told something of his grandfather's life and recalled that he once maintained a large still near Paris from which he made Whiskey in such quantities that he hauled it from there to Madison where he built flatboats and shipped the Whiskey to the market in New Orleans.

He also told of an amusing incident in the life of his grandfather, at the time of Morgan's raid. It seems that his uncle, while riding a handsome horse, stumbled into the hands of Morgan's men. One of them ordered Mr. Zener to dismount and shifting saddles told Mr. Zener to beat it with his foundered horse. On this worn out animal, Mr. Zener arrived home. His father, in turn was furious with anger and mounting another fine animal rode after Morgan;s outfit to demand the return of his horse. A little later he, too, returned home on a broken down horse. They had covered him with guns and made him also mount one of their nags while they rode off with his good horse.

The Zeners and the Ayers have a long military record, members of their family having served in wars on the American Continent since the Seventeenth Century.

And the almost anonymous Mr. Foster, of the historical note that aroused the writer's curiousity, according to Mrs. Stewart, is the manElizabeth Zener married and the piece of silk cloth in his possession, part of her Wedding Gown.

More About LEONIDAS AYERS:
Burial: Paris , Jennings Co., Indiana
Occupation: 1900, Says on census he is a Carpenter

More About MARTHA J. LETT:

Burial: Paris , Jennings Co., Indiana

More About LEONIDAS AYERS and MARTHA LETT:
Marriage: December 09, 1879

Children of LEONIDAS AYERS and MARTHA LETT are:

21. i. MABEL^{11} AYERS, b. August 23, 1882, Parris, Jennings County, Indiana; d. March 21, 1919.
22. ii. NELLIE AYERS, b. March 1891, Jefferson County, Indiana.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Generation No. 6

12. MARY JOSEPHINE^{11} FLOOD *(GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born October 25, 1869 in Indiana, and died in Indiana. She married EDWARD OTTO ARBUCKLE, son of WILLIAM ARBUCKLE and SARAH DEBERRY. He was born February 15, 1873, and died in Rushville, Indiana.

More About MARY JOSEPHINE FLOOD:
Census: 1880, Paris, Jennings Co., Indiana, District 142
Lived With: 1880, Her grandparents Joseph and Harriet Ayers, she is age 9.

More About EDWARD OTTO ARBUCKLE:
Census: 1930, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, In census states the is an Electric Car Operator on the Electric Railroad

Children of MARY FLOOD and EDWARD ARBUCKLE are:
23. i. WILLIAM SYRIL^{12} ARBUCKLE, b. September 02, 1900.
ii. MAGDALINE A. ARBUCKLE, b. May 25, 1903.
iii. GORDON OTTO ARBUCKLE, b. February 1909; d. November 1952; m. RUTH LOUISE HALLSTEIN, May 21, 1939, Broadway Evangelical Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.
More About GORDON OTTO ARBUCKLE:
Census: 1930, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana age 21, living with parents

More About GORDON ARBUCKLE and RUTH HALLSTEIN:
Marriage: May 21, 1939, Broadway Evangelical Church, Indianapolis, Indiana

13. FRANCIS MARION^{11} STEWART *(GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born February 23, 1885 in Jennings Co. Indiana, and died February 1953 in Lakewood, CA.. He married DELLA AMANDA THEOBALD June 11, 1913 in Hendricks Township, Shelby Co. Indiana, daughter of CHARLES THEOBALD and SOPHIA HAEHL. She was born March 05, 1885 in Shelby Co. Indiana, and died January 24, 1957 in Lakewood, CA..

More About FRANCIS MARION STEWART:
Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA.

Census: 1900, Montgomery Township, Jennings County, Indiana
Draft Card Info.: September 12, 1918, RR#3, Greenfield, Hancock County Indiana
Military service: Navy, served on the USS North Dakota and USS Birmingham, Coal Passer and Engineer.
Neighbors: 1920, Bert, Leona, Katherine, Merle, Carl Theobald
Occupation: 1910, Fireman 1st Class, USS Brimingham
Physical Discription: 1918, Height medium, build slender, eyes blue, hair black.

More About DELLA AMANDA THEOBALD:
Burial: Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, CA.

More About FRANCIS STEWART and DELLA THEOBALD:
Marriage: June 11, 1913, Hendricks Township, Shelby Co. Indiana

Children of FRANCIS STEWART and DELLA THEOBALD are:
i. CHARLES HERBERT^{12} STEWART, b. April 22, 1923; m. (1) JESSIE; m. (2) EVELYN CLANTON.
ii. RILEY FRANCIS STEWART, b. 1919; d. 1920.
iii. FRANCES IRENE STEWART, b. April 07, 1921, Indiana; m. CHARLES LEONARD SMITH, August 26, 1940, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky; b. April 03, 1916, Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana; d. May 18, 1991, Red Bluff, California.
More About CHARLES LEONARD SMITH:
Burial: May 22, 1991, Red Bluff, California

More About CHARLES SMITH and FRANCES STEWART:
Marriage: August 26, 1940, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky

14. BENJAMIN HARRISON^{11} STEWART *(GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born July 23, 1888 in Switzerland County, Indiana, and died April 27, 1976 in San Francisco/Alameda, California. He married KATHERINE ANN COLVIN Abt. 1913, daughter of JAMES COLVIN and ELIZABETH. She was born 1894 in Falmouth, Kentucky, and died May 18, 1967 in Rushville, Indiana.

More About BENJAMIN HARRISON STEWART:
Burial: Skyview Cemetery, Vallejo, California
Census: 1910, 3-wd, Rushville, Rush County, Indiana, living with 1/2 Sister Josephine Arbuckle & Husband.
Military service: Navy, USS West Virginia, jumped ship, got a bad conduct discharge in 1908
Occupation: 1920, Power House Engineer, Rushville, Indiana
Residence: 1920, W 5th Street, Rushville, Indiana
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 311-14-2490

More About KATHERINE ANN COLVIN:
Burial: May 20, 1967, East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Indiana
Census: 1930, At age 33, living with her parents & boys Colvin & Jack in Rushville, IN
Occupation: 1930, Practical Nurse, at a Hospital

More About BENJAMIN STEWART and KATHERINE COLVIN:
Marriage: Abt. 1913

Children of BENJAMIN STEWART and KATHERINE COLVIN are:
24. i. EARL COLVIN^{12} STEWART, b. March 24, 1913, Indiana; d. July 1986, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
ii. JEAN STEWART, b. 1916.
iii. ROY EUGENE "JACK" STEWART, b. 1918, Rushville, Indiana; d. January 01, 1955, Hanover Mental Hospital, Jefferson County, Indiana.

More About ROY EUGENE "JACK" STEWART:
Burial: January 03, 1955, East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Indiana
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): January 01, 1955, Heart stopped during shock treatments at Hanover.

15. CHARLES^{11} STEWART *(GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born August 31, 1891 in Log Cabin, Brooksburg, Switzerland County, Indiana, and died January 09, 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married EDNA MAE HARRELL December 25, 1915 in Christian Church, Bloomington Indiana, by Reverand Crawley, daughter of SAMUEL HARRELL and MARY HILL. She was born February 26, 1893 in Blooming Grove, Franklin County, Indiana, and died December 20, 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for CHARLES STEWART:
Recollections on the Familys History

By Charles Stewart

(This information is a compilation gathered from several conversations by his grandson, John S. Willis, over a period spanning the last two years of his life. Despite being in his nineties at the time, he was very lucid and enjoyed excellent recall.)

1. My father's family:

My grandfather was JOHN STEWART. He and his wife, Maryette Munn, rode on horseback to Indiana from Westmoreland County Pennsylvania. He left Pennsylvania because he was being raised by an Uncle who mistreated him. They married and settled in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana, My dad's three brothers Louis (John), William, and Theofield (know as Tip) were born in Vevay, along with his three sisters, one was Magdaline Stewart who married Marcus Ricketts. One was married to Lewis J. Adams.
Uncle Louis Stewart was a surgeon in New Albany, IN. He was the oldest and in addition to being a physician, owned a drug store in New Albany. My father Simeon Stewart worked in Louis's drugstore as a young man. My grandfather John Stewart was, prior to getting married a flat boat man . He worked from Pittsburgh, PA to New Orleans, LA. They would would ride the "flatboats" to New Orleans and return by steamboat.
Louis served as a surgeon in the Union Army during the Civil War. My father Simeon first married a Jewish lady by the last name of Abrams. They had three daughters Pearl, Jennie and Emma. Emma married Bill Maynard. They had two sons, Ken and Kermit and daughters Trixie, Bessie and Pearl. Ken and Kermit became movie actors, mostly Westerns (my grandson John remembers seeing several of their movies on TV in the 1950's.)

2. My Mothers Family:

Nicholas Baker, my Great Great Grandfather, was the engineer on the 1st steamboat to operate on the Ohio River. The boat was named the New Orleans and was owed by Nicholas Roosevelt, great grandfather of President Teddy Roosevelt. This steamboat started in Pittsburgh, PA and went down to the falls at Louisville, Ky. Indians on the riverbank were scared and ran back into the woods upon seeing the steamboat. The Bakers were related, or in someway connected with an Ash family who operated steam ferrys in Vevay, Indiana.
Baker's daughter Pheobe married my great grandfather, David Zener, after he came back from the Battle of New Orleans, in the War of 1812. He was raised in Cincinnati, OH area. He was a captain in the Army and may have served in an Ohio Unit. He walked back to Indiana, where he settled, but on the way he suffered frostbite and almost froze to death. He was saved by a tribe of Indians who took care of him. They made wooden rockers for him to walk with and saved his feet. He lived with the Indians for three years and taught them to garden and do many other things. The Indians wanted to adopt him into the

tribe, but he told them he was a white man and needed to return home.
After returning to Indiana my great grandfather Zener built a wool carding machine and many other things. He was a miller and built machinery for milling. He also raised silk worms.
My mother, Geneva (Jennie) Ayers, was 1st married to Bernard Flood, a railroad builder, who was working on the old Ohio and Mississippi Railroad, which later became the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. He and my grandmother moved into Kentucky where he built more railroads.
Mr. Flood was a Catholic and mother joined that church. They had a son who died at an early age and then a daughter, Josephine Flood. They then moved back east and lived in the Shenandoah Valley, where Mr. Flood built another railroad line. My mother spoke of how beautiful the scenery was there and how warm the climate was.
Mr. Flood had a drinking problem and mother was forced to leave him, returning to live with her parents. Her father Joseph Ayers, fought for the North in the Civil War. He was a commanding officer at Camp Morton, which was located on "E" Street, Indianapolis, IN and never left Indiana during the war. He trained soldiers while at Camp Morton.

3. Episodes in a Long Life:

I recall when I was five years old that my dad Simeon Stewart, was in charge of the fairgrounds in Madison, Jefferson County, IN. We had a black porter, Walter Smith, who had been a servant for General U.S. Grant during the Civil War. He took care of me as a young boy and I loved him very much. We lived in a hotel at the fairgrounds. I recall sharing sandwiches with our pet cat. My brothers Ben and Frank and I used to slide down the beer chute in the basement of the hotel. I recall one day Ben pulled Frank and I in a little red wagon, down a hill towards the Ohio River, there was a sharp axe in the wagon and my mother was scared.

We moved on a farm, west of Paris Crossing, Jennings County, IN. I recall going out to a stack of straw and was frightened when a wolf jumped out. Some of the men chased it with dogs, but never caught it. The wolf had been shot in the leg before I saw it. I was five or six years old at the time. We moved to Hill Town about a half mile west of Paris Crossing, In, where we lived for a brief period of time, then moved to Old Paris, IN where I started school

In 1900, we moved a half mile east of Commiskey, IN, on the George Corya Farm, where we lived for about three years. My two brothers and I walked to Paris Crossing, IN where we saw out first movie. It was a distance of about 5 miles each way. I don't recall the name of the movie. It was shown on the second floor of a hardware store. I was about nine years old at the time. My brother Frank Stewart and I were attacked by a wild boar while walking in the woods near where we lived. Frank picked up a club and hit the boar on the nose and it ran off, saving us from harm. Our family took in timber cutters where we lived. They cut down a large oak tree and found the scalp of a man with red hair inside. They estimated the tree had about fifty years of growth around the scalp.

In 1902, we moved over Charles F. Lurton's Grocery on first or Main street, in Commiskey, In. Dad brought in a quail with a broken wing. Mother set the wing and we had a nice pet until it was well enough to fly. Dad took it out in the woods and let it loose.

In 1904, we moved to Paris Crossing, IN where we lived until 1906. Edgar Watson was the agent for the B & O Railroad. The station where he worked was the hangout for the local kids. He hired me to take care of the the switch lights for ten cents per day. I filled the lights with lard oil. He also started an orchestra that played in all the local events. I played the first mandolin. He wanted me to become a telegraph operator for the railroad but I didn't. He was a good man who kept a lot of young boys from getting into trouble. One rainy March day a gang of us boys hopped a freight train at Paris Crossing, IN. and rode nearly to Louisville, KY. Someone hollered we were going into Louisville and we all jumped off. Bob Craig landed in a water filled ditch and we had to wring him out. We then hopped a ride bacc to Paris Crossing. We were about eleven or twelve years old at the time. One day we got lucky. A freight train came by and stopped near us. A "brakey' got off and broke into a car load of watermellons and got a big one out. When he tried to

jump back on the caboose the wartermelon slipped out of his hands. Seven of us boys had all the watermelon we could eat.

My brother Ben Stewart and I rode the train to Mitchell, IN to visit the Squire family. Their mother was a sister of fathers first wife. We called them cousins but they wern't. One day while riding the cement train to the quarries, we walked over to the White River. We borrowed a skiff and crossed the river where there was a big watermelon patch. We got seven watermelons. We saw two men in a tent watching the watermelon parth. They both had shotguns.

In 1906, dad bought a house in Paris, Jennings Co., IN. It had been used as a parsonage for the Methodist Church. He paid $300.00 for this house. This is the house I painted a picture of. It was a fine old house built of brick and had 21/2 inch solid poplar doors and window frames. We were the third owners. It was built in the 1800's. I think the historical society has made a shrine of this house. The house is on the west side of 2nd street, across from a school. This was the first school I attended. Mother and I planted two hard maples in the front yard, which made beautiful shade threes. This is the house I left to live with my half sister Jose, in Rushville, IN. One night while walking home from Paris Crossing IN at about 9:00pm, I saw a meteor go by so close over my head that I could feel the heat. It landed about a quarter of a mile south and burned a place on the ground. It smelled like sulpher.

In May 1907, my brother Frank Stewart joined the Navy. In June 1907, my brother Ben and I joined the Navy in Seymour, IN. We were sent to Indianapolis, IN where I was turned down because of the vision in my one eye. The recruiter said "you SOB you're bline: and sent me home. Frank was sent to the Atlantic fleet and served four years. He was on the "North Dakota" and the scout cruiser "Birmingham." He was a coal passer and later an engineer. Ben was sent to the Pacific Fleet and served on the "West Virginia" he jumped ship while in Colon, South America. He got a bad conduct discharge from the Navy in 1908. He was on a ship that called at the port of San Francisco, CA> shortly after the earthquake.

One day Bob Craig, one of my friends, and I were going out of the house. I was carrying a .22 rifle and it went off accidentally. I shot myself in the foot. I had to sit for six weeks with my foot higher than my head. Dr. Gaddy probed for two inches but couldn't find the bullet. I was fifteen at the time. I carried that bullet in foor until I was twenty Then Dr. Will Smith cut it out. We had apct rooster. It would perch on the arm of my chair. Whe it wanted in the house it would knock on the door with its beak. Because it sounded like a person knocking on the door, mother would have to let it in.

In September, 1909, I went to live with my half-sister, Jose Arbuckle, who lived at 405 N. Sexton Street, Rushville, Rush Co. IN> She was my favorite. Her husband got me a job as a "cub" painter with the Indianapolis & Cincinnati Traction Co. (I&CTC). I&CTC was an electric rail line. I served my apprenticeship as a coach painter. This line (the I&CTC) originally ran all the way to Cincinnati, OH, but stopped in Connersille, IN. Another spur of the I&CTC went to Greensburg, IN.

My brother Ben Stewart married Katherine Colvin in the fall of 1910. That same year I bought a fine violin from Ferdinand Schaeffer, conductor of the Indianapolis Philharmonic Orchestra. I paid $100.00 for it. I studied violin with Guy Rubush, who gave lessons to raise money while he was studying to be a doctor.

In 1911, I saw my first airplane it looked like a box kite. The pilot was out front in the open. It was flying from the direction of Wright Field, Dayton OH and headed in the direction of St. Louis, MO.

In 1912, I saw Jan Kubeelc, a concert violinist; play at the Murat Shrine in Indianapolis, IN. He was wonderful. Later the same year I saw another violinist, Eugene Ysaye play at the Murat Shrine. He was also good, but not as good as Kubeelc.

I left the I&CTC and visited my parents until March, 13th. My brother Frank Stewart and I started for Indianapolis and we got caught in the big flood of 1913. We got as far as

Shelbyville, on the "Big Four" train and found that the bridge over the Blue River was washed out. We finally got across the river and got to Indianapolis, where we stayed with Aunt "Mag" and Uncle Wilbur Malcomb. They were living at 5940 University Avenue, Irvington Section, Indianapolis, IN. My brother Ben Stewart and his wife Katherine had a son Colvin Stewart during this same flood. Their house was surrounded with water at the time and they called him their "flood baby".

My brother Frank Stewart married Della Theobald. They lived at 721 S. Audubon Street, Indianapolis, IN. I boarded with them until fall. I then returned to Rushville, IN and went back to work for the I&CIC. Frank was working for Uncle Wilber Malcomb in Indianaplis, IN. doing carpentry work. It was still 1913.

My brother Frank and I then opened a general painting shop at 400 S. Audubon Street, Indianapolis, IN. There we did sign and house painting. We shared a phone with Perry Wysong, a barber who was a drunk. One day I looked in his shop and he was sitting with a towel around his head. He had put a sign on the door saying "home sick." The phone was on the wall between us. We painted our Uncle and Aunt Malcomb's house. While I working on the dog house I heard Frank, who was up on the roof, yell. He had been stung by a wasp on the nose, which swelled to twice its normal size and did it hurt.

One Sunday my brother Frank and I walked out to the Indianapolis Speedway, which was about 8 miles. We saw "Wild Bob" Burman break the world speed record of 79.4 MPH. The Speedway had only been open for three years at the time. Although I've been to see the time trials several times over th years, this was the only time I went to see the actual race.

Prior to my brother Frank getting married, he and I "batched" it for awhile. One week we lived on brick cheese and olive oil. One day we looked outside and saw an undertaker. Frank said "My God they're after us." Franks girl Della, had a sister in law, Shirley Corey, who worked for Mrs. Shipp, as a companion. Shirley and I started going together. One night we went to Riverside Park and did not get home until 2:00 AM. When I got home Frank and Della were locked out. They were on the back porch crying and were ready to shoot me. I worked with Frank until fall and then returned to work at the I&CTC

More About CHARLES STEWART and EDNA HARRELL:
Marriage: December 25, 1915, Christian Church, Bloomington Indiana, by Reverand Crawley

Child of CHARLES STEWART and EDNA HARRELL is:
25. i. MARJORIE ELIZABETH^{12} STEWART, b. April 11, 1917, Home Birth, Apartment above store, W. 5th St. Rushville, Indiana; d. July 12, 1987, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

16. HARRYETT AURORA^{11} LAWRENCE *(SARA CATHERINE^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born June 09, 1874 in Paris, Jennings CO., Indiana, and died August 28, 1966 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana. She married CHESTER GRAHAM SHEPERD Abt. 1892, son of JOHN SHEPERD and MARY DEPUTY. He was born October 01, 1870 in Indiana, and died October 07, 1949 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana.

More About HARRYETT AURORA LAWRENCE:
Burial: Shelbyville, Indiana

Notes for CHESTER GRAHAM SHEPERD:
From Maurice Holmes-March 12, 1992

According to a local newspaper article, Mr. Sheperd invented an item called a high speed delivery fork that facilitated the pick up of mail bags from a moving train. He commenced production of it in Shelbyville in a small plant in 1938. His operation was sold by his widow in 1963.

Mr. Sheperd died October 8, 1949 and in his short obituary no wife, children or parents were mentioned.

Mr. & Mrs. Sheperd lived at 203 W. Mechanic. Her obituary was more informative than that of Mr. Sheperd. It mentioned that they were married October 20, 1894 and that she was survived by a sister and two brothers of Nashville, Tenn., two grandchildren and three great grandchildren. A son George preceded her in death.

The place of burial was mentioned in neither obit.

They are buried in a family plot in Shelbyville.

More About CHESTER GRAHAM SHEPERD:
Occupation: 1900, Owner/Operator of a grocery store.

More About CHESTER SHEPERD and HARRYETT LAWRENCE:
Marriage: Abt. 1892

Children of HARRYETT LAWRENCE and CHESTER SHEPERD are:

26. i. CHESTER GEORGE^{12} SHEPARD, b. April 28, 1894, Lathrop, Michigan; d. January 31, 1957, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.

ii. JAMES SHEPARD.

17. WILLIAM HENRY^{11} LAWRENCE *(SARA CATHERINE^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born March 03, 1876, and died February 03, 1967. He married (1) LILLIAN JOSEPHINE DAVIS January 06, 1904 in Indianapolis, Indiana, daughter of ISAC D. DAVIS. She was born September 27, 1878, and died June 20, 1950. He married (2) ESTELLE GRIER August 15, 1927 in Critterdon County, Arkansas.

More About WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE:
Occupation: 1900, Lawyer
Residence: January 01, 1904, Nashville, Tennessee

More About WILLIAM LAWRENCE and LILLIAN DAVIS:
Marriage: January 06, 1904, Indianapolis, Indiana

More About WILLIAM LAWRENCE and ESTELLE GRIER:
Marriage: August 15, 1927, Critterdon County, Arkansas

Children of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and LILLIAN DAVIS are:
i. RALPH^{12} LAWRENCE, b. January 10, 1906.
27. ii. HELEN LAWRENCE, b. October 13, 1904.

18. JOSEPH AYERS^{11} LAWRENCE *(SARA CATHERINE^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born January 14, 1878 in North Vernon, Indiana, and died July 12, 1980 in Nashville, Tennessee. He married ALICE COKE October 11, 1902 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was born 1879.

More About JOSEPH AYERS LAWRENCE:
Occupation: 1900, Engineer, Electric Light
Residence: 1900, North Vernon, Indiana (at home with Parents)

More About JOSEPH LAWRENCE and ALICE COKE:
Marriage: October 11, 1902, Indianapolis, Indiana

Child of JOSEPH LAWRENCE and ALICE COKE is:
28. i. THELMA KATHERINE^{12} LAWRENCE, b. 1897.

19. PHEOBE MARGARET^{11} LAWRENCE *(SARA CATHERINE^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born February 26, 1881 in Jennings County, Indiana, and died April 15, 1968 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) GEORGE MILLARD WYATT, son of UNKNOWN and UNKNOWN. He was born in Missouri. She married (2) JOHN FRANKLIN DRAUGHON February 09, 1918 in Granny White Rd.. Nashville, Tennessee, son of JESSE DRAUGHON and BARBARA BATES. He was born 1863 in Tennessee, and died 1921 in Nashville, Tennessee.

Notes for PHEOBE MARGARET LAWRENCE:

More About GEORGE MILLARD WYATT:
Occupation: 1900, K K Engineer
Residence: 1900, North Vernon, Indiana in the home of his in laws

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN DRAUGHON:

About Us - History
In 1879, Professor John F. Draughon realized the need for business-trained people. With very little capital, a horse, a wagon and the teaching materials that were available at that time, he founded Draughon's Practical Business College on wheels. He made a monthly circuit of towns in Northern Middle Tennessee and Southern Kentucky for several years before opening his permanent school in Nashville.

From this humble beginning of his business college on wheels, he started one of the largest chains of business colleges in the nation. His business schools were located in practically every Southern and Western state, including the Oklahoma territory and the Indian territory. At the time of his death in 1921, 38 business schools bore his name. He also established the Draughon's Textbook Publishing Company in Nashville, which published all textbooks used in his schools, with the exception of shorthand.

After Professor Draughon's death in 1921, many of the business schools he established merged with other schools or went out of business. Draughon's Business College in Nashville survived the depression and World War II. After the war, under new management, Draughon's Business College again assumed its role in the community to train secretaries, accountants and other qualified business personnel.

In 1954, the School was accredited by the Accrediting Commission for Business Schools, which was recognized by the United States Office of Education as the accrediting agency for this type of school. In 1978, Draughons was accredited as a junior college of business by the Accrediting Council for Independent Colleges and Schools.

Draughons Junior College has grown to include campuses in Clarksville, Tennessee, which opened in 1987; Bowling Green, KY, which opened in 1988; and Murfreesboro, TN, which opened in 2003.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN DRAUGHON:
Census: 1920, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Occupation: 1920, President, Business College

More About JOHN DRAUGHON and PHEOBE LAWRENCE:
Marriage: February 09, 1918, Granny White Rd.. Nashville, Tennessee

Children of PHEOBE LAWRENCE and GEORGE WYATT are:
i. MILLARD JR.^{12} WYATT, m. MARY SMITH.
ii. MARGARET ELEANOR WYATT, m. JESSIE GAMMONS.

20. CATHERINE A. KATIE^{11} LAWRENCE *(SARA CATHERINE^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born January 25, 1884, and died 1970. She married (1) JOHN AIKEN. She married (2) EUGENE A. PENN January 15, 1920 in Nashville, Tennessee.

More About EUGENE PENN and CATHERINE LAWRENCE:
Marriage: January 15, 1920, Nashville, Tennessee
Married by: Rev. A. E. Morgan

Child of CATHERINE LAWRENCE and JOHN AIKEN is:
i. JOHN LAWRENCE^{12} AIKEN, b. 1908.

21. MABEL^{11} AYERS *(LEONIDAS^{10}, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born August 23, 1882 in Parris, Jennings County, Indiana, and died March 21, 1919. She married WILLIAM E. YOUNGMAN 1908. He was born 1880 in Indiana.

More About MABEL AYERS:
Burial: Parris, Jennings County, Indiana

More About WILLIAM E. YOUNGMAN:
Burial: Parris, Jennings County, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, Laborer at a Dairy
Residence: 1910, 1961 Cornell Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana

More About WILLIAM YOUNGMAN and MABEL AYERS:
Marriage: 1908

Child of MABEL AYERS and WILLIAM YOUNGMAN is:
i. LEE^{12} YOUNGMAN, b. 1909; m. CHARLENE.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

22. NELLIE^{11} AYERS *(LEONIDAS^{10}, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born March 1891 in Jefferson County, Indiana. She married (1) HAROLD EDGAR MCDONALD. He was born June 18, 1885 in Indiana. She married (2) MEDFORD EDWARD," RED" DOWNING 1908, son of JOHN DOWNING and ISABELLE SICKLES. He was born July 16, 1882 in Jackson Co., Indiana, and died March 25, 1922 in 115 E. 4th St. Seymour, Jackson Co., Indiana.

More About NELLIE AYERS:
Residence: After "Red" died, 2642 Bank St, Louisville, KY.

More About HAROLD EDGAR MCDONALD:
Census: 1930, Lived in Raleigh, North Carolina
Occupation: 1910, On draft registration card-Trainman, Baltimore and Ohio Raildroad
Residence: 1910, 511 W. 2nd Street, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana

Notes for MEDFORD EDWARD," RED" DOWNING:
Things I Remember About--By John Lawrence Downing
received by me 2/3/2005

Medford Downing. My father was the second child of John Downing. He married my mother sometime in the early nineteen-tens. They had three children. The first, Louise, died shortly after birth. Her name is in the family bible, but I don't have the bible right now. I was born 10 July 1916 in Seymour, Indiana in the hospital that was almost across the street from where they lived. Dad was a B&O Railroader too.The B&O railroad ran from Baltimore to St. Louis, and Seymour was a repair center. The railroad had a spur that went from North Vernon down to Louisville. Dad and mother lived in Louisville for some time before going to Seymour. When I was 3 or 4 years old I was intrigued by the fire station about 2 blocks away. When I disappeared, Dan would get a switch and go the fire station to get me. I would cry all the way home from the switching, but the next time I had a chance off I would go to the fire station

We had a lilac bush in the yard that had a turtle living in it. Where it came from heaven only knows. When I had nothing to do, I would get out my little shovel and dig the turtle out and play with him.

One day I got rushed out of the house and taken to Uncle Ralph and Aunt Maude's house. I couldn't understand what was going on, but the next day I was told that I had a new sister-Virginia.

One time Dad was on a double header near the small town of Medora when they ran into a double header head-on from St. Louis. The engineer and fireman on the other train and

Dad's fireman were killed. Dad had about given up that he could not get out until a breath of fresh air hit him in the face. He followed the air and managed to get out although badly burned. He spent a month or so in the hospital, and it was six months before he could get back to work. He wasn't well when he returned to work, because when he perspired the sweat would be reddish in color. One night I was awakened by going-on in Dad's bedroom. On getting up someone told me to get back into bed. The next morning I was told that Dad had gone away and it wasn't known when he would return. Later we were told that he had died from ptomaine poisoning, but we never accepted that as a cause of his death.

More About MEDFORD EDWARD," RED" DOWNING:
Census: 1900, Single, listed as boarder, living in Howard County, Center-North Wild Cat Township?
Occupation: 1900, States in census he is a trainer of dogs
Residence: 1918, 111 S. Walnut, Semour, Indiana

More About MEDFORD EDWARD and NELLIE AYERS:
Marriage: 1908

Children of NELLIE AYERS and MEDFORD EDWARD are:
29. i. VIRGINIA^{12} DOWNING, b. 1919; d. Albany, Georgia.
30. ii. JOHN LAWRENCE DOWNING, b. 1916.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Generation No. 7

23. WILLIAM SYRIL^{12} ARBUCKLE *(MARY JOSEPHINE^{11} FLOOD, GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born September 02, 1900. He married INEZ R.. She was born 1900.

More About WILLIAM SYRIL ARBUCKLE:
Census: 1930, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, Brick Salesman
Residence: 1930, 825 Graham Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM ARBUCKLE and INEZ R. are:
i. MARION R.^{13} ARBUCKLE, b. 1923.
ii. JOHN W. ARBUCKLE, b. 1927.

24. EARL COLVIN^{12} STEWART *(BENJAMIN HARRISON^{11}, GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})*[1] was born March 24, 1913 in Indiana, and died July 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married (1) MARYBELLE PETTIGREW[1] 1941 in Indiana, daughter of VEIR PETTIGREW and BERTHA SWINFORD. She was born August 19, 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana, and died August 01, 2001 in St. Vincents Heart Center, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) BETTY JEAN WEBB 1945 in Phoenix, Arizona.

More About EARL COLVIN STEWART:
Census: 1930, Living with maternal grandparents mother & brother Jack in Rushville, IN
Occupation: 1930, Laborer at Furniture Factory in Rushville IN, 17 years old.

Notes for MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:
Marybelle M. Marvel (Pettigrew) 80, Anderson, died August 1, 2001, at St. Vincent Hospital of Indianapolis from complications after heart surgery. She was born August 28, 1920, in Anderson and lived in Anderson most of her life. She was a practical nurse for many years. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church where she was very active. She served as a deacon and was on the Missions Committee. She was past matron of the Frankton Order of Eastern Star Chapter 154. She was district OES chair and a member of Silver Foxes.
Survivors include her husband, Thomas "Tom" Marvel of Anderson; daughter, Sheila L. Kell of Indianapolis; stepchildren and spouses, Dr. John E. and Jean Marvel of Fairmount, Mary Marvel Nelson and husband Paul of Bloomfield Hills Michigan., and Ruth and David McCord of Lewisburg, Pa; grandchildren and spouses, Shawn C. and Billie Kell, Travis and Sharon Kell, Joel and Sondra Kell, And and Rodney McMahon, Megan Marvel Durnell, Anne Marvel

Surface, Karen Marvel, Emily Marvel, Katherine "Katie" Marvel, Christopher McCord and Jennifer McCord; 11 greatgrandchildren; two sisters Mae Zearbaugh and Ruth Leadom, both of Anderson; and several nieces and nephews.
Also surviving a special friend, Frances Smith of Indianapolis.
She was preceeded in death by a son Larry Stewart.
Services will be 10 a.m. Monday at first Presbyterian Church of Anderson with Pastor Carol Scott officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Part Cemetery.
Visitation will be 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at Brown-Butz-Deidring Funeral Home and one hour before services Monday at the church. OES Chapter 154 will conduct a service at 5:30 p.m. Sunday.
Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church of Operation Love.

More About MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:
Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Madison Co., Indiana
Obituary: August 01, 2001, Indianapolis Star, Newspaper

Marriage Notes for EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:
Marybelle had moved to Arizona with Earl and the children where she suffered severe Post Partum depression, He brought her back to Indiana and she was given over to the care of her parents. She was committed to Richmond State Hospital in 1944 and her daugher Sheila was adopted by Earl Colvins cousin Frances Stewart and her husband Charles Smith in 1945. Larry Sheila's brother was kept in the care of his parents.

More About EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW:
Divorce: 1945, Indiana
Marriage: 1941, Indiana

More About EARL STEWART and BETTY WEBB:
Marriage: 1945, Phoenix, Arizona

Children of EARL STEWART and MARYBELLE PETTIGREW are:
i. LARRY JACK[13] STEWART, b. March 05, 1942, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana; d. October 19, 1999, Blue Lagoon, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for LARRY JACK STEWART:
Larry was kept by my father Earl Colvin Stewart and I was adopted to Charles and Frances Smith when I was a few months old and Larry was 2 years old. Larry was raised more by grandparents Benjamin and Katherine Stewart. At around age 16 he hitch-hiked to Indiana and found our mother who he had been told was dead. Larry graduated from High School, and received a scolarship to UCLA, unfortunately he dropped out when the Hippy movement began and never dropped back in. When we met in 1978 I was 34 and he was 36, he lived in San Francisco CA. and drove a taxi for a living. He lived on Mission in the heart of Haight Ashbury. At some point prior to our meeting he had an electrical contractors liscense. He was very interested in Eastern Religion and had traveled to India to study, he got mixed up with a bogus Guru in Oregon and went there frequently to help with their communtiy. Larry smoked dope and drank beer but was never drunk when he was around me. He also obeyed my rule no dope around my children. I kept sporatically in touch with him untill my divorce in 1984. In the eighties he was beaten and mugged by robbers while driving his taxi and at some point after that he came back to Indiana, where he got in some trouble in Rushville and contacted Tom and Marybelle for help. Then after they refused to help he moved to Florida. After his move to Florida he again contacted them for help and received none. When Marybelle became sick she asked me to try and locate Larry my search started with the social security death index where I found he died in Florida in 1999. Further searching found he had been in the Guardianship program and was in an assisted living program in Hialeah located at 1760 E. 1st Ave. Hialeah. This program cares for the indigent with their SSI and puts back a certain

amount for burial.

More About LARRY JACK STEWART:
Burial: Forestlawn Central Cemetery, Garden of Dreams Ft. Lauderdale, FL
Cause of Death: Asperation pneumonia, Respiratory Failure, Cardiopulmonary Arrest
Medical Information: Badly beaten while a taxi driver in San Francisco during a robbery, causing a skull fracture. Lived pretty much as a street person for some time. Died in the care of the Florida Guardianship Program.

31. ii. SHEILA LARAYNE STEWART, b. April 07, 1944, Phoenix, Arizona.

Children of EARL STEWART and BETTY WEBB are:
iii. SUSAN[13] STEWART, b. 1946.
iv. KAREN STEWART, b. 1948.
v. ELIZABETH ELAINE STEWART, b. 1952; m. BRUCE PETERSON.
More About ELIZABETH ELAINE STEWART:
Residence: 2005, 1105 15th St. NW, Bemidji, Minnesota, 1-218-759-0206

25. MARJORIE ELIZABETH[12] STEWART *(CHARLES[11], GENEVA AGNES[10] AYERS, JOSEPH[9], JOHN[8], JEDEDIAH[7], JEDEDIAH[6], EDWARD[5], SAMUEL[4], JOHN[3], JOHN AYER[2] EYER, THOMAS[1])* was born April 11, 1917 in Home Birth, Apartment above store, W. 5th St. Rushville, Indiana, and died July 12, 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married RALPH EDWARD WILLIS January 18, 1941 in Woodruff Place Baptist Church, 1900 Block, E. Michigan St. Indianapolis. He was born July 02, 1913 in Greensburg, Hancock County, Indiana, and died December 10, 1969 in Morristown Hospital, Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.

More About RALPH WILLIS and MARJORIE STEWART:
Marriage: January 18, 1941, Woodruff Place Baptist Church, 1900 Block, E. Michigan St. Indianapolis

Children of MARJORIE STEWART and RALPH WILLIS are:
32. i. JOHN STEWART[13] WILLIS, b. October 15, 1941, St. Vincents Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana.
33. ii. MARK EDWARD WILLIS, b. November 07, 1947, Eitel Hospital, Minneapolis, MN..
iii. DEBORAH ANN WILLIS, b. April 25, 1952, Chester Hospital, Chester, Pennsylvania; m. WILLIAM PUGLIESE.
More About DEBORAH ANN WILLIS:
Occupation: Buyer for Wilson's Department Store, Greenfield, Mass.

34. iv. THEODORE CHARLES "TC" WILLIS, b. August 20, 1955, Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia, PA>.

26. CHESTER GEORGE[12] SHEPARD *(HARRYETT AURORA[11] LAWRENCE, SARA CATHERINE[10] AYERS, JOSEPH[9], JOHN[8], JEDEDIAH[7], JEDEDIAH[6], EDWARD[5], SAMUEL[4], JOHN[3], JOHN AYER[2] EYER, THOMAS[1])* was born April 28, 1894 in Lathrop, Michigan, and died January 31, 1957 in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. He married GRETA NEOMA PATTERSON June 22, 1915 in Chicago, Illinois. She was born July 12, 1891 in Toronto, ON., Canada, and died June 27, 1993 in Novi, Minnisota.

More About CHESTER SHEPARD and GRETA PATTERSON:

Marriage: June 22, 1915, Chicago, Illinois

Children of CHESTER SHEPARD and GRETA PATTERSON are:
- i. JARVIS P.[13] SHEPARD, b. Bef. 1921.
- ii. JAMES DIXON SHEPARD, b. February 28, 1921.
- iii. PATRICIA SUZANNE SHEPARD.

27. HELEN[12] LAWRENCE *(WILLIAM HENRY[11], SARA CATHERINE[10] AYERS, JOSEPH[9], JOHN[8], JEDEDIAH[7], JEDEDIAH[6], EDWARD[5], SAMUEL[4], JOHN[3], JOHN AYER[2] EYER, THOMAS[1])* was born October 13, 1904. She married JOHN KOSAVECH August 09, 1930.

More About JOHN KOSAVECH and HELEN LAWRENCE:
Marriage: August 09, 1930

Child of HELEN LAWRENCE and JOHN KOSAVECH is:
- i. JOSEPH LEE[13] KOSAVECH.

28. THELMA KATHERINE[12] LAWRENCE *(JOSEPH AYERS[11], SARA CATHERINE[10] AYERS, JOSEPH[9], JOHN[8], JEDEDIAH[7], JEDEDIAH[6], EDWARD[5], SAMUEL[4], JOHN[3], JOHN AYER[2] EYER, THOMAS[1])* was born 1897. She married MARSHALL HOOTEN.

Child of THELMA LAWRENCE and MARSHALL HOOTEN is:
- i. PATRICIA[13] HOOTEN, m. MATT MANSHIP.

29. VIRGINIA[12] DOWNING *(NELLIE[11] AYERS, LEONIDAS[10], JOSEPH[9], JOHN[8], JEDEDIAH[7], JEDEDIAH[6], EDWARD[5], SAMUEL[4], JOHN[3], JOHN AYER[2] EYER, THOMAS[1])* was born 1919, and died in Albany, Georgia. She married (1) BROOKS. She married (2) MORTON JUDSON SAVELLE.

Children of VIRGINIA DOWNING and MORTON SAVELLE are:
- i. UNKNOWN[13] SAVELLE.
- ii. UNKNOWN SAVELLE.
- iii. UNKNOWN SAVELLE.

30. JOHN LAWRENCE[12] DOWNING *(NELLIE[11] AYERS, LEONIDAS[10], JOSEPH[9], JOHN[8], JEDEDIAH[7], JEDEDIAH[6], EDWARD[5], SAMUEL[4], JOHN[3], JOHN AYER[2] EYER, THOMAS[1])* was born 1916. He married BABETTE WHITE 1943. She was born in Sydney, Australia.

More About JOHN DOWNING and BABETTE WHITE:
Marriage: 1943

Children of JOHN DOWNING and BABETTE WHITE are:
- i. BADEN[13] DOWNING.
- 35. ii. ANNE MARIE DOWNING.
- 36. iii. CRAIG DOWNING.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Generation No. 8

31. SHEILA LARAYNE^{13} STEWART *(EARL COLVIN^{12}, BENJAMIN HARRISON^{11}, GENEVA AGNES^{10}* AYERS, *JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})*[1] was born April 07, 1944 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married (1) JOHN ISSAC HATFIELD June 29, 1963 in Corona, California, son of SHELBY HATFIELD and LOUISE. He was born December 29, 1943 in Corona, California. She married (2) GERALD LESTER KELL June 04, 1968 in Norco, California, son of GERALD KELL and EVA FARRIS. He was born August 04, 1940 in Missouri[1]. She met (3) JOHN HENRY JOHNSON 1990 in Millville,Northern Califronia, son of JOHN JOHNSON and KAREN. He was born September 06, 1971 in Northern California.

More About JOHN HATFIELD and SHEILA STEWART:
Divorce: 1967, Corona, California
Marriage: June 29, 1963, Corona, California

Marriage Notes for SHEILA STEWART and GERALD KELL:
Illegally married in Mexico in 1967, but had marriage certificate in Spanish, married again legally in Corona, 9 days before birth of oldest son. Married at Church by minister and marriage filed in Church Records.

More About GERALD KELL and SHEILA STEWART:
Divorce: 1984, Red Bluff, California[1]
Marriage: June 04, 1968, Norco, California
Marriage contract: July 30, 1967, T.J. Mexico

Marriage Notes for SHEILA STEWART and JOHN JOHNSON:
Three strikes your out. John was old for his years and very responisble. He took on Sheila and 2 children. He is a Logger by trade and we lived in the North Woods, ten miles back on a logging road from the nearest pavement. It was nearly 20 miles to the nearest store in the little mountain town of Oak Run, California. We moved to Northern Idaho and since work for him was sporatic at first, Sheila got a job in Electronics but the commute to work was 50 miles each way. We bought 5 acres of property and built a log cabin at the base of HooDoo Mountain outside of Blanchard, Idaho. He tried his hand at fur trapping, (which Sheila Hated) killing to eat is one thing, but I like animals too much for that to work out. The commute to work was horrible, we had no electricity, running water or plumbing. So getting up at 4;00 and getting ready for work was very difficult. Ever put on makeup by the light of a coal oil lamp? I felt since John was young he needed to do these things so he would not have to say later in life "I wish I had" plus I learned alot. I found I could not do without the trappings of modern life and I hated the commute in the Northern Idaho winter. So we agreed to split up. He stayed for awile then sold the

property and moved back to California. I came to Indiana. We are still good friends.

More About JOHN JOHNSON and SHEILA STEWART:
Common Law: Legal in Idaho at that time
Other-Begin: 1990, Millville,Northern Califronia
Separation: 1996, Sandpoint, Idaho

Children of SHEILA STEWART and GERALD KELL are:
37. i. SHAWN CHARLES^{14} KELL, b. June 13, 1968, Corona, California.
38. ii. TRAVIS MALCOMB KELL, b. September 27, 1969, Circle City Hospital, Corona, Ca..
39. iii. JOEL FITZGERALD KELL, b. May 29, 1977, Red Bluff, California.
40. iv. ANDREA CATRIN KELL, b. July 21, 1979, Red Bluff, Tehama CO., California.

32. JOHN STEWART^{13} WILLIS *(MARJORIE ELIZABETH^{12} STEWART, CHARLES^{11}, GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born October 15, 1941 in St. Vincents Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. He married (1) RITA MAE UNDERWOOD. She was born July 05, 1945 in North Carolina. He married (2) NANCY ANN CAVENAS December 26, 1965 in Bethlehem Pennsylvania. She was born in Pennsylvania. He married (3) DONIS MARIE SUITER September 25, 1981 in 1st Presbyterian Church, Willmington, North Carolina. She was born December 09, 1942 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

More About JOHN STEWART WILLIS:
Occupation: An F.B.I. Agent, Lived in Wilmington Deleware

More About JOHN WILLIS and NANCY CAVENAS:
Marriage: December 26, 1965, Bethlehem Pennsylvania

More About JOHN WILLIS and DONIS SUITER:
Marriage: September 25, 1981, 1st Presbyterian Church, Willmington, North Carolina

Child of JOHN WILLIS and RITA UNDERWOOD is:
i. ADAM STEWART^{14} WILLIS, b. November 27, 1976.

33. MARK EDWARD^{13} WILLIS *(MARJORIE ELIZABETH^{12} STEWART, CHARLES^{11}, GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born November 07, 1947 in Eitel Hospital, Minneapolis, MN.. He married MARTHA GENUA June 08, 1968 in Easton, Pennsylvania. She was born January 12, 1947 in Easton, Pennsylvania.

More About MARK WILLIS and MARTHA GENUA:
Marriage: June 08, 1968, Easton, Pennsylvania

Child of MARK WILLIS and MARTHA GENUA is:
i. CARA ANN^{14} WILLIS, b. February 20, 1983.

34. THEODORE CHARLES "TC"^{13} WILLIS *(MARJORIE ELIZABETH^{12} STEWART, CHARLES^{11}, GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born August 20, 1955 in Lankenau Hospital, Philadelphia, PA>. He married SANDRA M. HOPPE. She was born July 07, 1953 in Washington, Missouri.

More About THEODORE CHARLES "TC" WILLIS:
Occupation: Optical Engineer, St.Louis, Missouri

Child of THEODORE WILLIS and SANDRA HOPPE is:
i. ANN^{14} WILLIS, b. February 04, 1984.

35. ANNE MARIE^{13} DOWNING *(JOHN LAWRENCE^{12}, NELLIE^{11} AYERS, LEONIDAS^{10}, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* She married ROBERT COLEMAN.

More About ROBERT COLEMAN:
Residence: 2005, 345 Sweet Briar Court, Alpharetta, Georgia, 30001-3446

Children of ANNE DOWNING and ROBERT COLEMAN are:
i. UNKNOWN^{14} COLEMAN.
ii. UNKNOWN COLEMAN.
iii. UNKNOWN COLEMAN.

36. CRAIG^{13} DOWNING *(JOHN LAWRENCE^{12}, NELLIE^{11} AYERS, LEONIDAS^{10}, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* He married MARY ANN.

Child of CRAIG DOWNING and MARY ANN is:
i. UNKNOWN^{14} DOWNING.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Generation No. 9

37. SHAWN CHARLES^{14} KELL *(SHEILA LARAYNE^{13} STEWART, EARL COLVIN^{12}, BENJAMIN HARRISON^{11}, GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born June 13, 1968 in Corona, California[1]. He married (1) ROXANNE KUK Unknown[1]. He married (2) BILLIE JEAN DARROW September 19, 1998 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was born February 04, 1980 in Indianapolis,Indiana.

More About SHAWN CHARLES KELL:
1st marriage: Roxanne Kuk[1]

More About SHAWN KELL and ROXANNE KUK:
Divorce: 1997, California
Marriage: Unknown[1]

More About SHAWN KELL and BILLIE DARROW:
Marriage: September 19, 1998, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of SHAWN KELL and ROXANNE KUK are:
i. AMANDA^{15} KELL.
ii. CODY CHARLES KELL.

Children of SHAWN KELL and BILLIE DARROW are:
iii. WILLIAM CHARLES^{15} KELL, b. March 26, 2000.
iv. JACOB KELL, b. 2003.
v. COLIN KELL, b. 2004.

38. TRAVIS MALCOMB^{14} KELL *(SHEILA LARAYNE^{13} STEWART, EARL COLVIN^{12}, BENJAMIN HARRISON^{11}, GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born September 27, 1969 in Circle City Hospital, Corona, Ca.[1]. He met (1) TAMMY MARIE ELIZABETH LANDER[1]. She was born December 14, 1971 in California. He married (2) SHARON ELAINE NICHOLS[1] March 23, 1991 in Washoe County, Nevada[1], daughter of RICHARD NICHOLS and NORA BURNS. She was born April 12, 1969 in Red Bluff, California.

More About TRAVIS KELL and SHARON NICHOLS:
Marriage: March 23, 1991, Washoe County, Nevada[1]

Child of TRAVIS KELL and TAMMY LANDER is:
i. MARK FITZGERALD^{15} KELL, b. July 15, 1990, Red Bluff,

California.

Child of TRAVIS KELL and SHARON NICHOLS is:

ii. LYNDSEY TAYLOR^{15} KELL[1], b. May 25, 1999, Salt Lake City, Utah[1].

39. JOEL FITZGERALD^{14} KELL *(SHEILA LARAYNE^{13} STEWART, EARL COLVIN^{12}, BENJAMIN HARRISON^{11}, GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born May 29, 1977 in Red Bluff, California. He married SONDRA LYNN ANDREWS June 14, 2000 in Gatlinburg, Tennessee, daughter of STEVEN ANDREWS and BRENDA LIVELY. She was born September 14, 1977 in Indiana.

More About JOEL KELL and SONDRA ANDREWS:
Marriage: June 14, 2000, Gatlinburg, Tennessee

Children of JOEL KELL and SONDRA ANDREWS are:

i. JOEL FITZGERALD^{15} KELL II, b. July 24, 2000, Greenwood, Indiana.
ii. EMMA MADISON KELL, b. October 27, 2002.

40. ANDREA CATRIN^{14} KELL *(SHEILA LARAYNE^{13} STEWART, EARL COLVIN^{12}, BENJAMIN HARRISON^{11}, GENEVA AGNES^{10} AYERS, JOSEPH^{9}, JOHN^{8}, JEDEDIAH^{7}, JEDEDIAH^{6}, EDWARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, JOHN^{3}, JOHN AYER^{2} EYER, THOMAS^{1})* was born July 21, 1979 in Red Bluff, Tehama CO., California. She married (1) RODNEY LYNN MCMAHON November 24, 2000 in Indianapolis, Indiana, Glenns Valley Nature Retreat, son of GARY MCMAHON and SONYA MARTIN. He was born 1959 in Florida. She met (2) MICHAEL JOHN HOFFMAN[2] 2004 in Indianapolis, Indiana, son of KENNETH LEE HOFFMAN. He was born December 05, 1970 in Wisconsin[2].

More About RODNEY MCMAHON and ANDREA KELL:
Engagement: May 2000, Indianapolis, Indiana
Marriage: November 24, 2000, Indianapolis, Indiana, Glenns Valley Nature Retreat
Separation: May 23, 2002, Not supprised

More About MICHAEL HOFFMAN and ANDREA KELL:
Partners: 2004, Indianapolis, Indiana

Child of ANDREA KELL and RODNEY MCMAHON is:

i. MOLLY CATRIN^{15} MCMAHON, b. April 24, 2001.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Jedediah Ayers

Endnotes

1. Travis Tree Correct.FTW, Date of Import: Jul 8, 2001.
2. Mike Hoffman.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 18, 2005.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

My co-attorneys-in-fact may do and perform each and every act and thing whatever requisite and necessary and proper to be done in all matters affecting my business or property, with the same force and effect as though I were personally present and acting for myself.

I ratify and confirm all that my attorney-in-fact shall do by virtue hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of October, 2016.

Sarah M. Waldkoetter

Sarah M. Waldkoetter

WITNESS: Denise Connell

Denise Connell

STATE OF INDIANA,

COUNTY OF JACKSON, SS:

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said county and state, personally appeared Sarah M. Waldkoetter, and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Power of Attorney, the execution of which was witnessed in my presence as indicated above.

Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of October, 2016.

Notary Public, State of Indiana
Sharon K. Reedy
Comm. Expires: Nov. 18, 2023
County of Residence: Jackson

Sharon K Reedy

Sharon K. Reedy, Notary Public

My Commission Expires:
November 18, 2023

My County of Residence:
Jackson

This instrument prepared by Denise W. Connell, 308 West Second Street, P.O. Box 647, Seymour, Indiana 47274, (812) 522-4109, Attorney No. 22312-36.

I affirm, under the penalties for perjury, that I have taken reasonable care to redact each Social Security number in this document, unless required by law. Denise W. Connell, 308 West Second Street, Seymour, IN 47274.

DESIGNATION OF HEALTH CARE CO-REPRESENTATIVES

I, Sarah M. Waldkoetter, do hereby appoint Ruzannah Martin and Karen Carter, to act as my co-representatives in matters affecting my health care whenever I am incapable of consenting to my own health care and, as my health care co-representatives, consent to my health care in accordance with the Indiana Health Care Consent Law as set forth in Indiana Code 16-36, et seq., and my health care co-representatives, whether the original or successor, shall have full power and authority to do any lawful act for me and in my name, to make all decisions relating to my personal health care, including, but not limited to, the following actions:

1. Employment. The power to employ servants, companions, nurses or doctors to care for me.

2. Admission. The power to admit or release me from any hospital or health care facility.

3. Consent. The power to consent on my behalf to any treatment, physical or psychiatric, or surgical procedure for any injury or disease from which I may be suffering.

4. Access Records. The power to have access to any medical records concerning my condition. This Designation of Health Care Representative specifically acknowledges the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, and my designated health care co-representatives are also my HIPAA representatives for purposes of release of my medical records. My health care co-representatives shall have full access to my medical records under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, and any amendments thereto.

5. Anatomical Gifts. The power to make anatomical gifts on my behalf.

6. Health Care Consent. The power as my health care co-representatives to act for me in matters of health care in accordance with IC 16-36 et seq, including the authorization to delegate all or part of this authority to any eligible individual who has not been disqualified as provided in IC 16-36 et seq.

7. Remove or Withhold Treatment. I authorize my health care co-representatives to make decisions in my best interest concerning withdrawal or withholding of health care. If at any time, based upon my previously expressed preferences and the physician's diagnosis and prognosis, my health care co-representatives are satisfied that certain health care is not or would not be beneficial or that such health care is or would be excessively burdensome, then my health care co-representatives may express my will that such health care be withheld or withdrawn and may consent on my behalf that any or all health care be

discontinued or not instituted, even if death may result. This power includes, but is not limited to, requesting that the following be discontinued or not instituted: cardiopulmonary resuscitation, implantation of a cardiac pacemaker, renal dialysis, parenteral feeding, the use of respirators or ventilator, blood transfusion, nasogastric tube use, intravenous feeding, endotracheal tube use, antibiotics and organ transplants.

My health care co-representatives must try to discuss this decision with me. However, if I am unable to communicate, my health care co-representatives may make such a decision for me, after consultation with my physician or physicians and other relevant health care givers. To the extent appropriate, my health care co-representatives may also discuss this decision with my family and others, to the extent they are available.

If either health care representative named above predeceases me, resigns as my health care representative, or is certified by a licensed medical doctor to be physically or mentally incompetent, or unable to take care of my health care, then the remaining individual may serve as my sole health care representative.

The appointments under this Designation do not commence unless and until I become incapable of consenting or making decisions concerning my health care. The authority granted under this Designation is not effective if I then regain the capability of consenting and making decisions concerning my health care.

I ratify and confirm all that my health care co-representatives shall do by virtue hereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of October, 2016.

Sarah M. Waldkoetter
____
Sarah M. Waldkoetter

WITNESS:

Denise Connell
____
Denise Connell

STATE OF INDIANA,

COUNTY OF JACKSON, SS:

Before me, the undersigned, a notary public in and for said county and state, personally appeared Sarah M. Waldkoetter and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Designation of Health Care Co-Representatives, the execution of which was witnessed in my presence as indicated above.

Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of October, 2016.

Sharon K. Reedy
Sharon K. Reedy, Notary Public

Notary Public, State of Indiana
Sharon K. Reedy
Comm. Expires: Nov. 18, 2023
County of Residence: Jackson

My Commission Expires: 11/18/2023
My County of Residence: Jackson

This Instrument Prepared By: Denise W. Connell, Attorney at Law, 308 West Second Street, Seymour, Indiana 47274, (812) 522-4109, Attorney Number 22312-36

I affirm, under the penalties for perjury, that I have taken reasonable care to
redact each Social Security number in this document, unless required by law.
Denise W. Connell

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

INDIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local No 000319 **EDR No** 000000666690 **State No**

1. Decedent's Legal Name (First, Middle, Last): SARAH MARGARET WALDKOETTER
1a. Maiden Name (If female): WALDKOETTER
2. Sex: FEMALE
3. Time Of Death: 09:14 PM
4. Date Of Death (Month/Day/Year): 09/21/2018

5. Social Security Number: 310-36-3211
6a. Age - Yrs: 81
6b. Under 1 Year: Months
6c. Under 1 Month: Days
6d. Under 1 Day: Hours
6e. Under 1 Hour: Minutes
7. Date of Birth (Month/Day/Year): 08/02/1937
8. Birthplace (City and State or Foreign Country): SEYMOUR, IN

9. Ever in U.S. Armed Forces? ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unknown
10. If Death Occurred In A Hospital: ☐ Inpatient ☐ Emergency Department Outpatient ☐ Dead on Arrival
10a. If Death Occurred Somewhere Other Than A Hospital: ☐ Hospice Facility ☐ Decedent's Home ☒ Nursing Home/Long-term Care Facility ☐ Other (Specify)

11. Facility Name (If Not Institution, Give Street and Number): HOOSIER CHRISTIAN VILLAGE
12. City Or Town, State, And Zip Code: BROWNSTOWN, IN, 47220
13. County Of Death: JACKSON
14. Marital Status At Time Of Death: ☐ Married ☐ Married, But Separated ☐ Divorced ☐ Widowed ☒ Never Married ☐ Unknown

15. Surviving Spouse's Name:
15a. Last Name Before First Marriage:
16. Decedent's Usual Occupation: PROFESSOR OF NURSING
17. Kind Of Business/Industry: NURSING

18. Residence - State: INDIANA
18a. County: JACKSON
18b. City Or Town: VALLONIA
18c. Street And Number: 4559 SOUTH COUNTY ROAD 250 WEST
18d. Apt. No.:
18e. Zip Code: 47281
18f. Inside City Limits? ☐ Yes ☒ No

19. Decedent's Education: DOCTORATE(PHD,EDD), PROFESSIONAL(MD,DDS,DVM,LLB,JD)
20. Decedent Of Hispanic Origin: NOT HISPANIC
21. Decedent's Race: White

22. Parent's Name (First, Middle, Last): HARRY JOHN WALDKOETTER
23. Parent's Name (First, Middle, Last): GRACE MILDRED WALDKOETTER
23a. Parent's Last Name Before First Marriage: CARTER

24. Informant's Name: RUZANNAH MARTIN
24a. Relationship To Decedent: FRIEND
24b. Mailing Address (Street And Number, City, State, Zip Code): 2182 WEST COUNTY ROAD 575 WEST, VALLONIA, IN 47281

25. Place Of Disposition
25a. Method Of Disposition: ☒ Burial ☐ Cremation ☐ Donation ☐ Entombment ☐ Removal From State ☐ Other (Specify):
25b. Place Of Disposition (Name Of Cemetery, Crematory, Other Place): VALLONIA CEMETERY
25c. Location - City, Town, And State: VALLONIA, IN

26. Was Coroner Contacted? ☐ Yes ☒ No
27. Name And Complete Address Of Funeral Facility: JOHNSON FUNERAL HOME (VALLONIA), 2005 S. MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 24, VALLONIA, IN 47281
27a. Funeral Home License Number: FH83006790
27b. Signature Of Indiana Funeral Service Licensee: JACQUELINE K. GIBSON , BY ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE
27c. License Number (Of Licensee): FD29700043

Cause Of Death (See Instructions And Examples)

28. Part I. Enter The Chain Of Events - Diseases, Injuries, Or Complications - That Directly Caused The Death. Do Not Enter Terminal Events Such As Cardiac Arrest, Respiratory Arrest, Or Ventricular Fibrillation Without Showing The Etiology. Do Not Abbreviate. Enter Only One Cause On A Line. Add Additional Lines If Necessary.

			Approximate Interval: Onset To Death
Immediate Cause (Final Disease Or Condition Resulting In Death)	A.	GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME OF THE BRAIN Due to (Or As A Consequence Of):	4 MONTHS
Sequentially List Conditions, If Any, Leading To The Cause Listed On Line A. Enter The Underlying Cause (Disease Or Injury That Initiated The Events Resulting In Death) Last	B.	Due to (Or As A Consequence Of):	
	C.	Due to (Or As A Consequence Of):	
	D.		

Part II. Enter Other Significant Conditions Contributing to Death But Not Resulting In The Underlying Cause Given In Part I
29. Was An Autopsy Performed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
30. Were Autopsy Finding Available To Complete The Cause Of Death? ☐ Yes ☐ No

31. Did Tobacco Use Contribute To Death? ☐ Yes ☒ Probably ☐ No ☐ Unknown
32. If Female: ☐ Not Pregnant Within Past Year ☐ Pregnant At Time Of Death ☐ Not Pregnant, But Pregnant Within 42 Days Of Death ☐ Not Pregnant, But Pregnant 43 Days To 1 year Before Death ☐ Unknown If Pregnant Within The Past Year
33. Manner Of Death: ☒ Natural ☐ Homicide ☐ Accident ☐ Pending Investigation ☐ Suicide ☐ Could Not Be Determined

34. Date Of Injury (Month/Day/Year):
35. Time Of Injury:
36. Place Of Injury (E.G., Decedent's Home, Construction Site, Restaurant, Wooded Area):
37. Injury At Work? ☐ Yes ☐ No
38. Location Of Injury - State:
38a. City Or Town:
38b. Street & Number:
38c. Apt. No.:
38d. Zip Code:
39. Describe How Injury Occurred:
40. If Transportation Injury, Specify: ☐ Driver/Operator ☐ Passenger ☐ Pedestrian ☐ Other (Specify)

41. Signature, Of Person Certifying Cause Of Death: PAMELA HARTING SNOOK-TIDD , BY ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE
42. Certifier (Check Only One): ☒ Certifying Physician ☐ Coroner ☐ Health Officer
43. Name, Address And Zip Code Of Person Certifying Cause Of Death: PAMELA HARTING SNOOK-TIDD , 225 SOUTH PINE STREET SUITE 200, SEYMOUR, IN 47274
44. License Number: 01047138A
45. Date Certified: 09/25/2018
46. Additional Funeral Service Provider:
47. *Akas:
48. Signature of Local Health Officer: CHRISTOPHER PATRICK BUNCE, VIA ELECTRONIC SIGNATURE
49. **For Registrar Only** - Date Filed (Month/Day/Year): SEP 26 2018

AMENDMENT TO CERTIFICATE OF DEATH (ENTRY OR ORIGINAL)

WARNING: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON SPECIAL WHITE SECURITY PAPER AND THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF INDIANA ON BACK THAT TURNS FROM ORANGE TO YELLOW WHEN RUBBED. ORIGINAL DOCUMENT HAS A HIDDEN VOID ON FRONT THAT APPEARS WHEN PHOTOCOPIED.

State Form [illegible] ATTENTION: STATE The Social Security # is being requested by this state agency in order to pursue responsibility. Disclosure is voluntary and there will be no penalty for refusal.

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED

STATE OF INDIANA

IVRA20 2441849

GREEN INSPIRED

GREEN-INSPIRED.COM
Printed on FSC®-certified paper with soy inks.

© COMPENDIUM, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Tues. morn

Dear Karen,

If it's not one thing, it's another! Went to our family doctor Monday and I'm now wearing a heart monitor for 48 hours. For a week I've known something wasn't right, I have no energy and just don't feel right. My heart isn't beating fast enough. Tomorrow I have an ultrasound on my thyroid to rule out anything there. I had decided to have the other knee done but will have to see about the heart first; heart disease runs in my dads family - lucky me!

Jerry is getting ready to go to Sally's; yesterday he sawed up some brush and wants to finish it up this morning. Not sure that estate will ever end - ha!

Hope you had a nice Mothers Day, Troy grilled chicken - so good!

Will keep you informed when I know something.

Love ya,

Ruzannah

I have addresses except Betty Lou Carter Northcutt need their phones also
Ronald Morris Carter
Harry Dee Carter

Karen,

This article was in yesterdays paper, thought you would enjoy it. It has began -- Doris called and wanted to know if I would be at Sally's Friday - I told her no and I would be gone next week. Her daughter Pam wants canning jars and she knew Sally had some. I have a feeling it was to get in the house and look around - hope I'm wrong! Ruzannah

Waldkoetter nursed historic landmark hotel back to health

AUBREY WOODS

Sally Waldkoetter spent much of her life nursing others back to health.

WALDKOETTER

The 81-year-old Vallonia woman, who died Sept. 21, graduated from Scottsburg High School in 1955 and Evansville College in 1959 with a Bachelor of Science in nursing. She received her master's degree in nursing from Indiana University in 1965 and went on to attend the University of Cincinnati as a doctoral candidate.

Sally, whose given name was Sarah Margaret Waldkoetter, then worked at Babies Hospital at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital in New York City from 1959 to 1964 and was a professor of nursing at Columbia University. From 1965 to 1968, she was a professor of nursing at University of Cincinnati, and then from 1968 to 1993, she was professor emeritus at the University of Cincinnati.

That's a pretty hefty résumé for anyone, and most might think it would be time to sit back and take it easy for a while, but not Sally.

In fact, she spent the past 20 years nursing a historic hotel on Main Street in Vallonia that was previously in shambles back to life.

In 1999, a group of Vallonia residents, including Sally, decided they wanted to tackle the restoration of the Joe Jackson Hotel, a Vallonia landmark, that was built in 1914.

At that time, the former hotel, which also housed a barbershop, was in such a sad state of disrepair that many thought it should be torn down. Others, including Sally, however, felt differently and believed the hotel could be made a pillar of the community one day.

Sally said at the time that the group was going to keep working until the restoration was finished. She would lead the charge to ensure that would happen.

Over the years, the restoration work has proceeded at a sometimes uneven pace, financed in part through monthly fish fries organized by Waldkoetter and others.

During the annual Jackson County United Way Day of Caring in recent years, work crews have come down and completed projects at the hotel. There also has been some grant monies over the years.

Through all of the ups and downs, Sally was undaunted and never doubted the hotel would be restored.

The only doubt Sally, who remained chairwoman of the Joe Jackson Hotel Restoration Committee until her death, ever voiced to me was that the project might not be completed before she passed away.

I always told Sally that she didn't need to worry about that because there was no doubt in my mind that it will be completed because she had put the pieces in place to make sure it did.

Upon hearing of Sally's death, Greg Sekula, director of the Southern Region of Indiana Landmarks, praised her untiring effort to see the project to the end.

"Her death is especially bittersweet as the county recently received a $225,000 Office of Community and Rural Affairs grant to complete part of the building's interior as a community center," he said. "Sally was one of those inspiring Hoosiers who returned to small-town Indiana and worked to make a difference in her community. After a career in nursing, she nursed an ailing building in her retirement and saved an important part of Jackson County history. She was a force. We need more people like her in this world."

We certainly could.

Aubrey Woods is editor of The Tribune. Send comments to awoods@aimmediaindiana.com.

THIS IS A COPY
ORIGINAL AT
MONTGOMERY ELSNER
& PARDIECK
Attorney's at Law
308 West Second Street
PO Box 647
Seymour, IN 47274
(812) 522-4109

Signed 8/6/18

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
OF
SARAH M. WALDKOETTER

I, SARAH M. WALDKOETTER, of Jackson County, Indiana, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking any and all former wills by me heretofore made.

ITEM I.

It is my will that all of my expenses of last sickness and burial be first paid.

ITEM II.

If, at the time of my death, I am the joint owner, co-owner or owner of any real estate, of a bank account, of a government bond, or of any security or instrument of indebtedness, whether issued by a private corporation, by a government or governmental agency, or by an individual, which is registered or issued in my name and that of any other person or persons, as tenants by the entirety or as joint tenants with the right of survivorship, or which is shown in writing to be payable to either a co-owner or named survivor on my death, then in that event, I give, devise and bequeath all my right, title and interest in and to any such real estate, bank account, government bond, security, or instrument of indebtedness to the surviving joint owner or co-owner, or to the one apparently entitled to ownership upon my death. It is my understanding that my right, title or interest in and to any real estate, bank account, government bond, security or instrument or indebtedness will, by operation of law upon my death, vest in or pass to such surviving joint owner or co-owner. Nevertheless, I make these provisions in order to eliminate any doubt or question as to the right of any such surviving joint owner or co-owner or other person to succeed to the full possession and ownership of such real estate, bank account, government bond, security, or instrument of indebtedness upon my death and to provide for the possible contingency of an ineffective attempt to create a joint tenancy or estate by the entirety.

ITEM III.

I hereby make the following special bequests of personal property:

A. I will, devise and bequeath to my friend, RUZANNAH MARTIN, of Vallonia, Indiana, provided she survives me, my tangible personal property consisting of my jewelry, glassware, and dishes, but excluding any other tangible personal property. If RUZANNAH MARTIN does not survive me, then this bequest shall lapse and these items of personal property shall be included in and become a part of my residuary estate.

B. I will and bequeath to my cousin, HARRY DEE CARTER, of Austin, Indiana, all of my guns.

C. I will and bequeath to THE SCOTT COUNTY HERITAGE MUSEUM, my antique three-drawer oak chest and the antique pie safe from the Old Everitt home, and the two (2) matching three-drawer chests, one with mirror, which belonged to my great aunt who was an Everitt. However, if the Everitt family has established an Everitt Family Museum by the time of my death, then I will and bequeath these items to the Everitt Family Museum, instead.

D. I will and bequeath to ST. JOHN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH SAUERS, for display in the old school museum or church sanctuary, the Waldkoetter family baptism and marriage certificates, along with the two cylindrical lamps from the Church chandelier. I nominate and appoint Denise K. Connell to oversee the display of these items.

E. I will and bequeath to my friend, FRED E. MILDENBURGER, of Little York, Indiana, my train collection.

ITEM IV.

I will and bequeath One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) to each of the following persons; provided, however, that the following persons shall have the option of taking the One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) as cash or using the One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) as a credit toward the purchase of any item sold at the sale of any of the residue of my estate as directed by Item VI below:

A. My cousin, BARBARA JEAN CARTER PARSONS, of Concord, California;

B. My cousin, BETTY LOU CARTER NORTHCUTT, of Okeechobee, Florida;

C. My cousin, EDWIN LEE BRIDGEWATER, of Columbus, Indiana;

D. My cousin, DORIS JEAN BRIDGEWATER BURKETT, of Scottsburg, Indiana;

E. My cousin, MARJORIE ELLEN BRIDGEWATER ARBUCKLE, of Scottsburg, Indiana;

F. My cousin, JAMES ALLEN CARTER, of Maine;

G. My cousin, JOHN SCOTT CARTER, of Anderson, Indiana;

H. My cousin, RONALD MORRIS CARTER, of Kirlin, Indiana;

I. My cousin, JANET CARTER HALL, of Scottsburg, Indiana;

J. My cousin, MARY BETH CARTER COMER, of Leota, Indiana;

K. My cousin, SARA ANN CARTER GULLEY, of Scottsburg, Indiana;

L. My cousin, HARRY DEE CARTER, of Austin, Indiana;

M. My cousin, THOMAS MICHAEL CARTER, of Scottsburg, Indiana;

N. My friend, MARCIA WALKER, of Seymour, Indiana.

ITEM V.

I give, devise and bequeath to the SCOTT COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION, of Scott County, Indiana, my real estate and residence located at 4559 South Co. Rd. 250 West, Vallonia, Indiana 47281, if I continue to own this real estate at my death. This devise is made subject to the following terms and conditions:

A. I grant to John Scott Carter and Karen Carter, or the survivor of them, a life estate in this real estate.

B. After the life estate for John Scott Carter and Karen Carter terminates, the Scott County Community Foundation shall sell this real estate and divide the net sale proceeds from this real estate as follows:

i. Fifty percent (50%) to the CARTER/WALDKOETTER NURSE SCHOLARSHIP FUND, which fund is to be administered by the SCOTT COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION to be administered pursuant to Item VII herein; and

ii. Fifty percent (50%) to the TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH ENDOWMENT established with the COMMUNITY FOUNDATION OF JACKSON COUNTY, INDIANA.

ITEM VI.

I direct that the rest, residue and remainder of my estate be sold and reduced to cash. Thereafter, I give and bequeath the residue of my estate as follows:

A. Ten percent (10%) to the TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH ENDOWMENT established with the COMMUNITY FOUNDATION OF JACKSON COUNTY, INDIANA.

B. Ten percent (10%) to the TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH ORGAN AND MUSIC FUND established with the COMMUNITY FOUNDATION OF JACKSON COUNTY, INDIANA.

C. Thirty-five percent (35%) to SCOTT COUNTY COMMUNITY FOUNDATION to establish and maintain the Carter/Waldkoetter Nurse Scholarship Fund to be administered pursuant to Item VII herein.

D. Five percent (5%) to the JACKSON COUNTY HUMANE SOCIETY. However, in the event Brownstown, Indiana, has established its own animal shelter or rescue shelter at the time of my death, whether administered by the Jackson County Human Society, or another person or entity, then I direct that this bequest shall be used to benefit that Brownstown animal shelter or rescue shelter, instead.

E. Ten percent (10%) to TRINITY LUTHERAN HIGH SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

F. Ten percent (10%) to the LUTHERAN EDUCATION INCORPORATED ENDOWMENT FUND, Brownstown, Indiana.

G. Ten percent (10%) to the CAMP LAKEVIEW FOUNDATION, INC. unrestricted fund.

H. One percent (1%) to my friend, TIMOTHY DANIEL HENDRIX, II, of Jeffersonville, Indiana.

I. One percent (1%) to be divided equally between my friends, OLIVIA MARTIN and ELI MARTIN, of Vallonia, Indiana, or to the survivor of them. This bequest is made subject to the provision that distributions to Olivia Martin and Eli Martin shall first be used to pay any outstanding student loan debt before any part of his or her distribution shall be made outright to either of them. Evidence of any outstanding student loan balance, or that such debt has been paid in full, must be provided to the personal representative within a reasonable amount of time following

my death. In the event the student loan debt amount exceeds the amount of distribution, then the full amount of the distribution shall be applied to the student loan debt. In the event the student loan debt has been paid in full, as evidenced by written documentation, or in the event the student loan debt is less than the full amount of the distribution to be received, any excess distribution, or the full amount of the distribution, shall be made outright to these beneficiaries.

J. One percent (1%) to be divided equally among my friends, HOPE MARTIN, HALEY MARTIN AND HEIDI MARTIN, of Clearspring, Indiana, if they survive me and if all three (3) of them do not, then to be divided among or bequeathed to the one or more that does survive me. This bequest is made subject to the provision that distributions to Hope Martin, Haley Martin and Heidi Martin shall first be used to pay any outstanding student loan debt before any part of his or her distribution shall be made outright to either of them. Evidence of any outstanding student loan balance, or that such debt has been paid in full, must be provided to the personal representative within a reasonable amount of time following my death. In the event the student loan debt amount exceeds the amount of distribution, then the full amount of the distribution shall be applied to the student loan debt. In the event the student loan debt has been paid in full, as evidenced by written documentation, or in the event the student loan debt is less than the full amount of the distribution to be received, any excess distribution, or the full amount of the distribution, shall be made outright to these beneficiaries.

K. One percent (1%) to be paid to the person in charge for the care of any pet I own at the time of my death. If my friend, RUZANNAH MARTIN is alive at the time of my death, then I request that she care for any pet that I have at the time of my death. If RUZANNAH MARTIN is unable or unwilling to care for my pet(s), then I ask that my friend, MARCIA WALKER, care for my pet(s).

If neither RUZANNAH MARTIN nor MARCIA WALKER are able or willing to care for my pets, then my personal representative shall locate a person willing and capable of caring for them.

L. Six percent (6%) to the SARAH M. WALDKOETTER COMMUNITY FUND established with the COMMUNITY FOUNDATION OF JACKSON COUNTY, INDIANA.

ITEM VII.

The Carter/Waldkoetter Nurse Scholarship Fund is established in the memory of Ida Bell Everitt Carter, James Levi Carter and their descendants who have graduated from Scottsburg High School. It is also given in memory of Grace Carter Waldkoetter, and Harry John Waldkoetter and in grateful appreciation by Sarah M. Waldkoetter (Class of 1955) for the education and guidance of the faculty of Scottsburg High School. The objective of this scholarship fund is to provide assistance to graduates of Scottsburg High School who: (1) have evidenced a sincere desire to enter and complete a baccalaureate program in nursing; (2) have a true need for financial assistance; (3) have worked during high school to help with college costs; (4) have demonstrated academic success in the high school curriculum; (5) who have been accepted to an Indiana college or university in a baccalaureate program of nursing; and (6) have demonstrated a desire to help others.

The selection of the recipient of the scholarship will be made by the grants committee of the Scott County Community Foundation. The student must be a graduate of Scottsburg High School with at least a "B" grade point average and has met the criteria established for the scholarship including a personal interview by the committee.

A recipient may apply for the scholarship each of the four years of the baccalaureate program. The student will submit his/her college/university grade point average to the Scott County Foundation each grading period and must maintain a "B" average in order to have the scholarship funded for the next grading period.

The scholarship amount each year will be based upon and not exceed five percent (5%) of the total principal amount of the fund plus anticipated dividends and interest. If the amount exceeds the tuition and book costs for the college/university attended by the student, a second award may be made by the grants committee.

ITEM VIII.

I nominate and appoint RUZANNAH MARTIN and KAREN CARTER to be the Co-Personal Representatives of this my Last Will and Testament and of my estate. I direct that said Co-Personal Representatives be allowed to serve without bond. I authorize the Co-Personal Representatives of my estate to administer this estate without court supervision. I grant to the co-personal representatives the power to sell any of

my property, real or personal, without notice or Court order, at public or private sale, on such terms and conditions as the co-personal representatives in their sole discretion deem to be in the best interest of my estate.

If either of these named persons is unable or unwilling to serve as Co-Personal Representatives or does not serve until the completion of the administration of my estate, the remaining person may serve as sole Personal Representative of my estate. Any person serving as my personal representative shall be entitled to reasonable compensation for services in administering and distributing the estate and to reimbursement of expense.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal to this my Last Will and Testament, consisting of fourteen (14) typewritten pages, including the Testatrix and witness acknowledgment and verification, signing this signature page this 6th day of August, 2018.

__________________________(SEAL)
Sarah M. Waldkoetter

The foregoing instrument, being the Last Will and Testament of Sarah M. Waldkoetter, consisting of eight (8) typewritten pages, was signed and sealed by the said Sarah M. Waldkoetter in our presence and by her duly published and declared as and for her Last Will and Testament, and thereupon, at her request, in her presence, and in the presence of each other, we have hereunto subscribed our names as attesting witnesses thereto this 6th day of August, 2018.

____
Debra A. Martin

____
Sharon K. Reedy

UNDER PENALTIES FOR PERJURY, We, Sarah M. Waldkoetter, Debra A. Martin, and Sharon K. Reedy, the testatrix and the witnesses, respectively, whose names are signed to the attached or foregoing instrument declare that:

(1) The testatrix executed the instrument as her Last Will and Testament;

(2) In the presence of both witnesses, she signed or acknowledged her signature already made or directed another to sign for her in her presence;

(3) She executed the Last Will and Testament as her free and voluntary act for the purposes expressed in it;

(4) Each of the witnesses, in the presence of the testatrix and of each other, signed the Last Will and Testament as witness;

(5) The testatrix was of sound mind; and

(6) To the best of our knowledge the testatrix was at the time eighteen (18) or more years of age.

____
Sarah M. Waldkoetter, Testatrix

Dated: August 6, 2018

____
Debra A. Martin, Witness

____
Sharon K. Reedy, Witness

approach me about the house after church today and someone else about the Whistle Stop also - maybe should get a realtors license in my spare time - ha!

I'm trying to clean some drawers and closets while I'm in the mood but the mood seems to leave me alot - now I know why Sally didn't do it much.

Hope you and John are healthy and not around the flu.

Love ya,
Ruzannah

GREEN INSPIRED

GREEN-INSPIRED.COM
Printed on FSC®-certified paper with soy inks.
© COMPENDIUM, INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

2/2 Jus.

405 Dr Williams - Seymour AM
overnight—
1090
1190

MRI
Class

Olivia test Feb again.
Tom doing (OK)

Sue got carpet-
dump starter
Carl M Betz -
attorney / antifreeze toilets

Sun. evening

Dear Karen,

Our snow is about gone, now slush and water everywhere but this too will pass!

I'm having my left knee replaced February 26; saw the bone doctor this week and after X rays he said, "You don't have any cartilage left in either knee, I'll bet you have been in pain." I answered, "Oh, you think!" Hope to have the other one done in 2-3 months later.

Had my physical last week also, and passed with flying colors. Seeing the eye doctor soon - things I kept putting off.

I'm going to be in touch with the attorney and tell her I'd like to get the house turned over and the Whistle Stop sold, if possible, before all the surgery. Had someone

M
Ruzannah Martin
2182 W. 575 S.
Vallonia, IN 47281

INDIANAPOLIS IN 460
14 MAY 2019 PM 6 L

USA
FOREVER
2018

Mrs. Karen Carter
209 S. Roby Drive
Anderson, IN 46012

12-325009

Ruzannah Martin
2182 W 575 S
Vallonia, IN 47281

INDIANAPOLIS IN 460
05 JUN 2020 PM 1 L

FOREVER / USA

Mrs. Karen Carter
209 S. Roby Drive
Anderson, IN 46012

12-325009

© Susan Winget

Current®
©CURRENT • PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.
www.CurrentCatalog.com

900294

3:00 Thursday

Good Afternoon,

Been meaning to write - haven't taken the time and yet don't Know where my days go! I'm slow!

Olivia and Ethan got their first foster child last Friday - a 4 yr. old biracial girl cute as can be - they usually are I think. She adjusted right off and has stolen all our hearts. I have her today along with my 13 + 9 yr. old nieces who said they wanted to play with Denora; I'm not used to a little one who talks alot, I'll sleep good tonight. She's as good as can be - goes to bed around 8-8:30 as they leave home 6:30 in the morning. She'll go to day care soon.

Sally's house is coming along - new floors, cabinets, atrium door in her bedroom to the deck, part of the wall down between dining room and living room, smaller pantry but larger closet where washer was and then they'll start in the basement, not sure what all is happening down there! Julie is a worker!

Jerry's eye is worse. We saw a urologist this week for cysts on each Kidney but he says it's nothing unusual and they never turn into cancer so not to worry. Still doesn't walk good but won't see the bone doctor - he's a quiet stubborn and I'm a vocal stubborn, don't Know how we ever were a match!! He put out a small garden so I'll can green beans and tomatoes later on.

Alot of my week is mowing grass and yard work plus the laundry, cooking, cleaning and etc. Some days I want to scream but it passes - takes too much of my precious energy - ha!

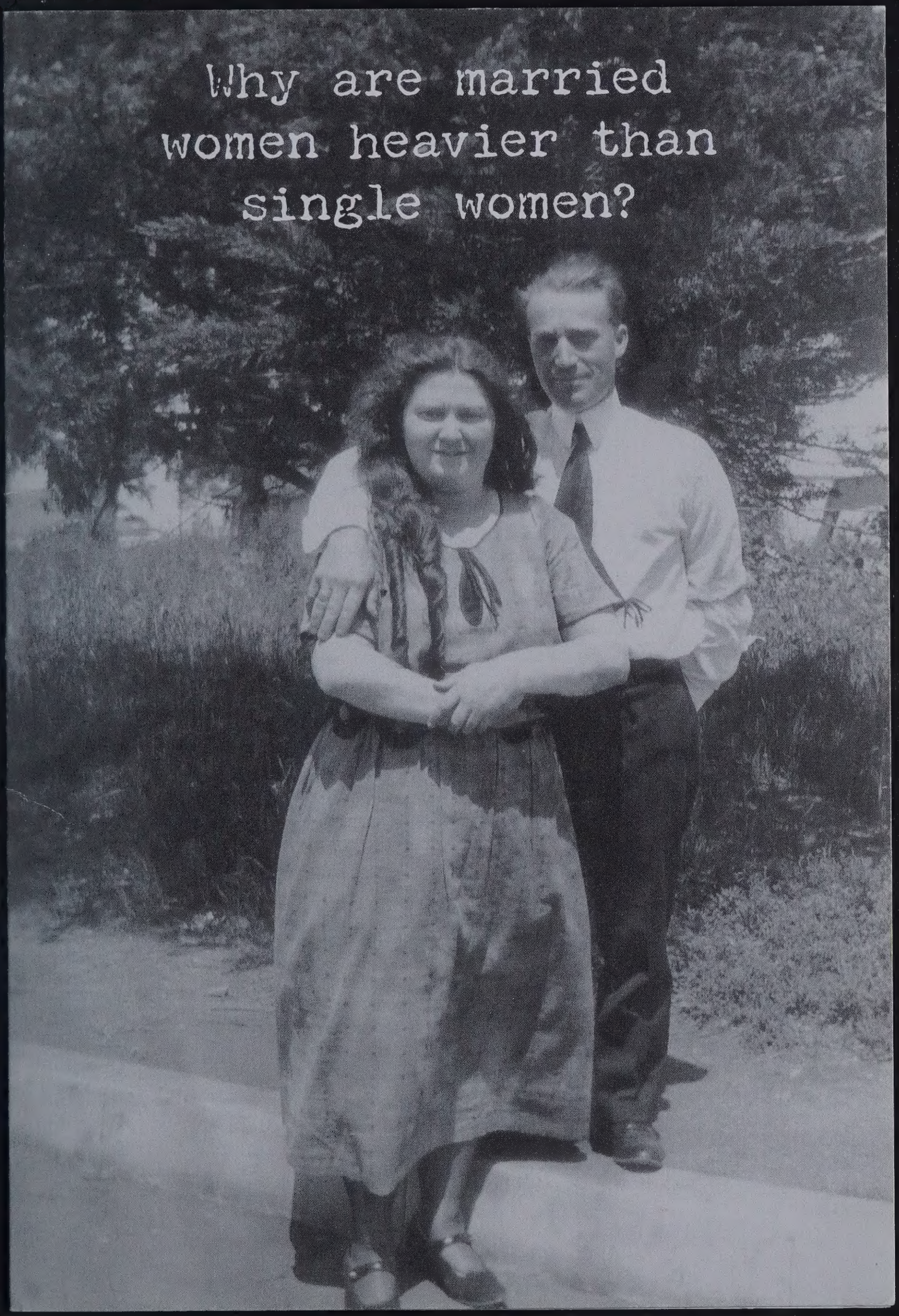
Don't Know anyone personally that got the flu. Tracy is done with chemo and is planning to return to work the first of July. She did wonderful.

Hope you are well.

Ruzannah

Coca-Cola
DELICIOUS
TUMS

Kodak XTRALIFE PAPER



Why are married
women heavier than
single women?

Single women come home, see what's in the fridge and go to bed... married women come home, see what's in bed and go to the fridge!

Sending Good Laughs,

Ruzannah

TRASH
TALK
by.
Annie

(to kathy's mother's dismay, this is a
primitives by kathy production.)
lancaster, pennsylvania

Item # 70388

8 83504 70388 8

SUSTAINABLE FORESTRY INITIATIVE Certified Sourcing
www.sfiprogram.org
SFI-00276

Made in USA

weeks off. She isn't happy but will do it; she has always worked and loves what she does.

Olivia has two kids that she works with test positive so we'll keep our fingers crossed for her and them.

I should be cleaning closets and drawers since we're in anyway but I'm not in the mood - as usual!

Jerry is still having pain in his leg and has an appointment with the doctor Friday which I'm sure they will cancel. He's had some tests but no answers - not a good patient and having eye trouble doesn't help his mood - - or mine - ha!

Hope you are okay and glad John got the ticket booth!

Karen,

Thought the card would give you a laugh - Lord Knows we all need one! I'm so tired of hearing about the Coronavirus! If people don't know how to wash their hands by now, they deserve to get it. Maybe I'm not taking it serious enough but I'm taking the precautions, but I'm not being stupid and buying up tons of toilet paper. Jerry said we have enough leaves around here if needed.

Tracy is having her third chemo today so hopefully is half done. She's never been sick, had some tingle in her arm and hand but it may not even be from the chemo. She's worked every day but Monday they advised her to take two

Ruzannah Martin
2182 W 575 S
Vallonia, IN 47281-9730

INDIANAPOLIS IN 460
18 MAR 2020 PM 3 L

FOREVER / USA

Mrs. Karen Carter
209 S. Roby Drive
Anderson, IN 46012

46012-325009

EXPRESSIONS
FROM
Hallmark

A
972
[illegible] A
1230 97
130 98
W 630 97

B 97
96
978
978

D. Anderson
RR1 Box 219
Monticello In
47960

LAFAYETTE, IN 479
PM
14 MAY
1992

29
USA

Ida Jean Carter-Anderson

Ms. Sally Waldkoetter
4559 South County Rd.
250 W.
Vallonia, In.
47281

LB

Bobbies recipe may be a little late
She won't get back to Col. until 15th
I would like 4 cook books
Marilois wants 5 cookbooks

5-13-92

Hi Sally,

Sorry I'm so slow! One of mother's recipes is:

Date Cake

1c. brown sugar
2½c. boiling water
2T. oleo.

Pour over this mixture that you have put in a 9 x 13 pan.

1c. sugar
1½c. flour
2 t. Baking powder
¾c. milk
1 c. chopped dates
½c. nuts

Bake at 350° 40 min or
until brown

one of my recipes is:

Potatoe Casserole for a Bunch
32 oz. bag frozen hash brown
potatoes (thawed)
1 can potatoe soup
1 can cream of mushroom
1-12 oz. container sour cream
1-med. onion (chopped)
1-green pepper (chopped fine)
Mix all together & put in greased 9 x 13 pan. Sprinkle with parmesan cheese & chopped parsley.
Bake at 325° for 1½ hr.
Salt & pepper to taste

We are uncertain now if we will be coming or not. May be in Wyo. with ~~some~~ some of our kids, but if not Dale & I will be down! Ida Jean

Ida Jean
Anderson

Sally
Another easy recipe of mine you may want to use is.

Self-Filled Cupcakes

1 box choc. cake mix
1-8 oz. pkg cream cheese
1/3 c. sugar
1 egg
1-6 oz pkg. choc chips

Mix cake per instructions on box. Fill muffin pans 2/3 full

Cream cheese & sugar. Beat in egg until smooth. Stir in chips. Drop one teaspoonful into each cup-cake. Bake as directed.

Freeze well if desired

The Martins
2182 W. 575 S.
Vallonia, IN 47281

USA

Mrs. Karen Carter
209 S. Roby Drive
Anderson, IN 46012

THINKING OF YOU

Expressions
FROM
Hallmark

Hallmark Cares
Visit Hallmark.com/ourplanet

THIS CARD IS MADE WITH PAPER FROM WELL-MANAGED FORESTS.

LPH 5037A

© HALLMARK LICENSING, LLC

HALLMARK MARKETING COMPANY, LLC
MADE IN U.S.A.
Hallmark.com

Karen,

Here I sit wasting another day thinking of all I should be doing but am not. Cloudy, cool and dreary - there's always an excuse! This virus talk puts me on edge and yet I continue to watch it. We don't know anyone who has it but know many who are ready to have it disappear!

Tracy has two more chemo treatments to go and dreads them because the last two haven't been as easy as the first two - joint pain and nausea. She's been a trooper.

We haven't done any gardn yet - wet and the soil is too cold. I'm not sure we'll do much because Jerry isn't in any shape. He's loosing protein in his urine so sees a specialist in May.

He walks with a cane all the time. Xrays show arthritis but I think it's more than that - you know my medical trainning - ha!

Olivia has been lucky to work every day, in fact, all five have not been laid off. Haley and Heidi work from home some, Eli and Hope are there every day. Tom went to N. Carolina for a few days after their storms just to organize crews. Troy went back last Monday.

How are you doing with school being out? This has been a strain on everyone. I hope families have become closer but I heard domestic violence rates have risen - well duh!

Hope you are all well! Love ya,

Ruzannah

Ruzannah Martin
2182 W 575 S
Vallonia, IN 47281

INDIANAPOLIS IN 460
20 SEP 2019 PM 7 L

2019
FOREVER USA

Mrs. Karen Carter
209 S. Roby Drive
Anderson, IN 46012

12-325009

14
3
8 | 52

48

LEANIN' TREE.
AN AMERICAN TRADITION SINCE 1949
MADE IN USA

EARTH FRIENDLY CARDS
RECYCLED PAPER SOYBASED INKS

Visit us at **LeaninTree.com**

BTN35544

Original art by
Shirley Novak ©
Licensed through
Wild Apple Graphics Ltd.

© Leanin' Tree Inc. Made in Boulder, CO, USA

Monday

Good Morning,

Thought I'd bring you up to date! We're waiting on Sally's refund from the IRS and then can close the estate out - dispurse funds! The Julie that is buying the house is the daughter of our good friends (who aren't happy about the purchase). They ask me to meet her and the realtor there on Tues. and ask me to enlighten her on things that needed done - electric and plumbing for sure I said. It was her first time being inside and when she walked in she started crying and said, "This is my home." She's mid 50's, been divorced a few years and has a beautiful home in Fishers. I think she made a full price offer - CASH, must have gotten one hell of a divorce settlement! She's excited and it will be beautiful when she is done.

Hope is doing fine, her sisters are having a shower on Sunday. She and Johnny celebrated their 1st anniversary this weekend. Her mother keeps texting her and wants to be a part of her life now that she's pregnant!

We thought Eli was going to buy Paul Carr's house but didn't get the loan as he had only owned his farm ground for 2yrs. and with the spring rains - no profit this year! Guess it wasn't meant to be. Paul is having an auction in October and then go to the Masonic home in Franklin; he's really gone down hill the past few months - sad.

Knees still ache some but I walk and I'm thankful for that! Just don't work as fast and that is aggervating - the surgeon says I have to be patient and I told him at my age I don't have time for patience!

Jerry's eye is worse and the eye dr. said if there was anything he wanted to see or do, he'd better do it in the next few yrs.

Hope things are well with all of you!

Love ya,

Ruzannah

Ruzannah Martin
2182 W 575 S
Vallonia, IN 47281

INDIANAPOLIS IN 460
25 JAN 2024 PM 6 L

2019
FOREVER / USA

Mrs. Karen Carter
209 S. Roby Drive
Anderson, IN 46012

46012-325009

Thursday afternoon

Dear Karen,

Your text this morning got me on the ball to get a note to you. Things have been crazy here; so far in 2020 I've been to the dentist, my surgeon for my 6 mo. post operation appoint. and to my family doctor for my physical and there's not a darn thing wrong with me!

In November Tracy had a D+C, then on Thanksgiving eve learned she had cancer in her uterus and had a hysterectomy and the surgeon said it was contained, he thought. At 4:30 on Christmas eve she got a call saying they found more on her pelvic floor and needed to have it removed. She decided to get a second opinion at I.U. and the said, "No more surgery but start chemo right away". She gets her port put in Monday and begins chemo on Tuesday. She will get 6 treatments 3 weeks apart and also a new drug that will help her immune system - experimental. She will have to go to Indianapolis because of the new drug. Her attitude is wonderful. She

says she has cried all she can and turned it over to God.

Liv found out in Dec. that she passed her state boards so that lifted our spirits!

We saw a neurologist Monday for Jerry's legs (he uses a cane all the time now) but no answers. He thinks he wore his muscles out all those years surveying and up and down hills. His eyes aren't any better and does not drive at night so that means I'm the taxi! We're in good shape for the shape we're in -- our new motto - ha!

Miss Lucy is 10+ lbs. now and cheeks like a squirrel eating nuts. She's such a good baby. Hope went back to work after the new year and she said leaving her hurt as bad as labor. I'm thinking Liv and Marty will begin their family pretty soon.

Hope you are all well and that the flu leaves you alone. A 36 yr. old died in Seymour from it this week. Will try to keep in touch better. Ruzannah

PENCE/OWEN/MCDANIEL CEMETERY
Decatur County, Adams Township, North of St. Omer
Section 36 Township 12N Range 8E

Pence, Lucinda, wife of John Pence died November 26, 1881 Age 39 years 10 months & 20 days

Quinby, John B. November 13, 1804 - August 18, 1847

Quinby, Benjamin September 8, 1776 - February 11, 1853

Garrett, Oscar M. PVT. Co. E 37 Indiana Infantry 1841 - 1882

Short, Mandy, daughter of Jacob & Sarah Short died March 10, 1854 Age 1 month & 24 days

Garrett, Simeon February 22, 1809 - January 22, 1881

Garrett, Mary A., wife of Simeon Garrett died May 24, 1860 Age 53 years 8 months & 10 days

Garrett, George H., son of Simeon & Mary Garrett died March 5, 1850 Age 4 years 4 months & 14 days

Garrett, Barbara, daughter of W. N. & C. A. Garrett died February 4, 1863 Age 1 month & 13 days

Gulley (top broken off) daughter of J. & A.

Gulley died July 21, 1858 Age 3 months & 3 days

Garrett, Charles, son of J. C. & S. J. Garrett died August 27, 1841 Age 1 month & 19 days

Palmerton, John died September 19, 1853 Age 52 years & 6 months

Palmerton, Ermina (on stone with John) died September 30, 1878 Age 73 years 10 months & 6 days

Palmerton, Margaret J. died January 30, 1853 Age 2 years 4 months & 5 days

McDaniel, Hannah Ann, daughter of A. J. & Emeline McDaniel died September 24, 1849 Age 1 year & 2 months

Owen, John, son of Joseph & Ann Owen February 25, 1843 - December 19, 1859

McDaniel, Hannah Ann, wife of John McDaniel daughter of John & Ann Brown May 13, 1797 - September 8, 1859

Owen, Ann, wife of Joseph Owen daughter of John & Hannah McDaniel September 10, 1818 - December 23, 1857

Owen, Joseph November 9, 1814 - September 7, 1886 Age 71 years 8 months & 8 days

McDaniel, Harvey, son of John & Hannah McDaniel January 22, 1816 - January 14, 1827 Age 11 years 11 months & 23 days

Palmerton, Nancy, daughter of Ichabod & Hannah Palmerton Consort of John Dumont died December 8, 1840 Age 22 years 10 months & 24 days

Dumont, Charles, son of John & Nancy Dumont died October 19, 1844 Age 5 years 2 months & 11 days

Smith, John October 15, 1789 - July 10, 1848 Age 58 years 8 months & 25 days

Smith, Ann Margaret Elizabeth May 2, 1790 - May 19, 1848 Age 58 years & 17 days

Smith, Peter July 28, 1819 - July 11, 1846 Age 26 years 11 months & 13 days

PEACE TOWNSHIP McDANIEL CEMETERY
[illegible] Adams [illegible]
Section 26 Township 12N Range 8E

Peace, Susan, wife of John Peace, died November 26, 1853 Age 79 years 10 months & 20 days

Peace, John H. November 1, 1826 - August 18, 1841

[illegible], Benjamin September 8, 1778 - January 11, 1855

Carmichael, M. [illegible] Indiana [illegible] 1872

[illegible], daughter of [illegible] died March 17, 1858 Age 1 year 7 mo & 24 days

Cassady, Vincent [illegible] 1829 - February 22, 1881

Cassady, Mary A., wife of Vincent Cassady died May 28, 1881 Age 51 years 8 months 26 days

Cassady, George L., son of Vincent & Mary Cassady died March 8, 1870 Age 1 year 3 months & 18 days

[illegible], daughter of [illegible] died February 4, 1861 Age 1 month & 13 days

[illegible], broken off daughter of [illegible]

[illegible], died July 21, 1858 Age [illegible] months & [illegible] days

Garrett, Charles, son of J. C. & S. J. [illegible] died August 27, 1841 Age 1 month & 18 days

[illegible], died September 19, 1853 Age 57 years & 6 months

[illegible] died September 10, 1878 Age 71 years 10 months & [illegible] days

[illegible] died [illegible] 1877 Age 7 years [illegible]

McDaniel, Hannah, daughter of [illegible] McDaniel died September 24, 1847 Age 1 year & 2 months

Owen, John, son of Joseph & [illegible] Owen [illegible] - December 19, 1839

McDaniel, Hannah, wife of John McDaniel and daughter of John & [illegible] May 11, 1797 - September 8, 1850

Owen, Ann, wife of Joseph Owen, daughter of [illegible] & Hannah McDaniel, November 10, 1815 - December 24, 1851

Owen, Joseph, November 9, 1814 - September [illegible], 1850 Age [illegible] years 8 months & 8 days

McDaniel, Harvey, Son of John & Hannah McDaniel January 22, 1816 - January 14, 1829 Age 13 years 11 months & 23 days

[illegible], Nancy, daughter of [illegible] & Hannah Palmer, wife of John [illegible] died December 8, 1840 Age 23 years 10 months & 22 days

[illegible] of John & Nancy [illegible] died October 28, 1844 Age [illegible] years [illegible] months & [illegible] days

Smith, John October [illegible], 1799 - July 12, 1858 Age 58 years 8 months & 23 days

Smith, Ann Margaret [illegible] March [illegible], 1796 - July 19, 1858 Age 58 years & 12 days

Smith, [illegible] 1826 [illegible] Age 20 years 11 months & 13 days

Isley, John E., son of John & Sarah Isley died 1832 Age 6 months

Isley, Ludicia, daughter of John & Sarah Isley died 1836 Age 5 months

Isley, Phillip, son of John & Sarah Isley died July 27, 1841 Age 11 years & 2 months

Isley, John died September 24, 1854 Age 61 years 10 months & 10 days

Isley, Sarah, wife of J. Isley died June 22, 1865 Age 70 years 2 months & 26 days

Pence, Mary, daughter of Wm. & E. Pence April 10, 1859 - August 4, 1859 Age 3 months & 24 days

Pence, Elizabeth 1815 - 1874 Pence, Mary 1859 - 1859 [this stone is separate from those listed before and after it]

Pence, Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Pence died April 14, 1874 Age 59 years 7 months & 20 days

Pence, William January 13, 1809 - January 17, 1890

Reed, M. M., Consort of J. A. Reed died April 8, 1852 Age 32 years 2 months & 26 days

Reed, S. E., daughter of J. A. & M. M. Reed died September 17, 1850 Age 7 months & 5 days

1868

Decatur County IN Archives History - Businesses .....Greensburg 1868
****
Copyright. All rights reserved.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/in/infiles.htm
****

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:
Joy Fisher sdgenweb@yahoo.com June 10, 2005, 8:33 pm

Book Title: H. C. Chandler & Co.'s Business Directory For Indiana

GREENSBURG.
The county seat of Decatur county, on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette railroad, sixty-nine miles from Cincinnati and thirty-one from Indianapolis. The country surrounding Greensburg is rich and productive, and well settled with thrifty and enterprising farmers, thus giving a good support to the place. The town is laid out with much taste and has some buildings as fine as any in the State, among which are the Court House erected at a cost of about $150,000, a fine graded school, good churches, &c. A large hotel has been erected within the last year, that will compare for convenience and comfort with any in the State. It has a population of about 5,000.

Agricultural Implements.
Scobey & Donnell, Hoosier Hall bldg
Stackman H C, near railroad depot

Attorneys,
Creatondandy & Wicks, Main Cross
Cumback, Bonner & Miller, n w cor square
Gavin & Dryden, Franklin
Hord & Ewings, Main
Scobey J S, office Hoosier Hall bldg
Wilson B W, n e side square

Bakeries,
Bantz Jacob, Main
Seitz Christian, Main Cross

Banks,
Citizens' Bank, David Lovett, prest, Samuel Christy, cashier, cor square and Main Cross
First National Bank, A R Forsyth, prest, G H Mills, cashier, Franklin

Barber,
Tracy M, under Moss House

Blacksmiths,
Allen E B, Main
Conner & Bro, Main

Books and Stationery,
Hazelrigg ;W H & Co, Main Cross
Hendricks A, Franklin
Stewart J H, Franklin

Boots and Shoes,
Bristoe M, Franklin
Broker J T, Franklin
Dugan W, Main Cross
Edkins E, Main Cross
Eudaley David, n side square
Gilham O P, n side square
Myers W H, Main Cross
Reiter A, s side square
Richardson M W, Franklin
Wallingford H & Son, s side square
Woodfill Bros, cor Main Cross and Washington

Carriages and Wagons,
Conner & Bro, Main

Clothing,
Hamilton & McLaughlin, Franklin
Johnson L, Main Cross

Eichberg & Bro, Main Cross
Pope & Jaminson, Bracken's blk
Richardson M W, Franklin
Sefton Thomas, Main Cross

Commission Merchants.
Ewing & Foley, Main Cross

Cooper.
Ketchum Ira, near Indianapolis & Cincinnati railroad

Dentists.
Burns C C, s side public square
Eddelman F C, n side public square
Obert F D, Franklin

Drugs and Medicines.
Armington & Bro, Main Cross
Hazelrigg W H & Co, Main Cross
Hendricks A, Franklin
Stewart J H, Franklin

Dry Goods.
Eichberg & Bros, Main Cross
Hamilton & McLaughlin, Franklin
Morgan James, s side public square
Minear, Myers & Co, Main Cross
Morrow J W, near Indianapolis & Chicago railroad
Myers W H, Main Cross
Paremore C H, Main Cross
Reiter A, s sidel public square
Updike & Brown, Main Cross
Wallingford H & Son, s side public square
Woodfill Bros, cor Main Cross and Washington

Express Company.
Merchants Union, S H Caskey, agt, Main Cross

Flouring Mill.
Franklin Mills, Jacob Emmnert, prop, Franklin

Furniture Warehouse.
Gageby, Siling & Co, w side public square

Gents Furnishing Goods.
Pope & Jammson, Brackins

Grain Depot.
Stockman H C, opp railroad depot

Groceries and Provisions,
Bantz Jacob, Main
Crawford James & Son, Main Cross
Dyer Andrew, s side public square
Ewing & Foley, Main Cross and railroad
Gillispie & Thompson, s side public square
Hamilton & Bro, Main Cross
Hendrick A, Franklin
McConnell George W, Main Cross
McCune J R, n side public square
Patton N S, Main Cross
Sparks A W, Main Cross
Thompson & Son, w side public square
Worden E M & Bro, n side public square

Hardware and Iron.
SPUR & GROVER, n side public square

Harness and Saddles.
Henry D F, Main
King J & J, Main Cross
Randall T W, s side public square

Hats and Caps.
Johnson L, Main Cross

Hotels.
Greensburg House, J Rodgers, prop, Main Cross
MAGNOLIA HOUSE, John T Broker, prop. Railroad. See card
MOSS HOUSE, J De Armond, prop, cor Main and Franklin. See card

Livery and Sale Stables.
Jocelyn B F, Main
MOSS HOUSE LIVERY STABLE, J N Anderson; & Co, props, rear Moss House. See card
Williamson I G, Frankfort

Marble Works.
Greensburg Marble Works, J & J Pool, props, s w cor public square

Markets.
Kammarhing F, n side public square
Menzi John, w side public square
Excelsior Market, Walters Bros, props

Merchant Tailors.
Christey W H, w side public square
Hann & Adams, Main Cross
Harney B H, Main
Johnson O F

Millinery and Dressmaking.
Elemndorf Mrs
Freed Mrs E, n side public square
Hazen Mrs J, s side public square
Tanz S, s side public square
Updike & Brown, Main and Cross

Newspapers.
Decatur County Press, Thomson & Zorger, editors and props
Greensburg Chronicle, Pound & Orebaugh, editors
Greensburg Herald, H C Conner, prop, s side public square

Photograph Gallery.
Dyer G W, Franklin

Physicians.
Covort C A, office Main Cross
Falconburg M S, office Main Cross
Hitts J Y, office Main Cross
Swem J s side public square

Postmaster.
King James

Produce and Provisions.
Vanhorn W H, Franklin

Railroad Agent.,
Bryan Charles

Real Estate Agent.
Hittle J T, Main Cross

Saloons.
DeArmond Jo, Moss house
English Joseph, opp depot
Jefferson Thos, opp Moss house
Seitz Chrisian, Main Cross
Smith Thos, opp depot

Sash, Glass, Paint and Oils.
SPEER & GROVER, n side public sq're
Thomas & Stevens, Main

Seed Stores.
Scobey & Donnell, Hoosier hall bldg

Sewing Machines.
Updike & Brown, agts, for Singer's, Sewing Machines, Main Cross

Stoves and Tinware.
Raymoud & Robbins, s side public square
Stout H, n side public square

Undertakers,
Gageby, Siling & Co, Main Cross

Watches, Clocks and Jeweley,
Baxter J, Main Cross
Drake Joseph, s side public square
Gallup J H, Franklin

Woolen Mill,
Pepper W T & Co

File at: http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/in/decatur/directories/business/1868/greensbu126gms.txt

This file has been created by a form at http://www.genrecords.org/infiles/

File size: 6.3 Kb

Decatur County, Indiana
Early Landowners

by Maurice Holmes
50 Pages, Oversized: 8.5"x11"
Softcover
HHIN-DCT4, $16.00

| Indiana Home Page | Home |

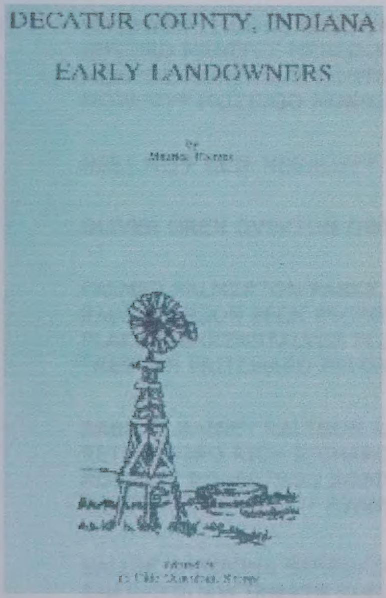
Order by Phone General Catalog E-Mail

With nearly **700** surnames referenced, this volume contains land records for **Decatur County** for the years 1820-1835. Compiled from Deed Record Books A, B, C, and D housed at the Decatur County Court, each entry contains owner's name, county of residence, book number, and page number. A photocopy of the indenture for these land transactions may be obtained at the Recorder's Office at Greensburg once the book and page number is know.

Along with land records, several genealogy items have been included in this publication which may be of help to Decatur researchers.

Surnames Included in this Publication

* After the surname indicates five (5) or more listings:
** After the surname indicates ten (10) or more listings:



ABBOTT* ADAMS ADKINS* ALDRICH* ALEXANDER* ALLEY** ALLISON ALTHISER ALYEA AMMERMAN ANDERSON** ANDREWS ANTHONY ANTROBUS* ARDERY ARNOLD ATCHISON ATKISON

BACK BAGLEY BAIRD BALDRIDGE BALDWIN BALL BARKER* BARKLEY BARLOW BARNES BARRETT BARTEE BARTHOLOMEW BAUMGARDEN BEARD BECRAFT BELL** BELT BENNETT BICKERS BICKLEY BIRD BISHOP BLACK BLACKETER BLACKLIDGE BLACKSTONE BLOUNT BLUE BOAST BOHANNON BOICOURT BOLIN BOOHER BOURDEN BOWES BOWLER BOWLIN BOWMAN BOYER* BRADEN** BRADLEY BRANDOM BRANDT BRIGHTWELL BRIM BRINSON BRISON BROCKMAN BROWN** BRYANT BUCHANAN* BUCKNEY BURGEN BURGEN BURK BURRESS BURTON BUSH BUSHFIELD BUTCHER* BUTLER BYRUM

CADWELL CAIN CALDWELL* CALFEE CALLOWAY CAMPBELL CARDER CARTERCARTMELL CARVER CASE CHAMBERS** CHAMP* CHANSLOR CHATHAM CHEEK CHILDRESS CHINN CHRISTIAN CHRISTY CLARK** CLAWSON ELEMMENS CLINE CLOUD COATS COBB** COLES COLLETT COLLINS** CONDUITT CONE CONNER* CONWAY CONWELL COOKSON COOLEY COOPER COPELIN CORBIN CORDNER COREY CORSON CORWIN COTTINGHAM COX* COY CRAFTON CRAIG** CRAWFORD CRITSER* CROSS CROUCH CRUME CULLUM CUSTER

DAILY DALE DALRYMPLE DARNALL DART DAVIDSON DAVIS** DAVISON* DAYTON* DEEM DEMAREE DENMAN DEWEESE DICKEY DIXON DOBLE DOLES DONNELL** DONNELSON DONNER DOUGHERTY DOUGLASS DOW DRAGSTREM* DRAKE** DRAPER DRIVER* DRUNGAN DUGAN DUNCAN DUN DURGIN

EASTMAN EDRINGTON EDWARDS EDDY EGGLESTON ELDER** ELLIOTT* ELISON ELMORE ENGLISH ETCHISON EULASS EVANS* EWARD EWING

FARLOW FAVOUR FERGUSON FERRIS FINK FINLEY FISHER FLETCHER FOLEY FOLSOM FOOT FORD** FORSYTHE FORTUNE FOSTER** FOUT FOWLER FRAKES FRAZIER FREEMAN FRENCH FRISCUS FRY FUEL FUGIT

GAGEBY* GALBRETH GALLION GUMMON GARNETT GARRISON* GARTON* GAUNT GEARHART GEORGE GERRARD GILLELAND GILLESPIE GIRD GITHENS GLASS GLEASON GLENN GOBLE GODDARD GOLLIHER GOODWIN** GOSNELL GOULD GRAHAM GRANT GRAVES GRAY* GRAYSON GREECIEN GRIFFIN GRIMES GRONEDYKE GRUBBS GULLION GULLEY GUTHRIE*

HACKETT HAINES HALL** HAMBLIN HAMIKLTON** HANNA HANSON* HANWAY* HAROEN HARBORD* HARDY HARFORD HARNEY HARPER HARRELL HARRINGTON HARRIS HARWOOD HAVENS HAWTHORN HAYES HAYMOND HAZELRIGG** HEATON HELMICK HELMS HENDERSON* HENDRICKS** HENDRICKSON HENRY** HERRON** HICKLIN HIGBEE HILL HILLIS HINDMAN* HIRES HISER HOBBS** HOLMES HONAKER HOOD HOOFMAN HOOTON** HOPE HOPKINS** HOPPER HOPPLE HOSHOR HOSLEY HOUSE HOWARD* HOWE HUBBS HUDSON HUFFER HUFFMAN HULICK HUNT HUNTER HURD HUSTON HYTCHENS

IMLAY INMAN IRELAND IRVIN ISHAM ISLEY

JACK JACKMAN JACKSON** JACOBUS JAMES JAMISON* JAQUISH JARRED JENKINS JEWETT JINKS JOCELYN JOHNSON** JOHNSTON** JONES** JULIAN

KAVANAUGH KEELE KEIGHTLEY KESLING KELLAR KEMOLE KELSO KEMP KENDALL* KENDRICK KENNEDY KERCHEVAL KEY KINCADE** KING* KIRBY KIROY KIRKPATRICK KIRTLEY KLINE KNAPP KNISELEY KNOTT KNOUSE KNOX KURR

LACKOR LANE LANHAM LANSPERRY LATHROP** LAUGHLIN LAWS LAWSON LAYTON LEACH LEALAND LEE** LEMASTERS LEMMONS LEONARD LESLIE LEWIS* LINDSAY LINE LINEBACK LINGENFELTER LINVILLE* LOCKRIDGE LOGAN LONG* LONGFELLOW LOOMIS LOPER LOVEJOY LOWE* LOWRY LOYD LLOYD* LUCAS LUSK LUTHER LYNN LYON* LYONS

MCCAIN MCCARTY** MCCLANE MCCLOUD MCCOLM MCCOY* MCCONNELL* MCCRACKEN MCCULLOUGH MCCURDY MCDANIEL MCDONALD MCELHANEY MCEWEN MCGUIRE MCHARG MCKAY** MCKEE MCKINNY MCLANE* MCLAUGHLIN MCMAHAN MCMULLEN MCMANAMAN MCNAIR MCNALLY MCPHERSON MCQUISTON MCQUITHY*

MACEWEN MADDUS MAJOR MARKLAND MARLOW MARS MARSH MARSHALL MARTIN** MATHERLY MEEK** JEFFORD MENEFEE MEREDITH* MERRITT MESSINGER MICHAEL* MIERS MILLER** MISNER MITCHELL* MONROE MONTAGUE MONTGOMERY** MOORE** MORGAN* MORROW MOSIER MOSS MOULTON MOUNT MOWERY* MOZINGO MUNNS* MYERS**

NEET NEFF NEIF NEGROS** NELSON* NEW NEWBOLD NEWMAN NEWTON NICHOLS NOAH NORRIS NUCKLES

OLIVER OREN OVERTON OWENS

PALMER PALMERTON PARKE PARKER PARKISON* PARKS** PARNELL* PARSONS PATTERSON PATTON PAUGH PAUL PEARSON PECK PECKOVER PEERY PEMBERTON PENNY PERRY PETERS PIERSON PIGG PIKE PILES** PLAKE PLEAKENSTALVER PLOUGH POE POPE* PORTER PORTLOCK POSEY POTTER* POWELL POWER POWERS PRESTON PRITCHARD PRYOR** PUMPHREY

RABURN RAINEY RALTSON RANDALL RANKIN* RANSTED* RATHBURN RAYL RECTOR REED REILLY* REMY RETHERFORD RICH RICHARDSON* RICHESON RICHEY RICKETTS RIDLEN RIGGS RITCHEY ROBERSON ROBERTS ROBERTSON ROBINS** ROBINSON** ROE ROGERS* ROHRER ROSE ROSS** ROSZELL** ROUZE ROYSE RUTHERFORD* RYANS

SALLEE SAMMONS SANFORD SANDERS* SAWYER SCOTT SEABAUGH SEFTON* SERIGHT SHAFER SHANNON* SHARPE SHAW SHEETS SHELDON SHELLHORN SHELTON SHIELDS SHIRLEY SHORT SCHULTZ SHUMWAY SIDENER SILVEY SIMMONS* SIMMS SINGER SIPPLE SIX SKINNER SLAWSON SLINGSBY SLONE SMALL SMART SMATHERS SMITH** SMYSER SNELLING* SNODGRASS SOMMERVILLE SPARKS SPEAR SPILLMAN SPOONER SPRINGER* STACE STARK** STEELE STEPHENS STEPHENSON STEVENS* STIPP STITES STIVERS STOGADILL STONE STRIKER STRONG STUART SUTHERLAND SWAILS SWAIN SWEARINGEN SWEET SWENEY SWITZER SWOPE*

TACKETT TALBOTT TANNER TAYLOR* TEAL THOM THOMPSON* THOMSON* THROP TINDALL TODD* TOLER TOOTHMAN TOWNSEND TREMAIN TROTTER TRUITT TURNER TURPIN TYNER

UNDERWOOD** UTTINGER

VAN ARSDALL VANDERBUR VANLUE VAN PELT VERT VILOTT VOILES*

WADDLE WAGGONER WALKER** WALLACE WALTERS WARE WARNER WARREN WARRINER* WARTHIN WASHBURN WATERS WATSON WATTS WEAVER WEBB WELLS WEST* WHEELDON WHILKILL WHIPPLE WHITE* WHITLOW WHITMAN WICKARD WILCOXEN WILEY* WILKINS WILLIAMS** WILLIAMSON WILLYARD WILSON* WINDSOR WINNINGHAM WISE WITHERS* WITTENMYER WOMACK WOOD WOODEN WOODFILL WOODWARD WOOLEY WOOLRY WOOTERS WORLEY WORT WYCKOFF

YOUNG

ZEIGLER

| **ORDER NOW** |

~~[illegible]~~
Frankton Cemt

Hudson
Lydia A. Wm H
1837/ 1918 1837 / 1931
Frankton C

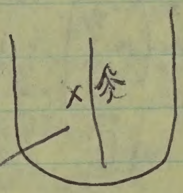
Frank C

Waymire
Earl D Mary Beck
7/25/17 8/24/03 10/8/21
WW II

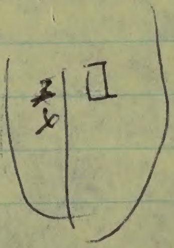
Swinford
Davina Waymire Gerald C
11/16/41 5/5/40

Frank Cem t

Hudson
Timothy L Mildred F Russell L
1947-1948 1908-1994 1909-1972

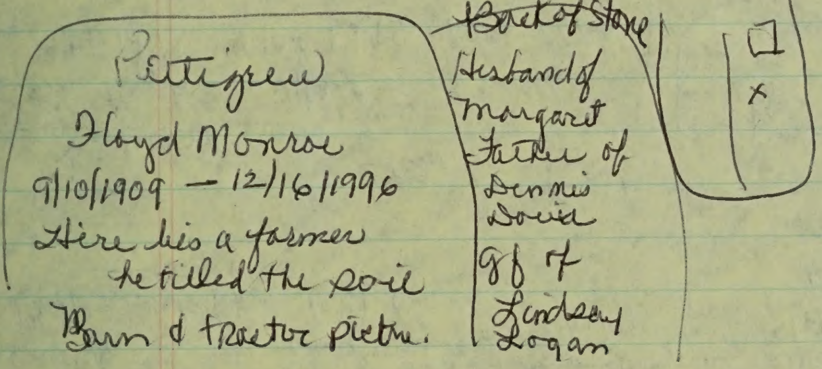


Hudson
Mable m Dudgin
9/13/1928 9/6/1969 4/12/1918
10/4/1983 9/29/1984



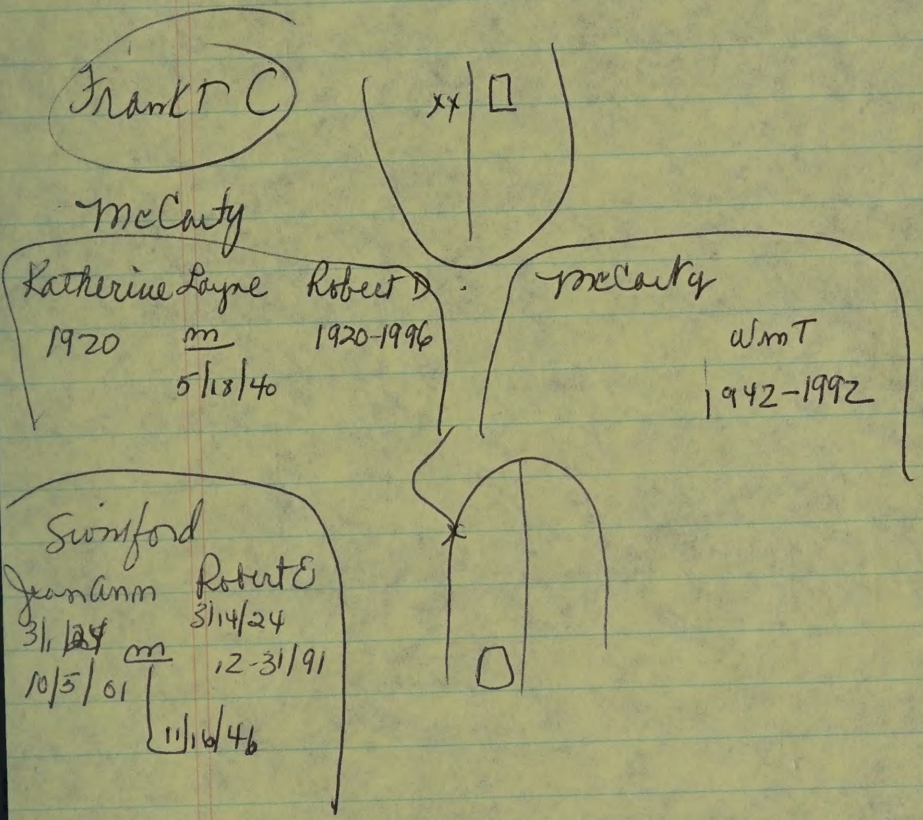
Dv

Joanita Webb
Mike name

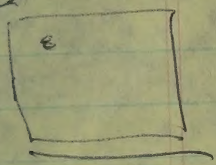


Pettigrew
Floyd Monroe
9/10/1909 – 12/16/1996
Here lies a farmer
he tilled the soil
Barn & tractor pictu.

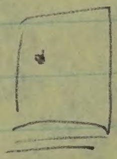
~~Back of Stone~~
Husband of
Margaret
Father of
Dennis
David
gf of
Lindsey
Logan


Frank T C
McCarty
Katherine Layne
1920
m
5/18/40
Robert D
1920-1996
xx
McCarty
Wm T
1942-1992
Swinford
Jean Ann
3/1/24
m
10/5/01
11/16/46
Robert E
3/14/24
12-31/91

Howard) Franklin
Cem AJ JOBB Coo 6 17 2nd Inf.



Mervia wife of Jot Ridgeway
/ 1/4/1849 ag 23 yr. 6 m 23 dy.



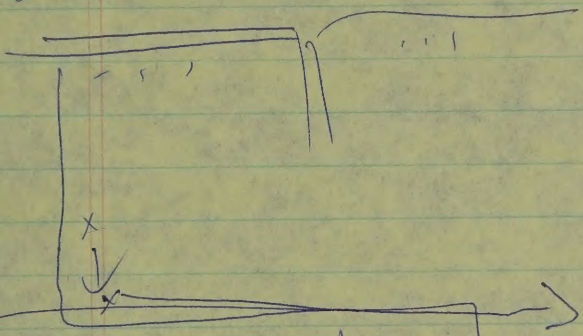
Ridgeway
Mary Ella
d. of ? G & Jerome ?
/ 12 · 14 1846
ag. 1 y. 1 mo 5 d.

Frankston

Prewett Cem

noal

Long Cem 37-132E



Hutson
Rosella
d. of Joshua E &
Hester F
2/25/1896
age
22y. 4m 3d.

Lula - Peter Hutson
8/6/1869 11/13/1851
5-15 1999? 4/15/1924

✓

✓

Daniel J Timmon
3/26/1900
ag. 59y. 6m 24d.

✓

in front of Hudson
Lula & Peter

Back of
Katherine wife of
DJ Timmons.
1/11 1903
58y 1m 14day

Timmon
Enos C
next to Daniels
3/14/1881
10y 4m 17 day
Children of DJ & C Timmons

Winnie
8/29/1889
age 3y. 5m 20 days

Shelby Co Marriages, 1846-1856,
Book 6: M - Z (groom)

Copied by Melinda Weaver

Date	Groom	Bride	Page
15 Mar 1853	James E. McAhran	Rebecca Sharp	384
19 Apr 1849	John McAllester	Maria E. Thomas	162
06 Feb 1854	Henry M. McAllister	Rebecca A. Peaslee	467
03 Oct 1848	James McAnderson	Lucinda Hester	74
17 Aug 1848	John McCabe	Elizabeth Ann McAlister	114
04 July 1847	Absalom McCain	Mary Bailey	56
28 Nov 1854	Peter McCain, Jr.	Mary Hendrickson	528
24 Mar 1850	Peter J. McCain	Lavina Hendrickson	216
30 Apr 1854	Preston P. McCain	Mary E. Duvall	496
16 Jan 1851	William McCain	Elizabeth Shryock	252
04 May 1847	Thomas C. McCalie	Mary Robertson	48
12 Oct 1854	Alexander McCalip	Mary A. Cox	512
21 Mar 1850	Daniel McCarty	Sophia Cookson	218
05 Nov 1848	Enoch McCarty	Amy Saxson	133
07 Apr 1853	Green B. McCarty	Louisiana Wines	398
04 May 1851	Isaac McCarty	Elizabeth Eads	275
23 Jan 1851	James McCarty	Elizabeth Drake	261
07 Apr 1853	Sandford McCarty	Mary E. Wines	486
26 Nov 1855 (Lic)	William C. McClain	Hannah J. Brant	596
13 Oct 1855	John W. McClusky	Phillis Murphy	584
02 Mar 1851	David B. McCombs	Florina Rucker	266
02 Nov 1853	John E. McConnell	Elizabeth Moss	448
24 June 1846	William McConnell	Rhoda Cox	13
26 Aug 1849	Amos McCoy	Martha Caroline Alfred	179
22 Jan 1854	John McCrory	Susan A. Worland	469
13 May 1852	John McDaniel	Elizabeth Ulrey	331
16 Feb 1850	James R. McDuffe	Catharine Guess	210
07 Mar 1853	Elsberry McDuffie	Dosha E. Beard	383
28 Nov 1850	John McFall	Barbara Ann Woodroof	254
18 Dec 1851	Thomas Allen McFall	Jane Gunning	508
26 Mar 1853	Thomas P. McFall	Sarah Ruggles	388
01 Jan 1855	Thomas A. McFarland	Matilda Miller	533

28 Oct 1854	Robert G. Swails	Louisa J. Albright	517
17 Sept 1848	Franklin F. Swain	Rebecca Tackett	117
21 Jan 1855	Isaac Swain	Mary A. Hill	536
16 Nov 1854	William M. Swain	Mary Maholm	521
22 Nov 1854	John Swango	Nancy A. Barngrover	527
07 Oct 1849	Ashley Sweeney	Elizabeth Armstrong	188
14 Mar 1854	William Sweitzer	Barbara Haehl	474
24 Dec 1850	Joseph Swinford	Elizabeth McCarty	257
15 Feb 1852	Matthew Swinford	Lydia Ann McCarty	315
29 Apr 1855	James Sykes	Emarine Goodrich	560
16 Nov 1854 (Lic)	Abel Talbert	Delilah Morris	522
27 Dec 1855	Alpheus Talbert	Eliza J. Kaster (Carter)	604
19 June 1851	Daniel Talkington	Phebe Davis	284
22 June 1846	George Tapp	Ann Stabaugh	18
12 Oct 1854	James Tarman (Farman)	Martha Cutsinger	512
14 June 1856	William E. Tate	Hannah E. Smith	635
30 Oct 1853	Albin H. Taylor	Hannah Welliver	446
28 Feb 1853	Elias Taylor	Mrs. Mary Ann Marsh	381
15 May 1851 (Lic)	Jacob Taylor	Elizabeth Lamar	279
05 Oct 1851	John Taylor	Freelove Jane Story	298
21 May 1846	Thomas A. Taylor	Laner Eads	9
07 Dec 1854	Henry Teeple	Mary J. Price	531
23 Aug 1848	James Templeton	Mary Norton	114
23 Mar 1848	Job Tennell	Mary Ann Pike	97
08 Nov 1850	Isaac N. Terwilleger	Mary Webster	251
14 Nov 1850	Sydney Thayer	Frances Bass	252
28 Nov 1848	Jabob Theobald	Margaret Baker	133
17 Feb 1848	Allen Thomas	Nancy Hewitt	94
10 Nov 1854	Allen Thomas	Rebecca Nail	521
03 Jan 1856	Lafayette Thomas	Margaret J. Foreman	604
04 Dec 1851	Nathan Thomas	Anna Mariah Moore	307
08 Mar 1855	William Thomas	Mary King	549
12 Apr 1853	Charles Thompson	Mary Followell	392
26 Feb 1852	Freeman C. Thompson	Patsy Thompson	316
26 Jan 1847	John Thompson	Ann Jones	36

19 Sept 1844	Eliphalet Kent	Frances Morris	168
02 June 1844	David H. Kersey	Nancy C. Vernon	138
07 Sept 1843	George W. Kimble	Sarah Jane Kinsley	30
22 Feb 1844	James King	Mary Smith	96
12 Aug 1845	Francis Simpson Kinney	Mary Bowen	303
21 Mar 1844	Nathaniel Kinney	Mary Ann Howard	118
07 Sept 1845	Augustus E. Kinsley	Harriet S. Lisher	311
26 June 1844	Dala Kratzer	Kalesta Davis	288
06 June 1844	William Laningham	Margaret Ann Montgomery	139
25 Oct 1845	William Law	Angeline Lemar	330
05 Apr 1845	Thomas Laws	Elizabeth Simms	260
25 Dec 1845	John Laymon	Arrilla F. Randolph	355
22 Jan 1846	David Leach	Hannah Steal	371
01 Oct 1844	Elisha B. Lee	Harriet Hughs	171
21 Dec 1843	Greenup Lee	Mary Johnson	68
06 Nov 1845	Joseph K. Lee	Sarah Randolph	335
06 Aug 1843	Richard M. Lee	Sarah Hawkins	24
14 May 1843	Abner Leonard	Nancy Larrison	6
15 Dec 1845	Caleb Leonard	Permelia Umphries	354
16 Aug 1843	Dennis Lewis	Edney Powell	26
16 Mar 1845	Evermont A. Lewis	Harriet Campbell	252
28 Nov 1843	John J. Lewis	Matilda Walker	52
26 Dec 1844	Thomas Lewis	Susannah Farrell	216
26 Feb 1846	William Lewis	Elizabeth Hoskinson	386
10 July 1844	Daniel Liday	Jane Fitzrandolph	145
23 Dec 1845	John G. Lockridge	Martha Ann Means	357
29 Feb 1844	Robert McCarty	Julia Ann Reemer	105
19 Feb 1845	James McColley	Caroline McMahan	237
09 Jan 1845	George W. McClelland	Mary Ann Bishop	219
24 June 1845	David J. McConnell	Sarelda Beard	287
05 Mar 1845	James McFadden	Minerva Ann Tatman	390
13 Feb 1845	John McFall	Nancy Zell	236
07 Aug 1845	Owen McGinness	Frances Frances	300
03 Dec 1845	Henry McKay	Frances Linville	350
02 May 1844	Anthony McKee	Emeline K. Bonner	130

21 Nov 1844	John Henry Hahle	Catharine Zeis	196
08 Jan 1846	Abram J. Haitler	Patsey A. McCann	361
01 Dec 1844	Hugh Hamilton	Margaret Elliott	206
03 Apr 1845	Matthias Handlen	Mary McKinley	258
30 Nov 1843	Granville Harrell	Eliza Totten	55
17 Apr 1845	James E. Harrell	Eady McCarty	262
09 July 1846	Silas Harris	Mary Ann Adams	396
17 Mar 1844	William Harter	Sidney Cline	112
28 Sept 1843	Frederick Hartman	Matilda Beard	37
07 Sept 1843	John G. Harvey	Emily French	29
08 May 1845	David Hawk	Mary Ann Fair	270
18 Feb 1844	Preston Hawkins	Nancy Petro	95
01 Aug 1844	William Hawkins	Mary Dobson	150
27 Feb 1845	James Hayes	Elizabeth Grayham	248
13 Oct 1844	James Haymond	Eliza Steers	178
07 Apr 1844	George J. Hays	Freelove Dyer	124
16 Nov 1844	Hiram Henderson	Deborah A. Bruce	195
19 Aug 1844	Isham Henderson	Catharine Swango	155
09 Oct 1844	William Henderson	Lydia Swango	177
30 Jan 1845	Isaac H. Hendricks	Nancy Conner	228
31 Dec 1843	John Hendricks	Lydia Ann Hatton	74
22 June 1845	Henry Hill	Mahala Trees	286
08 Nov 1843	Henry H. Hill	Elizabeth Brown	50
10 Dec 1845	Phineas Hill	Mary Wishard	352
09 Nov 1845	Simon Hill	Emily Smith	340
09 Nov 1843	William Hill	Arilda Hickison	49
07 May 1843	Henry F. Hinds	Liena Robins	3
27 Aug 1845 (Lic)	William Hite	Elen Sleeth	307
09 Oct 1845	William Hite	Mary Thralls	329
30 Jan 1845	Thomas E. Holland	Manetta Brown	231
06 Feb 1845	Andrew J. Holmes	Rhoda Jane Bishop	233
01 Dec 1844	Joseph Hoskins	Lucinda Craig	204
07 Dec 1844	Aaron House	Margaret C. Thacker	212
12 Feb 1846	John House	Mary Leach	379
11 Sept 1845	Riley Howard	Melinda Baker	308

Shelby Co Marriages 1843-1846
Book 5

Transcribed by Melinda Weaver, June, 1999

Date	**Groom**	**Bride**	**Page**
12 Sept 1845	Elijah Adams	Nancy Ann Billingsly	302
19 Mar 1845	Justus Albee	Mary Jane Coburn	254
24 Oct 1844	Ralph R. Alexander	Miriam Copple	184
04 Dec 1845	Robert Alexander	Sarah Ann Campbell	349
24 Aug 1845	Thomas Alldredge	Patcy (Patsy) Phares	306
13 Jan 1846	Stephen Allen	Zoralda Ann Shank	367
20 June 1844	Anderson Amos	Permelia Joyce	140
06 Feb 1845	Henry D. Andrews	Julia Ann Campbell	234
12 Dec 1844	Jason Andrews	Susan Tracy	208
10 May 1845	John W. Applegate	Catharine Conover	269
24 Sept 1843	Jacob Arnold	Sarah Ann Colglazer (Colglazier)	36
31 Jan 1844	Herman Avery	Mahala Knight	81
13 Feb 1844	Daniel Babb	Ruth A. Anderson	86
02 Jan 1845	Daniel Babb	Sarah Carson	220
29 Nov 1843	Joseph Badger	Lucinda McCane	56
07 Aug 1845	William Bailey	Nancy Hind	301
01 Apr 1845	George W. Baley	Catharine Golding	292
31 Oct 1844	Calvin Barnard	Lucinda Macy	189
22 Feb 1844	Solomon Bass	Malinda Henness	100
14 Jan 1844	Jeremiah Basset	Mary Emily Young	76
27 July 1845	Samuel Bassett	Permelia Drake	296
09 Nov 1845	John Bearmor	Rachel Handlin	334
02 May 1844	Henry Belton	Charity Henness	131
01 Jan 1846	Lewis Benham	Elizabeth P. Means	358
22 Dec 1844	Lucius Benham	Rebecca Vanhorn	215
29 Jan 1846	Ephriam Bennett	Sarah Caudel	376
19 Oct 1843	Isaac H. Berry	Christina Nail	42
19 Oct 1843	Joseph Bishop	Catharine Miller	43
31 Oct 1843	Ransom Bishop	Elizabeth Quinn	187
27 Feb 1845	Henry Bless	Jane French	242
28 Sept 1843	Thomas Bless	Ursula Shadley	38

~~278~~

2~~7~~4 - 4~~3~~7
~~145~~ - 2~~4~~4 - 2~~7~~5
~~174~~

C.D. 1891-92
Stansbury Joseph # - work Anderson Iron/Bolt Co.
Bds. 188 S Madison Ave.
1889 Stansberry J W And. 135 Acres
" " Joseph wks. Fowler/Sons bds 256 W 8

1889 Fisher - Emily dress maker Fishersburg
" " Samuel E just of peace Lapel

Elwood
1889 Hackleman Amos labor
" Pleasant A ~~[illegible]~~ labor ✓ DAR. Bible Book E6-

			Death
Elwood	Oliver Perkins	71 yr.	10/4/37
"	Hiram "	46 yr.	9-10-38
"	Robert	19	9-3-41
"	Virginia	28	9-21-32

Elwood Call Leader

Census for Brandywine Township, Shelby Co IN, 1860

a: Married (within last census year)*; b: Attended school*; c: Can't read or write; d: Handicapped

Line	Dwl	Fam	Surname	Given name	Age	Sex	Race	Occupation	Real Est	Pers Prop	Brthpl	Page	a	b	c	d
			PRICE	Samuel	71	m					VA	687				
			PRICE	Sarah	29	f					KY	687				
			PRICE	Isaac N.	8	m					KY	687				
			KENNEDY	Samuel A.	28						PA	689				
			KENNEDY	Alevira	21						IN	689				
			KENNEDY	Charles	3						IN	690				
			KENNEDY	Kate	2						IN	690				
			STAFFORD	Milton	40	m					NC	693				
			STAFFORD	Elizabeth	16	f					NC	693				
			STAFFORD	Franklin	15	m					NC	693				
			STAFFORD	Julia A.	12	f					NC	693				
			STAFFORD	Emma	8	f					IN	693				
			STAFFORD	Ellen	5	f					IN	693				
			STAFFORD	Eveline	5	f					IN	693				
			STAFFORD	Laura M.	2m	f					IN	693				
			MCNEELY	Mary J.	18	f					IN	696				
			MCDANIEL	James	8	m					IN	697				
			DOUGHIT	Jacob	35	m					IN	701				
			DOUGHIT	Nancy	33	f					IN	701				
			DOUGHIT	Samuel	16	m					IN	701				
			DOUGHIT	Christopher	14	m					IN	701				
			DOUGHIT	Sarah	9	f					IN	701				
			DOUGHIT	Nancy E	6	f					IN	701				
			DOUGHIT	John J	5	m					IN	701				
			DOUGHIT	Oliver B	2	m					IN	701				
			DOUGHIT	Missouri	4m	f					IN	701				
			DOUTHIT	James	36	m					IN	706				
			DOUTHIT	Lucinda	25	f					IN	706				
			DOUTHIT	Alonzo	11	m					IN	706				
			DOUTHIT	John H	7	m					IN	706				
			DOUTHIT	Ephraim	6	m					IN	706				
			DOUTHIT	Dartha J	1	f					IN	706				
1	591	593	COBLER	Lucinda	19	f	w				Ind	709				
2	591	593	COBLER	Sarah	17	f	w				Ind	709				
3	591	593	COBLER	Milton	15	m	w				Ind	709		1		
4	591	593	COBLER	Malissa	13	m	w				Ind	709		1		
5	591	593	COBLER	George	10	m	w				Ind	709		1		
6	591	593	COBLER	Manerva	7	f	w				Ind	709		1		
10	592	594	HOUSER	Lawrence	14	m	w				Ind	709		1		
9	592	594	HARRELL	William	84	m	w				Va	709				
7	592	594	HARRELL	Byram	62	m	w	Farmer	8500	910	Va	709				
8	592	594	HARRELL	Sarah	51	f	w				Va	709				
11	592	594	COBLER	William	11	m	w				Ind	709		1		

Shelby County, IN 1840 Federal Census
http://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/in/shelby/1840/

This Census was transcribed by Janet McColley-Franklin and proofread by J. Franklin
for the USGenWeb Census Project®, http://www.us-census.org/

Copyright (c) 2005 by Janet McColley-Franklin
<Transcriber@US-Census.org>

===

USGENWEB (US-CENSUS) NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced
in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization.
Non-commercial organizations desiring to use this material must obtain
the consent of the transcriber prior to use. <Transcriber@US-Census.org>
Individuals desiring to use this material in their own research may do so.

===

Formatted by USGenWeb Census Project File Manager, Connie Burkett
All of the above information must remain when copied or downloaded.

===

Census_Year 1840   CENSUS-DAY: June 1, 1840
Microfilm   #M704-93
State   INDIANA
County   SHELBY

---------------------Begin Actual Transcription--------------------------

NOTE: The Groups of columns (that had no entries in any column within the group) have been eliminated fro
(FREE-BLACK-MALES, FREE-BLACK-FEMALES, MALE-SLAVES, FEMALE-SLAVES, and SCHOOLS-and-UNIVERSITIES col

CENSUS YEAR: 1840   STATE: IN   COUNTY: Shelby   MICROFILM#: M704-93   DISTRICT: Jackson Township

			Name of Head of Family		FREE WHITE MALES													FREE WHITE FEMALES						
STM PG#	HW-PG#	LN#	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 up	to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50
276	537	1	Howard	Aaron A.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
276	537	2	Niebel	John	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
276	537	3	McCarty	McCoy	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	1	.	1	.
276	537	4	Drake	Ephraim	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
276	537	5	Jones	Benjamin	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
276	537	6	Vanbenthusen	James	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
276	537	7	Higgins	Samuel	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
276	537	8	Cookson	Andrew	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.
276	537	9	St. John	B. F.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
276	537	10	Stephens	John	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.
276	537	11	Sidebottom	Joseph	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.
276	537	12	Higgins	William	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
276	537	13	Hawkins	William	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
276	537	14	Drake	Hiram	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
276	537	15	Williams	Joel	2	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
276	537	16	Fix	Aaron	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
276	537	17	Treon	John	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
276	537	18	Pope	Harvey	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
276	537	19	Mow	Samuel	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
276	537	20	Vansickle	Zechariah	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
276	537	21	Kever	John	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.
276	537	22	Drake	Isaac	1	2	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1
276	537	23	Lewis	John J.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	1	.
276	537	24	Rodoheffer	Jacob	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
276	537	25	Bartlet	Samuel	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.
276	537	26	Clayton	Thomas	1	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	.	.	1	.
276	537	27	Randolph	Jary	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.
276	537	28	Randolph	Silas	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
276	537	29	Spurland	Joshua	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
276	537	30	Hawkins	Thomas	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
276	537	31	Guile	Nancy	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1

CENSUS YEAR: 1840   STATE: IN   COUNTY: Shelby   MICROFILM#: M704-93   DISTRICT: Jackson Township

|FREE WHITE MALES |FREE WHITE FEMALES

Shelby County, IN 1840 Federal Census
http://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/in/shelby/1840/

This Census was transcribed by Janet McColley-Franklin and proofread by J. Franklin
for the USGenWeb Census Project® http://www.us-census.org/

Copyright (c) 2005 by Janet McColley-Franklin
<Transcriber@US-Census.org>

USGENWEB (US-CENSUS) NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced
in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization.
Non-commercial organizations desiring to use this material must obtain
the consent of the transcriber prior to use. <Transcriber@US-Census.org>
Individuals desiring to use this material in their own research may do so.

Formatted by USGenWeb Census Project File Manager, Connie Burkett
All of the above information must remain when copied or downloaded.

Census_Year 1840 CENSUS-DAY: June 1, 1840
Microfilm #M704-93
State INDIANA
County SHELBY

---------------------Begin Actual Transcription---------------------------------

NOTE: The Groups of columns (that had no entries in any column within the group) have been eliminated fro
(FREE-BLACK-MALES, FREE-BLACK-FEMALES, MALE-SLAVES, FEMALE-SLAVES, BLACK-PERSONS-WITH-AFFLICTIONS c

CENSUS YEAR: 1840 STATE: IN COUNTY: Shelby MICROFILM#: M704-93 DISTRICT: Addison Township

STMP PG#	HW-PG#	LN#	Name of Head of Family LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	FREE WHITE MALES to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 up	FREE WHITE FEMALES to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60
263	513	1	Hendricks	John	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
263	513	2	Gerrard	Joseph	1	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
263	513	3	Kenton	John	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1
263	513	4	Bennett	Aaron	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
263	513	5	Rodafer	David	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
263	513	6	Syock	Sarah	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	7	Clark	Alexander	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
263	513	8	Midkiff	Wm E.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
263	513	9	Walker	Francis E.	2	2	2	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	10	Allen	John	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	11	Coats	Balis	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	12	Seaman	Joseph	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	13	Caudel	Buckner	.	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.
263	513	14	Roales	Robert	1	2	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	15	Fleming	James W.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	16	Miller	John	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	17	Louden	Wm.	.	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	18	Johnson	Benjamin	1	2	2	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	.	.
263	513	19	Van Syock	James	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.
263	513	20	Dargon	John	1	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	21	Fields	David	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	22	Parish	Edmond	1	2	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
263	513	23	Conover	James	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	24	Young	John M.	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.
263	513	25	Shank	Jacob	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	.	1	.	.
263	513	26	Stafford	Gideon	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
263	513	27	Andrews	Levi	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
263	513	28	Stevens	Garrison	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
263	513	29	Bellows	Joseph	1	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
263	513	30	Hines	Michael	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
263	513	31	Crane	Nancy	.	2	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	.

CENSUS YEAR: 1840 STATE: COUNTY: MICROFILM#: M704- DISTRICT: ENUMERATOR: CENSUS-DAY: J

|FREE WHITE MALES |FREE WHITE FEMALES
| 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 | 5 10 15 20 30 40 50

Addison Township Shelby Co

STMP	HW-		Name of Head of Family		FREE WHITE MALES													FREE WHITE FEMALES							
PG#	PG#	LN#	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 up	to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60
268	523	1	Melay	Hannah	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
268	523	2	Stafford	Wm.	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
268	523	3	Jaco	Cyrus	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
268	523	4	Rice	Jaco	.	1	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.
268	523	5	Gatewood	Peter	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
268	523	6	Woodard	James	1	3	2	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
268	523	7	Gordan	Archibald	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
268	523	8	Richardson	Nancy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
268	523	9	Morris	John	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
268	523	10	Carney	Stephen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
268	523	11	Cooper	Nathaniel	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
268	523	12	Ford	Wm	2	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
268	523	13	Todd	Peter	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.
268	523	14	Robinson	Nancy	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.
268	523	15	Robinson	James	.	1	1	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	1	.
268	523	16	Shiplett	Jacob	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	3	.	1	.	.
268	523	17	Zell	Henry	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.
268	523	18	Newton	Joseph	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
268	523	19	Worland	Thomas	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.
268	523	20	Worland	Robert	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
268	523	21	Laws	George	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.
268	523	22	Thralls	Joseph	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	2	.	.	1
268	523	23	Wheeler	Tilson	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
268	523	24	Newton	Allan	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	1	.	.	.
268	523	25	Worland	Stephen	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
268	523	26	Morgan	Dennis	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
268	523	27	Wood	Joseph	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
268	523	28	Lee	Johnathan	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
268	523	29	Hughsbank	John	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
268	523	30	Hall	Joseph	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

CENSUS YEAR: 1840 STATE: COUNTY: MICROFILM#: M704- DISTRICT: ENUMERATOR: CENSUS-DAY: J

STMP	HW-		Name of Head of Family		FREE WHITE MALES													FREE WHITE FEMALES							
PG#	PG#	LN#	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 up	to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60
269	525	1	Jackson	John	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	2	Amos	Wm	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	3	Mendenhall	Thomas	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
269	525	4	Agin	Patrick	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
269	525	5	Conner	James J.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	6	Coleman	Elenor	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
269	525	7	McArty	Isaac	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	8	Shadley	Wm	.	3	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	.	.	1	.
269	525	9	Fisher	George	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	10	Houk	Joseph	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
269	525	11	Stafford	James	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
269	525	12	Stafford	Wm	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	13	Saxton	Enoch	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	14	Springer	Wm	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	15	Vincent	Samuel	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	16	White	James	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	1	.
269	525	17	Lamasters	John	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
269	525	18	Morris	William	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
269	525	19	Cherry	John	.	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
269	525	20	Hendricks	Matilda	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
269	525	21	Stafford	Greenup	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	22	Garrison	Sanford	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	23	Rice	James	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	24	Thompson	Nathaniel	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	25	Fenn	Levi	.	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
269	525	26	Lester	Amos T.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	27	Knowlton	Ephriam	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
269	525	28	Collins	Anderson	2	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
269	525	29	Collins	Westley	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.

1840 Shelby Co

STMd PG#	HW- PG#	LINE	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 up	to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40
303	587	1	Johnson	Isaac	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1
303	587	2	Coley	Abner	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	1	.
303	587	3	Mitchel	Wm	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
303	587	4	Taylor	Sarah	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	.
303	587	5	Bourne	Prince	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.
303	587	6	Jones	Samuel	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.
303	587	7	Jones	Wm	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.
303	587	8	Benson	Robert	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
303	587	9	Jones	Mathew	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
303	587	10	Bourne	Leonard	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
303	587	11	Griffy	Johnathan	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
303	587	12	Jones	John	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	.	1
303	587	13	Burney	Wm	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
303	587	14	Thornburg	Thos	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	.
303	587	15	Rutherford	Robert	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
303	587	16	Mount	Thomas J	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
303	587	17	Bentley	George M	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
303	587	18	Mount	John W	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
303	587	19	Hill	Archibald	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1
303	587	20	Wilson	Grace	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
303	587	21	Neal	Thomas	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1
303	587	22	Smith	Wm E	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
303	587	23	McCarty	Green B	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	1
303	587	24	Smith	James	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.
303	587	25	Kimble	Louis	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.
303	587	26	Reed	Wm	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	.	.
303	587	27	Lee	Gersham	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
303	587	28	Lee	James	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
303	587	29	Graham	Joseph	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
303	587	30	Coleman	Wm	1	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1

CENSUS YEAR: 1840 STATE: IN COUNTY: Shelby MICROFILM#: M704-93 DISTRICT: Noble Township EN

STMd PG#	HW- PG#	LINE	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	FREE WHITE MALES to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 up	FREE WHITE FEMALE to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40
304	589	1	Brooks	Wm	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	2	Means	Fielding P	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	3	Reamer	Peter T	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.
304	589	4	Hargus	Thomas	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
304	589	5	Hargus	John	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
304	589	6	Randall	Garrett	1	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
304	589	7	Vanpelt	Hallock	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1
304	589	8	Ogden	Abram	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
304	589	9	Ogden	Johnathan	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	10	Vanpelt	Alexander	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	1	.
304	589	11	Major	Wm	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	12	Elkins	Martin	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	13	Floyd	John	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
304	589	14	Francis	John	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	15	French	David	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	2	.	1
304	589	16	Mitchel	Paul	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1
304	589	17	Maddy	Thomas	1	2	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
304	589	18	Trus	Jacob	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
304	589	19	Limpus	Elijah	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.
304	589	20	Guile	Jacob	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	21	Harlow	John	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
304	589	22	Dunlap	E. S.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	23	Maddy	George W	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	24	Leach	John R	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.
304	589	25	Maddy	John M	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
304	589	26	Rodgers	Thornton	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
304	589	27	Robison	Joseph	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.
304	589	28	Myers	Alfred	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
304	589	29	Thompson	Thomas	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1
304	589	30	Floyd	Matthias	1	.	2	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1

```
=========================================================================================================
CENSUS YEAR: 1840    STATE: IN    COUNTY: Shelby    MICROFILM#: M704-93    DISTRICT: Noble Township    EN
=========================================================================================================
                                             |FREE WHITE MALES                         |FREE WHITE FEMALE
                                             |   5  10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90      |   5  10 15 20 30
STMd HW-      Name of Head of Family         |to to to to to to to to to to to to  100 |to to to to to to
PG#  PG# LINE LAST NAME      FIRST NAME      |5  10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 up  |5  10 15 20 30 40
=========================================================================================================
305  591 1    Campbell       Alfred           .  .  .  .  2  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  1  .
305  591 2    Price          Henry            .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  .  .  .  1  .
305  591 3    Bane           Wm E             1  .  .  .  2  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  2  .  .  1  .
305  591 4    Walker         Joseph           .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  .  .
305  591 5    Wood           Theodore         2  2  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  .  1
305  591 6    McCarty        James            2  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  .  .  .  1  .
305  591 7    Drake          Joseph           .  .  .  .  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  .  .
305  591 8    Hendrickson    Thos             .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  1  .
305  591 9    Herren         Wm               1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  1  .
305  591 10   Ogden          Henry            .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  1  .
305  591 11   Farnsworth     Wm               .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   2  2  .  .  1  .
305  591 12   Cline          Louis            .  1  1  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  1  .  .
305  591 13   Lewis          Rus              1  .  .  2  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  1  2  .  .  1
305  591 14   Means          Smith            1  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   2  1  1  .  .  1
305  591 15   Price          Thomas           1  .  .  2  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  2  .  1  .  1
305  591 16   Kuling         John             .  1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   2  1  .  .  .  1
305  591 17   Kuling         Wm               1  .  2  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  1  .  .  1  .
305  591 18   Lewis          Evan             2  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  1  .  .  1  .
305  591 19   Gregory        Joel             2  2  1  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  .  1  2  .  1
305  591 20   Ridlan         Stephen          2  1  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  1  .  .  1  .
305  591 21   Bennett        Perry            .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  1  .  .
305  591 22   Turall         John             .  .  .  1  1  1  .  .  1  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  1  .
305  591 23   Bennett        Robert           .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  1  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  1  .
305  591 24   Major          Allen            1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  2  .
305  591 25   Piercen        Robert           1  .  1  1  2  .  .  1  .  .  .  .    .   .  2  .  .  .  1
305  591 26   Avery          Isaac            .  .  1  1  .  1  .  .  1  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  2  .
305  591 27   Christian      Dudley           2  1  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  1  .  .  1  .
305  591 28   Jones          Thomas           .  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  .  1
305  591 29   Jones          David            .  .  .  1  1  .  1  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  1  3  2  .  1
305  591 30   Saxton         Wm               1  1  1  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  1  1  .  1


=========================================================================================================
CENSUS YEAR: 1840    STATE: IN    COUNTY: Shelby    MICROFILM#: M704-93    DISTRICT: Noble Township    EN
=========================================================================================================
                                             |FREE WHITE MALES                         |FREE WHITE FEMALE
                                             |   5  10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90      |   5  10 15 20 30
STMd HW-      Name of Head of Family         |to to to to to to to to to to to to  100 |to to to to to to
PG#  PG# LINE LAST NAME      FIRST NAME      |5  10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 up  |5  10 15 20 30 40
=========================================================================================================
306  593 1    Jones          David            .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  1  .  .
306  593 2    Monroe         John             3  3  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  1  .  .  1
306  593 3    Saxton         Hannah           .  .  2  .  .  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  1  1  .  .
306  593 4    Trus           John             1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  1  .  .  1  .
306  593 5    Monroe         Joseph           1  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   2  1  .  .  .  1
306  593 6    Morris         James            1  .  1  1  1  .  1  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  1  2  1  1  .
306  593 7    Howe           Julias           1  2  1  1  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  .  1
306  593 8    Vest           Fielding         .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  1  .
306  593 9    Bless          Wm               .  1  1  2  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  1  .  .  1
306  593 10   Thompson       Charles          1  1  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   2  1  .  .  .  1
306  593 11   Simens         Augustus         2  1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  1  .
306  593 12   Dewitt         John             .  .  .  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .    .   .  1  .  .  .  .
306  593 13   Womack         John             1  .  1  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  1  3  .  1  .
306  593 14   Womack         Aaron H          .  1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   2  .  .  .  .  1
306  593 15   Night          James G          1  1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  1  .  .  .  1
306  593 16   Griffing       Thomas C         1  1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  1  .  .  1  .
306  593 17   Barnes         Vincent          .  1  1  2  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  1  .  .  .  1
306  593 18   Shirley        Harden           1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  .  .  .  1  .
306  593 19   Walker         George           1  1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  2  .  .  1  .
306  593 20   Wherrett       Thomas           1  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   2  .  .  .  1  .
306  593 21   Harlow         Hiram            3  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  1  .  .  .  1
306  593 22   Chance         Isiah            .  .  .  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  .  .
306  593 23   Deboun         Henry            2  .  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  2  1  .  1  .
306  593 24   Harrol         Abigail          .  .  .  2  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   .  .  .  .  .  .
306  593 25   Lee            James            2  1  1  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  1  2  1  .  1
306  593 26   Bennett        James            1  1  .  .  .  1  .  .  .  .  .  .    .   1  1  .  .  1  .
```

Shelby County, IN 1840 Federal Census
http://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/in/shelby/1840/

This Census was transcribed by Janet McColley-Franklin and proofread by J. Franklin
for the USGenWeb Census Project®, http://www.us-census.org/

Copyright (c) 2005 by Janet McColley-Franklin
<Transcriber@US-Census.org>

USGENWEB (US-CENSUS) NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced
in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization.
Non-commercial organizations desiring to use this material must obtain
the consent of the transcriber prior to use. <Transcriber@US-Census.org>
Individuals desiring to use this material in their own research may do so.

Formatted by USGenWeb Census Project File Manager, Connie Burkett
All of the above information must remain when copied or downloaded.

Census_Year 1840 CENSUS-DAY: June 1, 1840
Microfilm #M704-93
State INDIANA
County SHELBY

---------------------Begin Actual Transcription--------------------------

NOTE: The Groups of columns (that had no entries in any column within the group) have been eliminated fro
(FREE-BLACK-MALES, FREE-BLACK-FEMALES, MALE-SLAVES, FEMALE-SLAVES, PENSIONERS/AGE, BLACK-PERSONS-WI

CENSUS YEAR: 1840 STATE: IN COUNTY: Shelby MICROFILM#: M704-93 DISTRICT: Noble Township EN

STMd PG#	HW- PG#	LINE	Name of Head of Family LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	FREE WHITE MALES to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 up	FREE WHITE FEMALE to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40
302	585	1	Maple	Andrew	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
302	585	2	Mc Mahan	Jessee	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
302	585	3	Copeland	Wm	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
302	585	4	Drake	John	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
302	585	5	Tindall	Isaac	.	1	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
302	585	6	Moore	John	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.
302	585	7	Chandler	Samuel	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.
302	585	8	Neal	Elizabeth	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.
302	585	9	Mc Ahren	Wm	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1
302	585	10	Smith	Eli	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
302	585	11	Young	C. R.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.
302	585	12	Pierce	Calvill	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.
302	585	13	Avery	Herman	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	1
302	585	14	Criss	Abram	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
302	585	15	Criss	George	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
302	585	16	Stogsdill	Richard	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1
302	585	17	Steward	John	1	1	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
302	585	18	Avery	Guy C.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.
302	585	19	Ross	Robert	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1
302	585	20	Reed	George	2	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
302	585	21	Bailey	Peter	.	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	1
302	585	22	Anspack	Jacob	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
302	585	23	Knull	Jacob	.	.	2	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.
302	585	24	Kelley	Thomas	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.
302	585	25	Henderson	Jessee	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	1
302	585	26	Reed	Jacob	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
302	585	27	Reed	Jacob	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1
302	585	28	Sconce	Robert	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	1
302	585	29	Michel	Reuben	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
302	585	30	Jones	Thomas J	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
302	585	31	Marsh	John R	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	1

CENSUS YEAR: 1840 STATE: IN COUNTY: Shelby MICROFILM#: M704-93 DISTRICT: Noble Township EN

|FREE WHITE MALES |FREE WHITE FEMALE

1840
Elias Fisher Mad Co. p 63
Hiram Wayne Co 657

FAMILY GROUP #	BIRTH - DEATH DATE CAUSE: **NAME**	CITY STATE	CHURCH	MIL.	EDUC.	COLLEGE	OCCUPATION/RETIREMENT RESIDENCE: **COMMENTS** TRAITS
PARENTS	M						PHYSICAL CHAR.
STEP/P	PL						
H=HALF BROTHERS	S=STEP						
SISTERS							
SPOUSES	M						CHILDREN: B/DATE/D

Mil. Enr. 8/14/1862 Mad Co.

Monroe Twn Thomas B Hudson 23 yr. farmer

Richland Twn. Wm Hudson 19 farmer lame
Joseph Hudson 24 – " rheumatsim

~~Honey~~ Stony Cr Warren Fisher 33 yr farmer
" Edw. Huntzinger 38 yr. farmer
" S. S. Anderson 26 yr. farmer
" Jacob Huntzinger 36 yr. " Rheumatsim in Arm
" W. A. Fisher 27 yr. Carriage maker – lame ankle.
" Daniel W Schuyler 18 yr. farmer
" Edward A Anderson 37 yr. farmer crippled finger
" Charles Fisher 42 yr. P. Master & merchant
" Thomas Fisher 19 yr. Asst P Master
" Wm. F. Huntzinger 43 yr. farm rheumatic arm
" Israel Huntzinger 42 yr. "
" Samuel Anderson 28 yr. "
" Charles Anderson 35 yr Mail Carrier
H

VanBuren twp. Wilson Hudson 21 yr. farm.

Adams Twp Mad Co.
1862 Isaac N Hodson 25 yr farmer. Militar Enr. 4 1862
1837 Val Lies 25
1837

1862 Joseph Hartzell 40 yr. farmer

Reg't 101 1862 Thomas C Fisher 22 yr. mechanic Anderson Corp Mad Co

1862 Orsenius Fisher 19 yr. farmer lame

~~Wm~~ E.
Fall Cr Twns 1862 George Fisher 18 yr. Reg't 16 farmer.
" " Wm D " 26 yr 8 "

Fall C. " 1862 Thomas Anderson 27 yr. 89 Reg't farmer
Green T. 1862 Samuel Pettigrew 36 yr. farmer
Green Twnsh 1862 Wm. Pettigrew 26 yr. labor Volunteered 89th Reg't
" " " David " 24 yr. farmer
" " " George W. Pettigrew 34 yr. farmer.
" " " Wm F. Nicholson 25 yr. farmer
Abraham " 26 yr. " -8 Reg't
" " " Robert Pettigrew 19 yr. labor
Green Twns 1862 Nicholas Anderson 20 yr. labor.
" " " Wm Pettigrew 19 yr. labor 8 Reg't

Jackson Twns 1862 John Fisher 38 yr. farmer
" " " B. M. Wall 38 yr. Carpenter poor health
" " " John Anderson 32 yr. farmer
" " " Daniel Goldsberry 34 yr. farmer loss of teeth.
" " " Jacob Surface 44 yr. farmer
" " " L. L. Nicholson 26 yr. 36 Reg't farmer poor health

Daniel Goldsberry
Apt. Com.
Invalid.

Hidson Jefry Pvt G 110th Inf. 7-11-63 Deserted.

Nicholson Geo A. Recruit B 89th Inf 1-2-64 Died Memphis Jun 6-24-64
Ephraim Pvt E 8th Cav.
James " " " " Prom to 2nd Lieut.
James A " " " "
Wm F. " " " "

Nichelson Abraham " H 105 Inf. 7-9-63 mo. 7-18-65
W.F. " " " " 7-9-63 mo - 6-10-65
Abraham 2nd L. Green Tusk Rangers 9-11-62 Removed from Co.
Wm. Capt " " " 9-11-62
Wm F. 2nd L. Foster's Brand. Guards 7-10-61

Perkins Adam Recruit G 47th Inf. 3-14-64 mo 10-23-65
Chapman Pvt G 75 Inf 7-26-62 Record not good
Harry Pvt K 8th Inf. 9-5-61 mo 9-4-64
Isaac A " G 75 Inf. 7-26-62 mo. 6-8-65

Stansbury Asell Pvt G 75 Inf. 7-26-62 Died Lawso. Ky 8-63

Wall Christopher Pvt K 8th Inf. 9-5-61
J.T. Sgt I 110 Inf. 7-11-63 mo 7-15-63
James T Pvt. F 130 " 1-25-65 mo 8-4-65
" " " " 147 Inf. " "

Mad Co. Ind. Civil War Soldiers -

		Rank	Comp.	Regim.	Muster Date	Remarks
Anderson -	Andrew	Pvt	E	34th Inf.	10-10-61	Disch 8/23/63 Disability
	Charles	2nd L		Ind Legion	7-25-63	
	Charleston	Pvt	A	19 Inf		
	Geo R.	"	B	89th "	7-31-62	Must out 7/19/6
	Henry	"	D	136 "		
	John	"	D	136 "		
	John	"	I	142 "		
	Nicholas	Sergt	H	105 Inf	7-9-63	must out 7-18-63
	Thomas	Pvt	B	89th	8-8-62	must out 7-19-65
Fisher	A.C.	Pvt.	G	110 Inf.	7-11-63	M.O. 7.15.63
	Addison	"	L	8th Cav.		
	Adison	"	L	8th Cav	12-1-63	MO 7-20-65
	Allen	"	I	8th Inf.		
	George	"	L	8th Cab		
	John	"	E	11th Inf.	3-14.65	MO. 7.26.65
	John T	"	G	17 Inf.	6-12-61	Deserted 12-22-64 Vet.
	Joshua	"	E	8th Cav.		
	Samuel	"	I	8th Cav.		
	Thomas L	"	L	8th Cav.	11-23.63	MO. 5-10.65 As Commissary Sergt
	Wm F.	"	A	8th Inf.	9-5.61	MO 8.25.65
	Addison	"	L	8th Cav.		
Hockleman -	George W ~~G. W.~~	Pvt	F	147 Inf.	1-25.65	MO. 8.4.65

Anderson City Directory 1914-1915

~~Lucas Swinford R. 2311 Locust Police~~
~~Matthew (Nettie) driver Clark Trans & Storage Co.~~
R. 1820 W 19

Russell mach Remy Electric 1248 Cincinnati Ave.
Zola M edger Nat Tile Co. 2127 Brown

McKay Chas. C. (Ruby M) inspr 1420 W 10

Manis ~~Darlin Student 211 Arrow Ave~~
Ethel maid 120 W 7th
E Huston (Ella) lab r 1418 W 5
~~Hartley (Nellie P) lab Anderson K & B Co 1519 W 20~~
Jesse B mach hand 517 W 3d
~~Wadell (Mary) lab And K&B Co 2115 Arrow Ave~~

City dir. Mad Co Anderson

Anderson: Auto Salesman Lapel around Greenfield Ind.

Willis Hackleman d —— -m- Nellie

~~Harold~~ Lapel Class of 1931 ~~adopted [illegible]~~ c̄ Aunt Virginia McKay

Cousin

Sister: ~~Martha~~ Mary Lone Oak Rd.

Class of 1934 Lapel

James 722 N. Shore Blvd 643-5047

1944 ├ Carol Janes { (Jay) John, Mickie, Sherry }

1971 ① Jamie

② Jael

mother

gr. mother's

Manis

Hackleman William 328 S John Lapel 534-3457 ← No

642-3002 Harold Lone Oak Rd. ? Van

OHIO [26]

1840-1927	Swartz	Elizabeth W Sim.	w' S
1861-1876	"	Mary S.	d' S&C
1866-1890	"	Charles E.	s' S&C
1862-1929	"	Jacob H.	
1868-1943	"	Nora E	w' JH
1875-	"	Albert	
1878-1957	"	Viola	w' A
1872-1938	Swinford	Dora A (Davis)	
1908-1946	"	Genevieve (Wood)	w' Jesse
1849-1928	Talmadge	Jesse T.	
1854-1932	"	Euphamia FAUST	
	"	Thomas (mil.)	
1862-1937	"	Laura Josephine	
9 1859-1905	Tinkle	Mellie (Muncy)	
1884-1933	Toops	Ella M.	
1894-	"	Carey	
1895-	"	Myrtle	w' C
1920-1935	"	Vera L.	d' C
1827-1911	Trueblood	Edwin	
1829-1906	"	Agnes	w' E
1850-1864	"	John H.	s' E & A
1853-1930	"	William N.	
1855-1899	"	Emma E.	w' WN
1891-1955	"	Benj. H.	
1896-	"	Lestie M.	w' BH
1890-1950	Tupps	John C.	
1893-1934	"	Flossie B.	
1922-1935	"	Shirley	
1863-1932	Tucker	John H.	
1863-1934	"	Mary E.	w' JH
1871-1943	"	William H.	
1878-	"	Josephine	w' WH
1871-1948	Unrue	~~Jacroll~~ Garrett	
1873-1951	"	Annie F.	w' J
1870-1932	Vest	Charles L.	
1894-1939	"	Everett F.	
1915-1940	"	Donald E	
1899-1924	Walker	Nora K.	
1868-1890	Weisman	John W.	s' DM & M
1890-1935	Wellmyer	John F.	
1894-	"	Cenna B.	w' JF
1871-1959	Wertz	Harry	
1876-1939	"	Bertha (Cox)	w' H
1892-1928	West	Dale	s' WH & ME
1872-1961	Whetsel	Cornelius B.	
1879-1934	"	Stella Blanche	w' CB
1874-1953	"	Della May	w' CB
1834-1925	Whetzel	Noah	
1836-1910	"	Mary A.	w' N
1869-1952	"	Harrison	
1879-1933	"	Bertha E.	w' H
1846-1936	Williams	Amos H.	
1855-1928	"	Mary E.	w' AH
1879-1954	"	Arthur H.	
1878-1939	"	Mary E.	w' AH
1851-1894	Wiseman	Malinda S.	w' Dave M
1857-1923	Wood(s)	James Edward	
1860-1937	"	Anna E.	w' JE
1869-1923	"	Charles B.	
1877-	"	Mary M.	w' CB
1879-1943	"	Oscar R.	
1886-1930	Wood(s)	Jesse C.	
1896-1953	"	Russell J.	
1894-	"	Ethel	w' RJ
1887-1929	Yates	Robert E.	
1876-1953	Yeagley	Carl Edward	
1880-1923	Young	Grace (Rector)	

Supplemental June 1962

~~1887-1957~~	~~Ebbert~~	~~George E.~~	
~~1910-1941~~	~~Keesling~~	~~Agnes (Gift)~~	
1889-1960	Allford	Elmer	
1895-1933	"	Lucy Mary	w& E
1900-1957	"	Fremont A	
1884-1934	Ashby	Benjamin	
1915-1916	Baker	Daniel	
1889-	Biddle	Owen J.	
1887-1959	"	Blanche O.	w' OJ
1929-1933	Delph	Arthur L.	s' Wm & Al
1920-1922	"	Annabelle V.	d' " & Alt
1889-1951	Daniloy		
1887-1957	Ebbert	George E	s' Geo. E
1882-1955	Eurick	Isaac	
1893-	"	Olive	w' I
1872-1873	Fessler	Kate	d' B & S
1884-1961	Hartzell	Harry	
1882-	"	Hallie	w' H
1872-1962	Hawkins	William	
1910-1947	Henson	Nettie E	
1918-1934	Hesler	Neil Brandt	
1917-1920	Hess	Margaret P.	d' John H &
1928-1944	Hoel	Lucy Ellen	
1948-1961	Hiatt	Alexander	
1893-1961	Johnson	Everette	mil.
1910-1941	Keesling	Agnes (Gift)	
1879-1961	"	Arthur A.	
1881-	"	Mary Alice	w' AA
1928-1960	Lemmons	Jennie Grace	
1896-1960	McKinly	John P.	
1903-	"	Opal M.	w' JP
1911-1953	"	George F.	mil.
1936-1939	"	Wm. F.	
1915-1923	Mitchell	Nondail	
1893-1905	Moneyhun	John Irvin	
1872-1961	"	Harriett M	by Geo. B
1893-1958	Norris	Alice S	
	Peden	Harr	
1852-1928	Saunders	George A	
1913-	Sheets	Herbert C	
1917	"	Virginia S.	w' H
1901	Stohler	Myrtle L.	w' Walter
-1862	Swanger	John	s' Abraham
1896-	Wheeldon	Ora Eber	
1902-	"	Mildred (Markle)	w' O E
1868-1890	Wiseman	John W	s' D M & Malin
1895-1897	Wood	Artie L.	s' Chas. B
1875-1916	Worley	Iva Alice	

9
1904
37
1867

1895
65
1830

Albright Fun R. 1890-1911

Etta Swinford – 1904 Joseph Swinford 37 yr Mar 5 (D) 3/7 (B) PTon

John Perkins 1907 Mrs J Perkins 73 yr. 4/6 4/8 Maplewood.

1909
Anna Burke Fisher Mrs. Newt Burke
Mr. George Fisher 33 yr. 7/4 7/7 E. Maplewood.

1910
Thomas C Fisher Fisher Brothers 70 7/2 7/5 West Maplewood

1911
Bessie E Perkins – Wm Perkins 22 3/26 3/29 E. Maplewood.

Samuel Timmons gives testimony an murder of Albert Manson 10/23/1824

~~R.G.~~ John T. Wall – 7/~~28~~ 18/1872 45 yr old. ME Church
P-Ton. Odd Fellow 400 members pres.
Emp. CCC & I RR at P-Ton ticket agent.
To Mad Co 25 yr → Washington City

5/18/1871
Jacob Walls – work 1870 Hub & Spoke Factory Killed PA.
Emp by spoke fac. fell against saw.

~~Mrs. Rebecca Bright Mon ~~Am.~~ Fun 5/28/23 ~~Am~~ Fun 5/28/23 R 7 ~~Braxel~~ ~~hm~~
~~Rev A F Hogan offic.~~
~~music Quartet - Velma Mrs Rosecrants Mrs Earl~~
~~Anderson Mrs. C M Alfred & O R Russell.~~
~~Brookside C. -~~

AH. Tues 6/19/23 Charles M Anderson died Sat. at home 7 miles W
of city on RFD #7 Funeral 6/19 1:30 PM. Rev O L Hull offic
pastor Central Christ Church.
Bur Grovelawn C. Pendleton
~~2 or members of KKK~~

AH 7/11/23 Oscar Hudson aged living on E 32nd near
Nicholson file Works Cut Cond. ~~struck by~~
~~baseball~~ Home Hosp. after intestinal oper.
on 7/10/23 Injured several days ago when
struck by baseball.

AH. Sun. 4/20/24
~~Lic. Louis Swinford pool table $5~~

AH Sund 4/20/24 R. S. Hudson about 70 grocer here - yrs.
died Heart Dis Fri 4/18/24 at Newcastle
native of where he lived 5 yr. c daughter Mrs Leatha Smith
Greenville O. Wife of Billy Smith, a whsale groc,
mem 1st Pres- Fun 3:00 PM 4/20/24 at Smith Home - Bundy Ave.
byterian C. Retired 8 yr. - lived in South Stuns Kte to N Castle
Oper. Eldorado Groc - Jackson & Nichol Ave
lived 727 Nichol Ave - 1 Daug & widow surv.

A H 2ws 4/29/24
Dr. Edward E Hackleman 55 DDS d. 11:35 pm Sund. 4/27/24
at f. home 1327 Nichol Fun 2:30 4/29. Centr Chri Chur.
Rev. O L Hull. & Odd Fellows Lodge. Memb. Knights of Pythias
Suffered attack of paralysis / & h. disease 18 months
Conf to home since Oct.
Surv. daug. Miss May Hackleman at home
son Ray Hackleman And
mother Mrs. Minerva Hackleman A
step son Dr Rollo Schuyler And.
sist. Mrs Minnie Brown Rushville
brother - Arthur Hack. Minneapolis Minn.
9-23 Wife - Ida Hacklemand.
Born / raised Rush Co. Grad Cincinnati
Dental College 1896 - Started prac. 1902

2ws
AH 6/10/24 Mrs. Marvel Fisher 27 wife of Clarence Fisher
died TB - 1030 am. 6/9/24 - Parents - Robert Clark
of Walcott. 2 sisters ① Miss Imogene Clark Walcott
② Arathis Shelton Ill.
married 7 yr. Mr. Fisher of WSC Hardware Co.
Member Meth Ep. Church. Est. Star & Rebekah
Lodge at Walcott. Burial Walcott Cem.

W On

Shively, Dora May 1878 / 1950 —m— James M 1868–1951 Carey C Strawtown
Shively, Jane F 6/1/1893 — 9/23/1980 " " "
Shively, Stanley L 10/11/1894 — 5/30/1957 Ind Pvt. Co A 113 Inf WWI " " "

Hudson, Russell A 10-22-1873 / 2-25-1896 22yr 4m. son of Joshua Carey C Strawtown
Hudson, Joshua A 1843–1904 " " "

Hamilton, Kezia wife of E W Hamilton / 11-25-1875 40yr 7m 13days
Hudson 3 " Thomas J / 9-23-1831 5y 7m 3days son of AB & Lilly Carey C Strawtown,
? ? " James H / 9-24-1863 1yr 4m 9days " " " " " " "

Newton Bessie C 1886 / 1963 —m— Ora C 1883/1935
Newton, Noah P 1905 / 1971 m Bernice H 1909 / Carey C. Straut,

Hutson, Robert M 1919 / m (10-9-1938) Sara Jane 1919 / Carey C Strawtown,

1860 Census Fed Pop. Miami Co
McKay Moses landowner in Decatur Co A277
" Moses m 80 Born Va Farmer Jackson Twns 132
" Beththelon F 76 Va
" Moses m 30 Ind " " " "

Von

Swinford: Jon D 1947/1969 m Linda D 1949/ Huntsville C.

~~(in Inf. son 5-29-1977 Leroy H J & B K Swinford Buried 5/30/1977~~

" Deloris M .1925/ m Lawrence E 1927/1986

Wertz: J A Wertz

of dau. Hazel Wertz Winona Conservatory of Music (Addie's family?)

Wertz: J & S. 8/6/1801 Infant

J & S 6/21/1864 Infant

Fisher: Ross 1892/1932

~~Hartzell: Joseph 7-21-1854 9y 3m~~

~~Lavina 7-21-1854 2y 11m 20days~~ Children of Jacob & J A Hartzell

Perkins Bernice 1893/1978 m Herman 1890/1986 Huntsville C.

Brown: Myrtle G 1878/ m Oliver W 1872/1934

Rumler: Margaret Joanne baby /1934

Marshall: Kathryn L $\frac{8-21-1918}{5-2-1985}$ c̄ Swinford sect Huntsville, Cem.

Fisher, John H 1852/1920 m Maria I. 1857/1913 Huntsville C.

" Bertnie L 3-1-1884 / 2-24-1919

Hamilton, Anna 4/19/1821 – 10/30/1904 Strawtown C. Carey C.

Inkner's Diary of Events 1917

James Andrew Wertz age 64 old newspaper man died. Prom. spiritualist. 1/16/1917

Martha Anderson wife of Stephen Anderson died near Lapel age 73 1/30/1917

1917
64
1853

1917
73
1844

AH - Tues. 3/15/21

~~Martha A. Surface 80 - Widow Samuel Surface~~
~~died 3/14/21 - 4:00 PM. at home Son Henry 1706 Seymour St.~~
~~Serv. 1:00 Tues. Taken 2:00 PM Westport a~~
~~former home & serv. Wed. 10:00 am.~~
~~burial at Westport.~~
~~Surv. 3 sons - Henry } Anderson~~
~~John~~
~~David - Arizona~~

1921
80
1841

Wm H Hudson 362R St Charles St. - Wife C. Suicide swallowing
Carbolic acid. - note in shoe "John" had
caused her more grief than she could bear

3-15-21 AH.

NO John W Fisher 66 - 6/4/21 - AH 3:00 6/3/21 sister E B Tippen
1312 Hendricks from Elwood 3 wks ago.
Meth C Fun 6/5
daug. Mrs. Grace Robinson Elwood
3 Sist. J.W. Ripley Elw. Mrs Dean Bostick
Ruston Tex.
2 Br. Al Fisher F.W.
Carl L " ~~[illegible]~~ Portland Ore.

7-26-21 AH Tues.

35/ Clarence Riggs 1526 Jefferson St.
Brother Edward C.
scalded. - boiler Room of Steamer out of Seattle Bonded for Japan France.
Life And works prior was E Eng on Vessels owned
by Fawrnot Ship Co.
Taken to Marine Hosp. near San Fr. died 1:30 pm Fri 7/22/.
sister - Mrs. E E Heritage Colville Wash
2 Sons - Clinton 12 - Robert 8 1 dau Glenna 8
sister R. M. Rutherford Muncie
Brother H. W. Riggs at Wlaws

AH. 4/7/23 Jesse Virgil Cohen Anderson B 1886
married. Mabel Melvina Fisher Sumell. 1887

Andrew Manis 19 Machine Gun. Comp A. for l yr.
Enlisted for a 3 yr term in Reg Army at
Ft Harrison. - Rel. from local guards.
Resides at 325 E 12 St. AH Sat April 7 1923

1923
66
1957
4/23

Mrs. Sarah J. Anderson 66 Cancer 12:30 pm Fri 4/6/23
Husb. Daniel Anderson at family Home
1511 Morton St.
Funeral 3:00 PM. Sells Br. - Burial Greensburg
1 dau. Miss Hazel Anderson at home
4 sons. Roy - And Homer Bedford - Charles Washington
Moses Wyoming.

MC H. Dept

1927 — H-32-35
1924 — H 31-83
1928 CH 14-60

1 by. Herbert Everett Perkins 329-1908 / 3-9-1924 Appendicitis
father Walter Perkins Peritonitis
Della Maris

Joshua Dainford 4-4-1839 / 3-7-1924 9 15 Am. farmer father Milton Dainford Ky
Cho Valvular heart Dis Debbie Beach Ky

Hallie Pettigrew 1-15-1870 Ind 8-20-1927 57 yr 7 m 5 D. Ind
511 W 4th marr. Geo. W Pettigrew
father unknown Gastric CA.
mother - Josephine Kinslaw

Wade Hampton Maris 1-19-1873 Ind. 1-9-1928 Autobile acc.
Widowed Comp. Cpd fx both legs
father Canada Maris Ind. [illegible]
Mother Mary L Winton

2-2-1924 4 24/pm. Male Unknown torso
M — W — Alfono. Burnt in train
wreck.

69 - 9m 13d. / 6-10-1927 Gabriel P fathers
Abraham D Fisher 7-27-1857
wife Zasilas Fisher farmer
f. Warren D Fisher
m. Mary Wiseman

521 Haward   Verle Emsmiller

mother's
Aunt Vahls   Madian Name Harold

Nancy -   Lee
Joe
Frank

dead long for
she's born!

Verle 2yr. 4mon younger than Faye
Lived here since 9-30-70 c̄ Verle

Jamie Russell

section
A - 76p. Ord Bible / Family Rec 1-L. Ord DAR.

Elizabeth McKay m. Young Coppin
Lucy Coppin (B sisters) m Albert McKay → Jefferson Co Ord.

Ethel Smith Fisher 1867-1928 G-2 181 Wayne Co Cemt.

Ida Hutson 1-17-1891 D G Rl.

→ dates

Biog sketch John F McKay 5/10/1831, from Ohio / 5-12-1899
owns 165 A (Parents Geo. & Elizabeth (Francis) McKay
nev. marr. Barren Co Ky.
Constable 1855-59 To Jefferson Co c̄ Parents 1810

Gdf Alexander McKay - Scotland. / 1819 Jefferson Co.
Came to US from ~~Ire~~ Ireland. → 1st Ohio → Jefferson Co.
2 mi E Dupont 1820

Gdf Francis / 1838 Ireland

1860
80
1780

1860
30
1830

1848
83
1785

Union

D W McCoy - Church trustee 1880
Oldaker Church.

Paint

Thomas McCoy to Paint twp. from
Rockbridge Co Va 1812
settled Fall Creek near New Petersburg

Arthur McCoy Brother of Thomas
Came out & son John H McCoy
John m - Mary Schemahans

Fairfield Township.
David McKay - officer of Methodist church.

You can find out...

How to Use Your Library

at the

Anderson Public Library

7 - 9pm

Monday, October 3, Session 1: Card Catalog - Key to the Library
Finding and using the book you want

Monday, October 10, Session 2: Indexes and Microforms
Magazine, N.Y. Times, Poetry, Short Story, etc. Indexes

Monday, October 17, Session 3: Selected Reference Sources
Almanacs, Atlases, Biographical and Dictionaries

Register by calling 641-2456 or mailing this form to:
Anderson Public Library 111 East 12th Street, Anderson, IN 46016

NAME: ______________________ PHONE: ______________

ADDRESS: ______________________________________

I plan to attend session (s) 1____ 2____ 3____

76
85
179

Robert 1782/35 Shen Co Va
1832

1. Merritt 1814 └ son of James MC Kay (native of Scotland) left due to Political troubles settled in Va died in Va

married - Mary Cain 2-1846
c̄ 1. Elizabeth
2. Isaac
left 1811 for Ind Territ.

Built boat Pittsburg Pa - landed in Craig Twn
Jan 1- 1812

Served c̄ home guards in War of 1812
had 12 other children - Lewis, Merritt, Wm, Zachariah, Jonas, Polly, Daniel, Ephraim. Four died in childhood.

James Brother of Robert ┌ m Patsy Johnson
Zachariah " " " └ M Sallie Lanham
after 1836
Came in 1811 Craig Twnc
d 1836

In 1813 - Mother of ~~Patsy Johnson~~ Robert came - (Mary (Cheek) McKay & daug Sarah, Mary, Nancy & 2 sons Moses - Abraham
became permanent residents

Moses lived in Ky → Greensburg Ind died there (?)

In 1885 only desc. of Robert McKay in Switz Co.

Winfred W McKay foster child of Thomas Armstrong

Union Baptist Church org James McKay & Wife along c̄ Bray & Lanhams.

Isaac McKay 3-28-1810 M Shen 1834 m Ann Shaw ⌐ John Shaw of Paisley Scotland 1810
Oldest of 2nd C of Robert McKay
J.P. 5 yrs
Christian Church
9 children -

John
George
Isaac
Wm
Anna
Margaret
Elizabeth
Mary J.
Archibald

3rd Cav. 45 Reg Ind Vol. 3yr.
Comp. A
Priv. Charles D McKay

Came to Texas 1817

1812 - Craig Township · Brothers
1782 VA Ashgn. Robert - James Alisha McKay - Zachariah 1836
3-5-1832
Betsy Johnson
Jim Sallie Lanham
James father native Scotland.
Home guard.

Son: Merritt 1814

left Va 1811 c wife Mary Cain 2-1846
1. Elizabeth
2. Isaac.
14 child total

Pitts-Pa built Boat → river
Landed 1/1/1812 Craig Twsh.

1813 Mary Chester
1 Lewis
2 Mary
3 Nancy
4 Abram
5 Moses.

Lewis,
Merritt
Wm
Zach
Jonas
Polly
Daniel
Ephraim

Moses → Ky → Greensburg.

~~ED~~

1829
53
~~1882~~ 1882

B 1850 D.
Frank Bright 56 - 6/8/1906 Alex.
1906
56
1850

1832
~~No Margaret Bright 84 7/29/1916 Elwood.~~
1916
84
1832

Bronnenburg, Frederick 89 D 6/26/1901 And.
Clabaugh (male) 54 8/12/1898 Elwood.
Cockerham F 1y. Sept -- 1899 Elwood.
" M 14days 4/2/1904 Elwood.
~~Look up? Emminger Ira D. 51 D 1/5/1900 Pton~~
✓ Hackleman Elsie FW26 D 4/20/1912 Stony Creek Twp.
~~Hamilton Elizabeth~~

Hopkins Adeline FW -- Oct 25-1902 Elwood.
Hudson Eliz. Ellen FW 74 - 12-9-1915 Alex. 2 CH-8 45
✓ " Jos Peter MW 94 1/20/1915 And Twp H-30 18
Done ✓ " Minnie 36 - 8/29/1905 " H-28 - 36
✓ Lennis Walter MW64 3/12/1919 Pipe Cr Twp 1CH-12 - 51
✓ Capt Litchfield Reverse side
1916
88
1828 B
✓ Litchfield, Sarah FW 88 12/9/1916 And. CH-10-16
✓ John W McKay MW49 4/4/1917 Union Twn H-30 54
✓ Morris Mahala FW 68 Mar 12- 1900 Elwood ICH-9 74
✓ Michalson Abraham MW 74 5/10/1910 Green Twp H-32-32

B 1836
~~Riggs Edith L FW 63 9/4/1899 PTon H-33-16~~
~~Savage Vera H FW 21 Oct 12-1918 Duck Creek Tw~~ H-30 .85
✓ Smear John L MW 55 4/13/1900 And H-25 22

~~✓ Standsbury Elmer A MW 76 7/17/1919 And CH-10 104~~
✓ Stansberry Ethel FW 20 8/16/1906 Alex 2CH-7 14
" Jacob MW 36 2/11/1916 " 2CH-8 46
" Thomas MW 89 12/15/1919 Elwood 1CH-12 63
✓ Tinkle Mattie FW16 11/11/1905 And H-29 11

1906
70
1836

1919
35
1884

✓ ~~George W Waldo mw67 12/14/1908 Lapel H-21-59~~

✓ Joseph Wall mw 70 (B 1836) 12/12/1906 Vanburen Tp 2CH-7 16

✓ John Willis Wall mw35 (B 1884) 10/2/1919 " " A-30 103

✓ Ralph Fisher 1916-1921 R36 - Lapel St Cr Twn. P.55

John W. Fisher owns 66 Ac. 6 cows Lapel St Cr.

1916-1921
Riggs

1916-1921
Manis, Henry (Lucy) 4c.
" Rolly C (Lona) 1c
" Sherman (Stella) 1c

D 1891 Albright 7 Home Record.
✗ Frank Merryweather - A. Merryweather Ty. D 9/14 | B 9/15

~~p.5 - Bronnenburg child. 2 months Buried. 1891 D 12/27 B 12/28~~
~~V. O. Dunham~~

p.14 - Miss Hudson 1895 Her father 22y. 4/10 | Bur 4/12 And. Cem.

1895
65
1830 B

p.15. Cap Litchfield - John Kingen (B 1830) 45y. 8/6 D | B 8/7 Chesterf. C.

✓ ~~p20 Claude Swinford - by Albert Swinford 1897 4 months D 8/26 B 8/27 Mose Cemet.~~

p.29 1901 John Fisher's Babe - John Fisher 4days. 1/24 D B 1/25 ~~Chestnf.~~ Pton
Thomas Fisher - Mrs Fisher 46 Am 5/4 5/5 And C.
1903 George Fisher by Thomas Fisher 25y 1/22 1/25 And C.
~~1903 Infant Swinford Albert Swinford 0 7/28 7/29 Mose C.~~
In " Riggs W H Riggs 1d. 10/9 10/10 Anders C

Landowners L Through R

Miami Co, Ind

L; M; N; O; P; Q; R

Lackey	T	Richland
Ladd	GW	Jackson
LaDue	E	Union
Lamb	B	Harrison
Lamb	B	Jackson
Lamb	BB	Jackson
Lamb	BB	Jackson
Lamb	DB	Jackson
Lamb	E	Harrison
Lamb	E	Jackson
Lamb	ET	Harrison
Lamb	J	Harrison
Lamb	JA	Jackson
Lamb	JA	Jackson
Lambert	DN	Jefferson
Lamborn	J	Pipe Creek
Lancaster R	Jackson	
Land	B	Allen
Landes	ES	Richland
Landes	J	Richland
Landgrave G	Jefferson	
Landgrave G	Washington	
Landis	B	Perry
Landis	H	Perry
Landrum	E	Harrison
Landrum	HL	Harrison
Lane	P	Washington
Lantz	J	Perry
Larimer	G	Pipe Creek
Larimer	G	Washington
Larimer	G	Washington
Larimer	JD	Deer Creek
Larmer	G	Pipe Creek
Larrison C	Harrison	
Larrison D	Harrison	
Larrison J	Harrison	
Larrison L	Harrison	
Latta	W	Richland
Laudinschlag	L	Butler
Lavengood J	Butler	
Lavengood J	Harrison	
Lavengood MJ	Butler	
Lavengood T	Butler	
Leavel	M	Clay
Leavell	MD	Union
LeavengoodJ	Clay	
Lee	J	Harrison
Lee	J	Jackson
Leedy	H	Union
Leedy	SM	Union
Leedy	W	Union
Lees	I	Washington
Leffel	J	Allen
Leffel	Lucy E.	Union
Leffel	WI	Union
Leffle	P	Richland
Lemaster W	Deer Creek	
Lemon	S	Butler
Lenhart	J	Washington
Lenon	M	Butler
Leonard	M	Jefferson
Leonard	RR	Jefferson
Leonard	T	Allen
Lepold	L	Clay
Lesh	I	Washington
Lesh	J	Washington

Marine	Z	Jackson
Marken	G	Erie
Markin	D	Pipe Creek
Markins	D	Deer Creek
Marley	J	Union
Marquis	C	Clay
Marsh	JE	Jefferson
Martin	Ester	Allen
Martin	J	Deer Creek
MartindaleD	Richland	
MartindaleE	Richland	
MartindaleEM	Erie	
MartindaleMA	Richland	
MartindaleV	Richland	
Martne	LA	Perry
Massey	EE	Jackson
Massey	EE	Jackson
Massy	EB	Jackson
Master	P	Clay
Mathews	BW	Jefferson
Mathias	JH	Union
Maughman *	Harrison	
Maughmer G	Clay	
Mays	E	Washington
Mays	J	Pipe Creek
McBride	J	Washington
McCammon JW	Clay	
McClain	M	Jackson
McClintockRS	Jefferson	
McConnell ET	Deer Creek	
McConnell FJ	Deer Creek	
McConnell J	Deer Creek	
McConnell JH	Deer Creek	
McConnell JW	Deer Creek	
McConnell RF	Deer Creek	
McConnell S	Deer Creek	
McCormic D	Deer Creek	
McCormick A	Washington	
McCormick J	Deer Creek	
McCormick JS	Jackson	
McCoy	HW	Harrison
McCoy	RC	Harrison
McCracken R	Jackson	
McCurdy	HH	Washington
McCurdy	I	Washington
McDowell D	Pipe Creek	
McDowell DA	Pipe Creek	
McElwee	JA	Union
McElwee	S	Union
McElwee	TS	Union
McFarland C & W	Jackson	
McFarland E	Jackson	
McFarland J	Jackson	
McGrew	W	Washington
McHale	P	Deer Creek
McIlwain S	Deer Creek	
McIlwain TS	Deer Creek	
McKay	FS	Jackson
McKay	J	Jackson
McKay	M, sr	Jackson
McKee	J	Perry
McKee	JW	Deer Creek
McKenna	EB	Peru
McKillip DM	Allen	
McKinley J	Jackson	
McKinney D	Jackson	
McKinsey W	Pipe Creek	
McKinstry T	Washington	
McLane	TO	Jackson
McLean	PN	Perry
Medsker	H	Pipe Creek
Medsker	J	Richland
Medsker	R	Jefferson
Medsker	S	Pipe Creek
Meek	*	Clay

Lesher	D	Washington
Lesher	J	Washington
Leslie	G	Union
Levengood J	Clay	
Lewis	J	Pipe Creek
Lewis	M	Clay
Lewis	S	Richland
Libsenberger	*	Butler
Lieurance C	Jackson	
Lightfoot C	Jackson	
Lindersmith	C	Jefferson
Line	E	Jackson
Lineieum E	Jackson	
Liston	*	Pipe Creek
Liston	*	Washington
Liston	E	Pipe Creek
Litsenberger	GA	Jackson
Litsenberger	I	Butler
Litsenberger	J	Butler
Litsenberger	OP	Jackson
Little	E	Pipe Creek
Little	L	Pipe Creek
Little	WA	Pipe Creek
Livengood J	Harrison	
Lloyd	MA	Jackson
Lockridge BW	Richland	
Lockridge JB	Richland	
Lockwood DD	Allen	
Lockwood DD	Union	
Lockwood JB	Allen	
Lockwood SB	Allen	
Lockwood W W	Union	
Loman	A	Jefferson
Long	A	Richland
Long	CM	Richland
Long	DH	Pipe Creek
Long	J	Butler
Long	J	Perry
Long	J	Pipe Creek
Long	J	Richland
LongneckerD	Perry	
LongneckerJH	Erie	
Losher	Harriet R	Union
Losher	J	Union
Losher	SW	Union
Losier	Jno.	Allen
Love	JF	Perry
Love	JH	Perry
Love	JR	Clay
Love	JS	Perry
Love	SW	Perry
Low	B	Perry
Low	C	Perry
Lowe	E	Perry
Lowe	JN	Richland
Loy	G	Butler
Lucas	M	Erie
LuckenbillC	Perry	
Lukens	FG	Perry
Lukins	J	Perry
Lynch	J	Deer Creek
Mack	JK	Pipe Creek
Mackey	SQ	Butler
Macy	OHP	Jackson
Macy	OHP	Jackson
Madlem	W	Perry
Maker	J	Deer Creek
Mallow	G	Clay
Mallow	H	Clay
Maloney	D	Butler
Malott	H	Jackson
Malott	N	Jackson
Manis	JE	Erie
Marine	Z	Jackson

Estate Papers, M-N

Last updated 12 Jun 2005

Box	Deceased or Ward(s)	Status	Administrator/Executor/Gdn	Status	Settled
00449	Macy, David W.	dec'd	Macy, Parintha C.	adm	1897
00052	Macy, Rebecca	dec'd	Barnard, Thomas	adm	1863
00040	Macy, Thomas	dec'd	Folger, Jethro S.	adm	1855
00009	Mahan, John R.	dec'd			
00077	Mahan, Montraville	mnr heir	Sexson, Allen	gdn	1855
00024	Mahley, Herman	dec'd			
00058	Maholm, Elizabeth	mnr heir	Swain, William M.	gdn	1865
00023	Maholm, Henry	dec'd			
00063	Maholm, John R, Elizabeth A, Margaret & James W	mnr heirs	Swain, William M.	gdn	1867
00050	Maholm, John R.	mnr heir	House, Mastin	gdn	1863
00048	Maholm, Margaret	mnr heir	Worland, William	gdn	1862
00063	Maholm, Margaret	mnr heir	Worland, William	gdn	1867
00382	Major, Alfred A and Amanda E	mnr heirs	Major, William A.	gdn	1893
00003	Major, Dinah	dec'd	Major, Stephen	exec	1836
00041	Major, Thomas ***filed?*** ***common pleas?***	vs	Major, Stephen		
00067	Major, William	dec'd	Major, William	adm	1868
00046	Malay, Henry	mnr heir	Yearling, John P.	gdn	1861
00061	Malay, Henry	mnr heir	Yarling, John	gdn	1866
00040	Malcom, James	dec'd	Helm, Jefferson & Arnold, John	adm	1857
00094	Maley, Caroline, John & Ann E.	mnr heirs	Snepp, Daniel	gdn	1872
00088	Maley, Helen	dec'd	Snepp, Daniel	gdn	1870
66090	Maley, Jocob & Philip	mnr heirs	Maley, Henry	gdn	1870
00486	Mann, Richard C.	dec'd	Mann, Oscar F.	adm	1895
00058	Maple, Benjamin	dec'd	Bone, William E.	adm	1866
00064	Maple, Benjamin	dec'd	Bone, William E.	adm	1867
00377	Maple, Ephriam B.	unsnd mind	Grubb, David	gdn	1893
00056	Maple, Perlina/Paulina & Arminta	mnr heirs	Maple, Benjamin	gdn	
00098	Marks, James	mnr heir	Hord, Kendall M.	gdn	1873
00040	Marsh, John B	mnr heir	Mount, Matthias	gdn	1853
00005	Marsh, John R.	dec'd			
00067	Marsh, John R.	dec'd	Mount, Mathias	adm	1868
00040	Marsh, Mary	mnr heir	Jones, Thomas J.	gdn	1855
00371	Marshall, Fountain G.	dec'd	Marshall, John R.	adm	1892
00054	Marshall, Henry	dec'd	Smith, David	adm	1864
00054	Marshall, John H.	mnr heir	Marshall, William	gdn	1864
00105	Marshall, Sanford	mnr heir	Marshall, James N	gdn	1873
00067	Martin, Henry	dec'd	Gramas, John	adm	1868
00055	Martin, Joseph L.	dec'd	Howard, James M.	adm	1865
00210	Martin, Philip Beason	mnr heir	Daggett, Henry L and Martin, Hazelton	gdn	1877
00040	Martin, William W.	dec'd	Washborn, Robert & Jones, Thomas	appr	1857

00058	Marvin, Louisa	mnr heir	Wilson, John L.	gdn	1865
00090	Maser, John G.	dec'd	Maser, Martha	adm	1871
00096	Maser, John G.	dec'd	Maser, Martha	adm	1872
00314	Maser, Martha	dec'd	Higgins, Andrew J.	adm	1889
00049	Mason, John E.	mnr heir	Moore, John	gdn	1862
00104	Mather, Thomas M.	dec'd	Wright, George	adm	1873
00014	Matthews, James	dec'd			
88097	Maurer, Henry	vs	McLane, Thomas	civ	1875
00018	Maxwell, Harrison	dec'd			
00038	Mayew, Royal	vs	Paynter, Joseph R., et al	CP	
00014	Mayhew, Elisha	dec'd			
00069	McAhren/McCahren, William	dec'd	McAhren/McCahren, James E.	adm	1868
99084	McCance, John	dec'd	McCance, Elizabeth	adm	1865
00061	McCance, John; see Amos, box 79	dec'd	Amos, Francis	adm	1866
00147	McCance, William S.	dec'd	Amos, William	adm	1877
00003	McCann, Neal	dec'd	Morris, William	adm	1836
00817	McCartney, Elizabeth	dec'd	McCartney, James E.	adm	1916
00784	McCartney, James	dec'd	McCartney, Joseph	adm	1913
00717	McCartney, John	dec'd	Almeroth, Leonard G.	adm	1905
00371	McCarty, George, Frank, Floyd, Lillie	mnr heirs	McCarty, James	gdn	1892
00097	McCarty, Green B.	dec'd	Wines, Elijah N.	adm	1872
88039	McCarty, James	vs	Robinson, Lucinda & Stansifer heirs	CP	1863
00040	McCarty, Margaret & Elliott H.	mnr heirs	McCarty, Green B.	gdn	1858
00064	McCarty, McKay	dec'd	Wilson, Isaac H.	adm	1867
00061	McCarty, Nancy	dec'd	McCarty, James	adm	1866
00088	McCarty, Sanford	dec'd	Copeland, Milton L & Mount, Matthias	appr	1871
00088	McCarty, William H.	dec'd	Winterrowd, Andrew J.	adm	1871
00089	McCarty, William H.	mnr heir	Louden, David	gdn	1871
00056	McClain, David	dec'd	Robertson, Sylvanus	adm	1865
00082	McClain, Henry	dec'd	Conover, Nelson S.	adm	1869
00449	McComas, John R.	mnr	Shoaf, Belle; Parrish, Wm L	gdn	1898
88099	McConnell heirs & C A Gibson	partition	partition//exparte	CP	1869
00064	McConnell, Amos	dec'd	McConnell, Ellis D.	adm	1867
00088	McConnell, George Washington	dec'd	Gibson, Casterlin	adm	1871
00046	McConnell, Jesse, Thomas E., Philander & Martha	mnr heirs	McConnell, Mary	gdn	1861
00040	McConnell, John	dec'd	Surrier, James B. & Woodyard, W.W.	appr	1857
00082	McConnell, John	dec'd	McConnell, Robert	adm	1869
88079	McConnell, John & Gibson, Castaline A.	partners	McConnell died; Robt McConnell adm rec'd	civ	
00049	McConnell, John E.	dec'd	Tucker, A.S. & Woodyard, W.W.	appr	1862
00104	McConnell, Thomas & Mary E.	mnr heirs	McConnell, Rhoda	gdn	1873
00072	McConnell, William P., Martha E., & Thomas E.	mnr heirs	McConnell, Mary M.	gdn	1868
00193	McCorkle, Albert & Ray, W Scott	prtnrsp	Ray, W. Scott, surviving partner		1881
00245	McCray, John	mnr hr	McCray, Albert	gdn	1884
00058	McCrea, Albert, Harriet, Eliza Annie & Samuel P.	mnr heirs	McCrea, Edward T.	gdn	1866

The Shelbyville News
Tuesday, January 28, 2003

Celesta Genieve Harrell, 79, of Clarksdale, Miss., former Shelbyville resident, died Sunday, Jan. 12, 2003, Memphis, Tenn.
Born June 15, 1923 in Shelbyville, d/o **Gary B. and Mary Smith**. She was married to **Herman E. Harrell** for 62 years and he survives.
Other survivors include one daughter, **Mrs. Gerald W. (Chrystal K.) Buster** of Clarksdale, Miss.; one brother, **Clayton Smith** of Shelbyville; two grandchildren, **Johnny Buster** of Clarksdale and **Brian Tinney** of Memphis; and two great-grandchildren.
Retired sales clerk for J.C. Penney Co.
No services were observed.
National Funeral Home in Clarksdale, Miss., handled the arrangements.
Summarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville News
Thursday April 7, 1994

Rosamond L. Harrell, 80, 4402 S. 250W, Shelbyville, died at 1:18 a.m. Wednesday.
Born June 15, 1913, in Shelbyville, d/o **Louis and Hazel (Jaco) Gullo**.
October 16, 1934, married **Chester R. Harrell**; he survives.
Lifelong resident of Shelby County.
Homemaker and a member of the First Church of the Nazarene, Shelbyville.
Survivors: **Don Harrell**, Shelbyville; brothers **Frank and Ralph Gullo**, both of Shelbyville; a sister, **Freda Eberhart**, Shelbyville; four grandchildren; and 10 great grandchildren.
Carmony-Ewing Harrison Street Funeral Home with the Rev. Everett E. Clay officiating.
Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery.
Contributions: Church of the Nazarene.
Contributed by Barb Huff for Randy Halsey
Summarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville News
Thursday, March 18, 1982

MRS. VEMA N. HARRELL

Mrs. Vema N. Harrell, 64, R. R. 4, Shelbyville, died Wednesday at her home. Failing health for the last several years.
Life-long Shelby County resident, cook at the Holiday Inn and retired in 1978.
Born Jan. 16, 1918, in Burney, Ind., d/o **Earl Shoaf and Merle (Cropper) Shoaf**. Married **Raymond Harrell** on Sept. 19, 1937. Died in May 1965.
Survivors: daughter, **Mrs. Elaine Rabe**, Shelbyville; sister, **Mrs. Naomi Baker**, Flat Rock; 2 grandchildren.
Carmony Funeral Home with the Rev. Raymond P. Brown officiating.
Burial will be in Patterson Cemetery.
Contributed by Nancy Vance Glover
Summarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville News
Monday May 21, 1962

MRS. HARRELL DIES AT 84
Rites Wednesday For Smithland Resident

Mrs. Nellie [Mellie] Harrell, 84, Smithland, died today. Death attributed to complications of 4-week illness.
Born January 16, 1878, in Shelby county, d/o **William and Sarah Perkins**. She was married **Ollie Harrell** on December 24, 1896, and he died May 28, 1948.
Surviving are four children, **Mrs. Vivian Eberhart** of Hendricks township, **Miss Mildred Harrell** at home, **Mrs. Wilson (Irene) Conger** of Shelby township and **Horace Harrell** of Smithland. There are six grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. One son died in infancy.
Member of the Mount Gilead Baptist Church.
Sleeth Funeral Home, Rev. Jesse McKeny will officiate. Burial in Miller Cemetery.
Contributed by Barb Huff
Name correction [Mellie] comes from Olive Lee
Summarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville News
(Shelbyville, IN)

Wednesday, January 19, 1955

"DEATH CLAIMS H. T. HARRELL

"Local Resident, 77, Succumbs at Home

Harry T. Harrell, 77, 159 W. Washington St.
Born Fairland August 1, 1877, s/o **John B. and Harriet (Powell) Harrell**. Survivors incl two sisters, **Mrs. W.H. Coers** and Mrs. A.T. Byers, a brother, **Spencer Harrell**.
Resident this city since 1931; operated several farms.
Prior to coming here he owned and operated the Strand Theatre in Indianapolis where he resided for 25 years.
Member of the First Methodist Church, Elks Lodge, Blue lodge of Masonry, 32nd Degree and Scottish Rite of Indianapolis.
Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery.
(Ed. NOTE: Spencer Harrell was a half-brother to Harry. Spencer's mother was John B. Harrell's second wife.)
Submitted by Rochelle Riordan, 1906 E. Sharon Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85022, RochelleRiordan@msn.com
Summarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville News

Thursday July 16, 1953

FORMER GROCERY OWNER IS DEAD

Funeral Saturday For Harry E. Harrell

Harry E. Harrell, age 81, of VanBuren township, died Wednesday in the nursing home at Fountaintown.
Engaged in the grocery business most of his lifetime and operated a store at London, Acton and Indianapolis.
S/o **William H. and Loretta (Colclazier) Harrell** and was born in Shelby county December 12, 1871. Married, 1893, in Brandywine township to Mina VanArsdall; she survives with two sons, **James R.** and **Fred W. Harrell**, both of Indianapolis; a granddaughter, **Mrs. Virginia D. Coffin**; two great grandchildren, and a brother **William H. Harrell** of Fairland.
Ewing Mortuary in this city with Dr. H. R. Page officiating. Burial Washington Park cemetery in Indianapolis.
Contributed by Barb Huff
Summarized by Phyllis Miller Fleming

The Shelbyville Democrat

Thursday June 2, 1949

JOSEPH HARRELL, 92, DEAD HERE

A Well Known Man Dies In Hospital

(From Daily of Saturday, May 28)

Joseph L. Harrell, 92, well known retired Shelby county farmer and a resident of Smithland, died at 9:15 p.m. Friday at the Major Hospital. He was taken to the hospital last Saturday, following a heart attack and death came from a complication of diseases.

Mr. Harrell, born June 25, 1856, in Shelby township, was the son of **James Ellison and Edith (McCarty) Harrell**. In August, 1880, he was married to **Henrietta Cox**, of Bartholomew county, and nine children were born to this union. He was the last living member of a family of 10 children.

Mr. Harrell's wife, who died in May 1925, and three children preceded him in death. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church at Lewis Creek.

The six children who survive him are: **Marion, Charles and Virgil Harrell** of Washington township; **Stephen Harrell** of Shelbyville; **Mrs. Clara Clayton** of Smithland of Smithland, and **Mrs. Vernie Johnson** of Muskegon, Michigan. Twenty-eight grandchildren, 39 great grandchildren and six great-great grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the Mt. Gilead Baptist church at Smithland Monday at 2:00 p.m. with **Rev. James Pickett and Rev. Robert Caveness** officiating. Burial in charge of the Murphy Mortuary will be in the Miller cemetery in Hendricks township.

Friends may call at the funeral home at any time.

Contributed by Barb Huff

The Shelbyville Republican

Friday, July 19, 1946
page 1, column 5

DEATH CLAIMS MRS. HARRELL, 90, NATIVE OF CITY

Death came late Wednesday to a woman who had lived in Shelbyville throughout her 90 years of life and who was born in a residence standing on ground which is now part of Shelbyville's bustling Public Square.

Mrs. Mariah Harrell, 90, widow of **William Harrell** and one of the city's oldest residents, died at her home at 130 West Hendricks Street. Born just five years after Shelbyville was first incorporated as a town, Mrs. Harrell was the daughter of **Mr. and Mrs. Michael McLaughlin** *and was born in a residence which stood on the site of the present* **King's** *Pantry on the west side of the square. Her birth* date was November 27, 1855.

She was united in marriage to Mr. Harrell July 1, 1875, and his death occurred on July 22, 1903.

Mrs. Harrell is the last of her immediate family, although several nieces and nephews survive.

Mrs. Harrell was a member of the St. Joseph Catholic Church and funeral services will be held at the church at 10:00 a.m. today with burial in Brandywine cemetery, in charge of the Sleeth Funeral Home. Friends may call at any time at the Harrell residence on West Hendricks Street.

Submitted by Barb Huff for Mary Harrell Sesniak

The Shelbyville Republican

Thursday April 30, 1942
Page 5, column 2

DIES IN OKLAHOMA

Word was received here today of the death last Friday of **Edward Harrell**, about 67 years old, of Jones, Oklahoma, who was a native of this county. Mr. Harrell left here about 40 years ago. He is survived by the widow and five children, all of whom reside in Oklahoma, and several distant relatives in Shelby county.

Submitted by Barb Huff for Olive Lee

The Shelbyville Republican

Friday July 11, 1941
Page 8 column 2

HARRELL RITES TO BE SATURDAY

Services for Mrs. Kate Florence Harrell to Be At Son's Home

Funeral services for **Mrs. Kate Florence Harrell**, age 78, who died at her home 159 west Washington street Wednesday night at 11:45 o'clock, will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock at the home of her son **Spencer Harrell**, on the south Riley highway. **Dr. J. W. McFall**, pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate and burial will be made in Forest Hill cemetery in charge of Edwards & Kohlmeyer. Friends may call at the son's home at any time.

Mrs. Harrell had been bedfast for the past five weeks. Death was due to a complication of diseases incidental to her advanced age.

She was born in Johnson county, February 18, 1863, the daughter of **Omer and Ruth Spencer**. On October 20, 1886, she was married to **John B. Harrell**, who preceded her in death. Mrs. Harrell was a member of the First Methodist church and was widely known throughput the county.

Survivors are the son, Spencer Harrell; three step-children, **Harry T. Harrell** and **Mrs. W. H. Coers**, of this city and **Mrs. A. T. Byers**, of Indianapolis; five grandchildren, **John B. Harrell II and Mrs. Charles T. Rowe**, of this city; **Mrs. Irwin Schumacher**, of Decatur, Illinois; **Thomas G. Coers**, of Indianapolis and **Harrell Coers**, of Marion.

Submitted by Barb Huff for Mary Harrell Sesniak

The Shelbyville Republican

Saturday March 15, 1941

HEART AILMENT CAUSES DEATH

Ill Two Years Mrs. Anna Harrell Dies at Home of Daughter

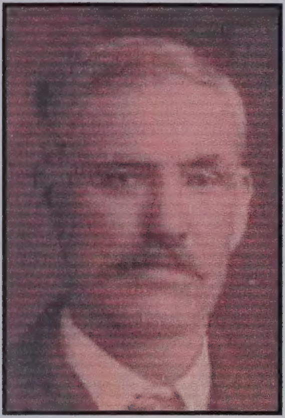
Mrs. Anna Harrell, age sixty-eight, widow of **W. Lee Harrell**, died Friday morning at 10:15 o'clock at the home of her daughter, **Mrs. Dan Yarling**, on the Smithland road. Mrs. Harrell's death was caused by a heart ailment. She had been in failing health for the past week.

She was born in Ripley county February 13, 1873, the daughter of **John H. and Julia Steven Gray**. She had lived in Shelby county for the past sixty years. On July 4, 1894, she was married to Mr. Harrell, who preceded her in death November 3, 1940.

Survivors with the daughter at whose home she died are two brothers, **Hamilton Gray**, of Shelby township, and **John E. Gray**, of this city; three sisters, **Mrs. J. Morris Appleton, Miss Linda Gray and Mrs. Curtis Jarrell**, all of this city. Also surviving are two grandchildren, **Mrs. Paul Shaw**, of this city, and **Mrs. Louis Roell**, of Shelby township, and several nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Harrell was a member of the Mt. Gilead Baptist church of Smithland, where funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the **Rev. John Knight** officiating. Interment will be made in the family lot at the Miller cemetery in charge of C. F. Fix & Son. Friends may call at the Yarling home afternoon Saturday.

Submitted by Barb Huff for Olive Lee



The Shelbyville Republican

Monday November 4, 1940

HEART ATTACK FATAL TO MAN

W. Lee Harrell Stricken With Neuralgia of The Heart At Home

W. Lee Harrell, age 74, widely known Shelby township farmer, died at 6:20 o'clock Sunday evening at his home, five miles southwest of Shelbyville.

Mr. Harrell's death occurred suddenly and unexpectedly. He had taken a quantity of corn to his hogs and as he returned to his home he was stricken with neuralgia of the heart. He was found by his brother-in-law, **Hamilton Gray**, who assisted him to the house, where he died within a short time. He had been in failing health for the past six months but had never been bedfast.

He was born September 3, 1866, in Shelby township, the son of **James and Edith (McCarty) Harrell**. He was married to **Miss Anna Gray** on July 4, 1894. Mrs. Harrell survives, but she is seriously ill at the present time.

Survivors besides the widow, include one daughter, **Mrs. Dan Yarling**, of Shelby township; two grandchildren, **Miss Helen Yarling**, at home, and **Mrs. Paul Shaw**, of Shelbyville; one brother, **Joseph Harrell**, of Hendricks township, and several nieces and nephews.

Mr. Harrell had lived in the home where he died for the past thirty years. He attended the Mt. Gilead Baptist church at Smithland.

Short funeral services will be held at the home Wednesday morning, followed by services at the Mt. Gilead church at 10:30 o'clock, with the Rev. John Knight, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the family lot in the Miller cemetery in charge of C. F. Fix & Son, funeral directors. Friends may call at the late home after 5:00 p.m. today.

Submitted by Barb Huff for Olive Lee

The Shelbyville Republican

Monday, April 10, 1939

FORMER RESIDENT
DIES IN KOKOMO

Mrs. Barbara Harrell Dies at
Home of Son---Funeral Held
Here Today.

Following a month's illness **Mrs. Barbara Harrell**, 74 years old, widow of **George B Harrell** died at 11:15 a.m. Saturday in the home of her son, **Lloyd Harrell**, in Kokomo. She had been ill for a month, and pneumonia was the immediate cause of death.

Mrs. Harrell had resided with her son since the death in October, 1937, of her husband. The Harrells formerly lived in Shelbyville.

Mrs. Harrell was born February 8, 1865. Her marriage to Mr. Harrell took place September 12, 1895.

Survivors, besides the son at whose home she died, are one daughter, **Mrs. Cy Wicker**, near Manilla; three sisters. **Mrs. Cora Jones**, Iuka, Ill.; **Mrs. Ida Boyd Arnet**, of Oklahoma, and **Mrs. Minnie Shackles**, of Robinson, Ill., and four brothers, **Clay and Lee Lewis**, Yale, Ill.; **Wiley Lewis**, Elgin, Ill., and **Irvin Lewis**, of Whittier, Cal.

The body was brought to the home of **Mr. and Mrs. Al Slagle** at 147 west Jackson street, Shelbyville. Funeral services were held at 2:00 p.m. today in the First Christian church here, with the Rev. Ernest L. Ford, pastor of the church, officiating. Burial was in the Brandywine cemetery.

Contributed by Mary Harrell Sesniak

A Shelby County, Indiana, Newspaper

Jan 16, 1935

FAIRLAND RESIDENT
DIED THIS MORNING

Silas Harrell, 58Y died 10:30 AM, 4mi NE of Fairland. Death due to complications. Well known Fairland farmer & death great loss. Surviving: widow*; 4 children: Floyd of Fairland, **Mrs. Paul Robinson****, this city, **Mrs. Earnest Bush*****, Fairland, Cecil at home. 3 brothers & 1 sister: **Frank Harrell**, Bloomington, William & Harry of Fairland & Mrs. Gertrude Fraker of Fairland. Son of **Mr. & Mrs. William A. Harrell******

Member Brandywine M.E. Church. Funeral arrangements tba by O.F. Fix & Son.

Contributed and summarized by Mary Harrell Sesniak

Notes from Mary:

*Silas Harrell m. **Emma Daisy Lee**, November 07, 1897, Shelby Co., IN, Book 15, p. 410, both buried Fairland Cemetery

****Blanche Marie Harrell**

*****Lucille Harrell**

**** William H. Harrell & **Loretta Morris Colclazier** [William A. Harrell prob. a typo]

The Shelbyville Republican
Wed. Jan. 21, 1931
Infant Harrell

The infant son of **Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Harrell**, of Bloomington, Ind. former residents of this city, died shortly after birth Tuesday. The parents, one sister and grandparents **Mr. and Mrs. Frank Harrell**, of Bloomington, and **Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Richeson**, of this city, survive. The body was brought here for burial this afternoon in the Forest Hill cemetery.
Submitted by Janet Franklin

A Shelbyville, Indiana, Newspaper
FRIDAY, JAN 2, 1931

JOHN B. HARRELL AGE 77, IS DEAD

WIDELY KNOWN FARMER AND LIVESTOCK DEALER
SUFFERED HEART ATTACK TODAY

FUNERAL SERVICE MONDAY

PRIVATE SERVICE TO BE HELD AT THREE O'CLOCK
AT WASHINGTON STREET HOME

John B. Harrell, age 77, widely known over Indiana as an agriculturist and livestock buyer, died Friday morning at 10:45 o'clock in his home, 159 West Washington street. His death was caused by a heart attack. Mr. Harrell had been ill about ten days, and since Sunday had been confined to his room. Private funeral services, to which friends are invited, will be held at the home Monday afternoon at three o'clock.

Dr. L. F. Freeland, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal church here, will officiate. The body will be placed in the receiving vault at Forest Hill cemetery. Charles M. Ewing is in charge of the funeral arrangements. Friends may call at the home from six o'clock Saturday evening until the hour of the funeral.

Mr. Harrell had been active in business in Shelbyville, Shelby county and Indianapolis for many years. For thirty years he had been engaged in the livestock commission business at the Indianapolis yards, and during the greater part of that time had lived in Indianapolis. He returned to Shelbyville about fifteen years ago and had since lived here. During his residence in Shelby County he had been engaged in farming and in buying and tending livestock, and was known as one of the largest operators in the state. He was the son of **Granville S. and Eliza Harrell** and was born June 19 1853, on a farm north of Fairland. He attended the schools near his home and when he completed his school work entered business. Mr. Harrell was a member of the First Methodist Episcopal church here. He married August 28, 1875, to **Harriet Powell**. Her death occurred November 27, 1882. Three children were born to them. They are **Harry T. Harrell** and **Mrs. W. H. Coers**, of Shelbyville, and **Mrs. A. T. Byers** of Indianapolis. On October 20, 1886, he was married to **Kate E./F. Spencer**, who survives. They were the parents of a son **Spencer Harrell**, who lives here.

Five grandchildren, two great grand-children and a sister **Mrs. Isabelle Johnson**, of Indianapolis, also survives.
Submitted by Janet Franklin

The Shelbyville Republican
Saturday April 21, 1928
page 8 column 1

MARION HARRELL DIED YESTERDAY
Passed Away At His Home Near Fenns After Several Months Illness

----

Marion Franklin Harrell, age sixty-six, died Friday night at 9:45 o'clock at his home in Shelby township, near Fenns Station. His death was caused by angina pectoris, and followed an illness of several months.

Mr. Harrell was a son of the late **Mr. and Mrs. James E. Harrell**. He was born in Shelby county and had lived in the county practically all of his life. He was a farmer by occupation and had always made his home on a farm. He was born March 10, 1862. Mr. Harrell had never married. He was a member of the Odd Fellows lodge at Fairland.

He is survived by two sisters, **Mrs. Barbara E. Sawyer**, who lived at his home, and **Mrs. Eda A. Butler**, of Shelbyville, and two brothers, **Joe Harrell** and **Lee Harrell**, of the Smithland community.

Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at two o'clock at the Lewis Creek Baptist church, the **Rev. John Love**, pastor of the Christian church at Fenns, officiating. Burial will be made in the Lewis Creek Baptist cemetery. Morris H. Sleeth in charge.
Submitted by Barb Huff for Olive Lee

The Shelbyville Republican
Thursday March 10, 1927

ILL FOR MONTHS DIED THURSDAY

Mrs. Olive Harrell, Age Fifty-nine, Died At Home In Morristown

HOLD FUNERAL SATURDAY

Mrs. Olive Harrell, age fifty-nine, widow of **Albert Harrell**, died Thursday morning at four-thirty o'clock at the home of her brother, **Harry Lisher**, in Morristown. Mrs. Harrell had been ill for a number of months. Her death was caused by a complication of diseases.

Mr. and Mrs. Harrell had lived at Fairland for some time. Mr. Harrell died several years ago. Mrs. Harrell was a member of the Christian church at Fairland. Mr. and Mrs. Harrell had been married in 1909.

Besides the brother, Harry Lisher, of Morristown, Mrs. Harrell leaves one sister, **Mrs. Charles [Mattie] Rigdon**, of Vero, Florida.

Funeral services will be held at the home in Morristown Saturday morning at ten-thirty o'clock, the Rev. Mr. Heininger, pastor of the Morristown M. P. church officiating. Burial will be made in the Asbury cemetery, Carmony Brothers in charge. Funeral services will be private. Friends are invited to attend.

Contributed by Barb Huff

The Shelbyville Republican

Monday May 4, 1925

DEATH OCCURRED AT SMITHLAND

Mrs. Henrietta Harrell, Wife of Joseph Harrell, Died This Morning

RESIDED THERE 20 YEARS

Mrs. Henrietta Harrell, wife of **Joseph Harrell**, died at the home in Smithland at ten-thirty o'clock this morning, of paralysis. Mrs. Harrell had suffered two strokes, the first coming two years ago.

The deceased was the daughter of **Stephen and Polly Cox** and was born in Bartholomew county on April 16, 1856, her age being sixty-nine years and eighteen days. On August 22, 1880, she was united in marriage to Joseph Harrell and to this union fifteen children were born, nine of whom survive. They are **Mrs. Joseph [Rosa] Teltoe, Virgil Harrell and Hancel Harrell**, of Washington township; **Mrs. Estel Clayton and Charles Harrell**, of Hendricks township; **Stephen Harrell**, of Shelby township; **Grover Harrell**, of Luding, Michigan, and **Mrs. Thomas Johnson**, of Muskegon, Michigan. Also twenty-six grandchildren and three great grandchildren survive beside the husband.

Mrs. Harrell was the last of a family of six children. She had been a member of Wesleyan Methodist church for several years.

Funeral services will be held at the Smithland Baptist church on Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock, the **Rev. Joseph Wainscott** and **Rev. Benjamin Ingram**, officiating. Burial will be made in Miller Cemetery, C.F. Fix & Son in charge.

Submitted by Barb Huff for Olive Lee

The Shelbyville Republican

Friday, December 26, 1924

page 1, columnn 4

BODY ARRIVES FROM OKLAHOMA

Mrs. Amilda Harrell, Who Died In Luther Last Tuesday Brought Here

----

The body of Mrs. **Amilda Jane Harrell**, who died Tuesday in Luther, Oklahoma, arrived in this city this morning and was taken to the C. F. Fix and Son funeral home. Mrs. Harrell was the widow of the late **James Henry Harrell**, who was well known in this city. She was 71 years and 11 months old. The deceased is survived by two brothers, **James F. Parrish**, of Frankfort, and **Wesley Parrish**, of Shelby county, and a sister, **Mrs. Mary Talbert** of this city. She was a member of the Baptist church. Funeral services will be held at the Lewis Creek Baptist church Friday afternoon at two o'clock, with the Rev. I. C. Overman officiating. C.F. Fix and Son will be in charge of the interment which will be held in the family lot in the church cemetery.

Submitted by Barb Huff

The Shelbyville Republican

Saturday June 22, 1918

Page 4 column 3

JUDGE HARRELL

Well Known in Shelby County, Died At Home in Greenfield

Relatives and friends at Fairland were informed yesterday of the death of **Judge Wick Harrell**, of Greenfield, who has been ill for some time. Judge Harrell formerly lived near Fairland, having moved to Hancock county some eight years ago. He was the owner of considerable property in this section.

Judge Harrell is survived by his wife and ten children. They are **Drs. Samuel and Madison Harrell**, of Noblesville, the latter of whom is now very ill. **Dr. Charles Harrell** of St. Louis, **George** of Illinois, **Thomas** of Fairland, **Estel**, of Indianapolis, **Mrs. Ellison Beeson**, of Greenfield, **Mrs. J. D. Huffman** of this county, **Mrs. Lydia Baker** and **Mrs. Jennie Allison** of near Lawrenceburg. He leaves one brother, **W. H. Harrell**, of Fairland, and a sister, the widow of the late **Benjamin Bone**, of the Fairland neighborhood. The funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in Greenfield.
[Buried Park Cemetery, Hancock County]
Submitted by Barb Huff for Mary Harrell

The Shelby Democrat

February 7, 1918

PRESTON HARRELL CALLED IN DEATH

Prominent Farmer Of Fairland Community Died Sunday At Noblesville

FUNERAL TUESDAY

(From Monday's Daily)

Albert Preston Harrell, 57 years old, a life-long resident of the Fairland community, died at 2 o'clock Sunday morning at the Hamilton county hospital in Noblesville, following an illness of many weeks. For the past eight weeks he had been taking treatment at the hospital, because of a complication of diseases. His death was due directly to an attack of pneumonia, which developed a few days ago. His body was brought, Sunday afternoon, to his late home, northeast of Fairland, near the Brandywine M.E. Church, and the funeral services will be held at the church at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, the Rev. J.W. Weddle, of Columbus, officiating, and burial will be made in the Brandywine cemetery in charge of Stewart & Fix.

Mr. Harrell was born near Fairland, December 24, 1860, and was a son of **W. H. Harrell**, now a resident of Fairland. His mother's death occurred a few years ago. Mr. Harrell had followed farming all his life and his work had been crowned with success. He was held in highest esteem by all who knew him, being counted as one of the most dependable and substantial citizens of the community. He was a member of the Christian church in Fairland.

Surviving Mr. Harrell are his father, his wife, two sisters and five brothers. The sisters and brothers are **Mrs. J. M. [Ida May] Ensminger, Mrs. Gertrude Sexton, E. V. Harrell, W. A. Harrell and Silas Harrell**, all residents of the Fairland community, **Harry E. Harrell**, of Indianapolis and **Frank C. Harrell**, of this city.

Shelby County Marriages
Albert P. Harrell & Olive Lisher
August 27, 1908 Book 19 page 321

Contributed by Barb Huff

The Shelbyville Republican

Friday April 6, 1917

JOHN HARRELL DEAD AFTER SHORT ILLNESS

Passed Away Friday Morning At Home Of Daughter, Near Smithland

Funeral Services Sunday Afternoon

John Harrell, 68 years old, one of the widely acquainted farmers of the county, died Friday morning at 2:30 o'clock at the home of his daughter, **Mrs. William [Aurilla] Ziegler**, near Smithland, in Hendricks township. Mr. Harrell had been ill only a few days. He was in Shelbyville last Saturday. Death was caused by a complication of diseases.

He had lived all of his life in Shelby county, having been born here February 10, 1849. He was married to **Miss Sarah Lee**, December 18, 1873. Mrs. Harrell died January 24, 1897. Mr. Harrell was a member of the Baptist church at Smithland.

He is survived by the daughter at whose home he died; one son, **Ollie Harrell**, of this county; nine grandchildren; three brothers, **Joseph, Frank and Lee Harrell**, all of this county; and two sisters, **Mrs. Angeline Butler**, of Shelby county, and **Mrs. Barbara Caldwell**, of Hancock county.

Funeral services will be held at the Smithland Baptist Church Sunday afternoon at two o'clock, the **Rev. Smith** officiating. Burial will be made in Forest Hill cemetery, Mrs. M.G. Tindall in charge.
Submitted by Barb Huff for Olive Lee

The Shelbyville Republican

November 23, 1909

James Henry Harrell

James Henry Harrell, a native of this county, died in this city at 10:30 o'clock last night at the home of his brother-in-law, Sheriff **John H. Butler**. Death resulted from blood poisoning, which developed from a cancer on his leg from which he had been suffering for more than a year. Mr. Harrell was for may years a resident of Shelby township, and still owned a small farm there at the time of his death. About three years ago he sold a part of his land holding in this county and moved to Oklahoma, whre he was developing a fine farm of one hundred and sixty acres. The cancer trouble, which finally resulted in his death, arose about a year ago and early this summer he came here and spent several months with relatives over the county while taking treatment for the cancer. Late in the fall he returned to his home in Oklahoma, but returned here only a few weeks ago to continue the cancer treatment. He was here for only a few days, however, being called back to Oklahoma by the serious illness fo his daughter-in-law, **Mrs. Edward Harrell**, whose death is expected at any time. While in Oklahoma his own condition became critical and he sent for Sheriff Butler to come and bring him back here to die in the county of his birth. He reached this city just twenty-four hours before his death.

The funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the Lewis Creek church, Rev. S. D. Hawkins officiating. Interment in the Lewis Creek cemetry in charge o Stewart & Fix. The funeral cortage will leave the Butler home at one o'clock Wednesday afternoon. The casket will be open at the home from 4:30 until 9:00 o'clock this evening and from nine until one o'clock tomorrow.

Submitted by David Craig

The Shelbyville Republican

Monday, June 22, 1908

DEATHS - FUNERALS

The death of **Mrs. Elizabeth Harrell**, widow of the late **Granville Harrell**, occurred at Fairland Sunday evening at six o'clock, deceased lacking about one month of being eighty years of age.

Mrs. Harrell was one of the best known residents of Brandywine township. When her husband died last November, Mrs. Harrell was in very poor health and she had continued growing weaker until her death. For the past several weeks she has suffered greatly from cancer.

At the age of two years her parents moved to Shelby county from Virginia, the home of her birth. Seventy-eight years of an active, religious life in Shelby county have not been without their effect. Brandywine township, for years the home of the Harrell's, recognizes in her death the removal of one of the community's pioneers and a peerless woman and mother. Her home life was ideal, her community experiences the models of excellence. For many decades Mrs. Harrell was closely associated with the religious movements in her home community and in her death Christ loses a zealous laborer on earth but gains a pure soul in his home on high.

The surviving children are **Mrs. Elizabeth Lacock, Mrs. Isabelle Johnston and J. B. Harrell**, of Indianapolis, and **Mrs. Clara Sedgwick**, of Shelbyville, and **Mrs. W. G. Storm**, of Centralia, Kansas. Many other relatives and friends survive.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Fairland M.E. church Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock. Interment will be made in Fairland cemetery.

Submitted by Barb Huff for Mary Harrell

The Shelbyville Republican

Saturday November 9, 1907

DEATHS - FUNERALS

Granville S. Harrell died at his late residence in Fairland at 9:20 o'clock Saturday morning, November 9, 1907, after a lingering illness. He was born March 14, 1824, making him at the time of his death eighty-three years, seven months and twenty-five days of age.

He was united in marriage to **Eliza Totten** November 29, 1843. Unto this union was born seven children, of whom, with the mother, one son and four daughters survive him, who are **Mrs. Matilda J. Storms**, of Centralia, Kansas; **J. B. Harrell**, of Indianapolis; **Mrs. Clara Sedgwick**, of Shelbyville; **Mrs. Mary E. Laycock** and **Mrs. Isabelle Johnson**, of Indianapolis. Besides these he leaves a number of relatives and friends who will regret to learn their loss.

Mr. Harrell was not only a devoted husband and loving father, but was a kind neighbor and true friend.

Funeral services will be held in the Fairland M.E. church, of which he has been a faithful and consistent member for a nbumber of years, at 2 p.m. Monday, November 11, 1907, Rev. Vanbuskirk, of Greensburg, officiating, assisted by Rev. Dashiel, of Fairland, and Rev. Wolfe, of Indianapolis. Interment in the Fairland cemetery in charge of Marshall G. Tindall.

Submitted by Barb Huff for Mary Harrell

The Shelby Democrat

Thursday, April 19, 1906

page 7 column 5

AN AGED CITIZEN DEAD

*** Ellison**. Descendant Olive Lee, says this obit

James L.* Harrell died at his late home in Shelby township at nine o'clock p.m. Wednesday, April 11, aged eighty-three years and three months. He leaves seven children, **James H., John, Joseph L., Marion F., William Levi** and **Mrs. Barbara E. Sawyer** and **Mrs. Ella A. Butler**, and quite a number of grand children. Funeral services will be held at the Pleasant Grove Christian church at ten a.m. Friday,

should read James **E.** Harrell. This agrees with a Notice of Estate Sale for James **E.** Harrell that Barb found in the same issue (19 Apr 1906) of the newspaper.-pmf

conducted by the Rev. Mr. Foster, of Indianapolis. The interment will be in Lewis Creek Baptist cemetery in charge of Edwards and Hageman. Mr. Harrell was one of the pioneers of this county and done as much if not more than any other man to clean away the heavy forest and improve the farms to their present condition. He was widely and favorably known for more than half a century in his neighborhood and was the last of the early settlers to pass away. His church relation was with the Pleasant Grove Christian church, where the funeral will be held.
Submitted by Barb Huff

The Shelby Republican

Tuesday January 30, 1906

WOMAN DIES SUDDENLY

Mrs. Harrell Succumbs After Intense Suffering—Neuralgia of Heart

----

(From Friday's Daily)

Mrs. Lindley Belle Harrell, 43, wife of **Preston Harrell**, living in Brandywine township, died at 1 o'clock this morning from what is believed to be neuralgia of the heart. Mrs. Harrell had been in poor health for some time but her death was entirely unexpected to members of the family. She was stricken suddenly Thursday night and continued to grow worse until death came.

Funeral services will be held Sunday morning at Brandywine M. E. church. The **Rev. Mr. Best** will officiate. Interment in Brandywine cemetery, in charge of Edwards and Hageman.
Contributed by Barb Huff

The Shelby Democrat

Thursday, October 5, 1905
page 6, column 1

Mrs. Luella Harrell, wife of **Henry Harrell**, of St. Paul, died Sunday at 3:30 p.m., aged forty-two years, five months and twenty-nine days. Mrs. Harrell has been a sufferer for several months from pulmonary tuberculosis. She leaves beside her husband, four children to mourn her loss. She was a member of the Bethel M. E. Church where her funeral services will be held on Tuesday at 10:30 a.m., the Rev. Mr. Stout officiating. Interment in Copeland Cemetery in charge of Hand & Son.
Submitted by Barb Huff

The Shelby Democrat

Thursday, June 23, 1904
page 8, column 3

Ollie Harrell, aged seventeen years, eleven months and twenty-three days, died at her parents home in St. Paul at 1:30 a.m June 21st. Miss Harrell had been sick but a very few days and her death will be a surprise to her friends and especially her classmates. She was a member of the St. Paul graduating class of this year and with seventeen others received their diplomas June 15th. Cut down in the flower of sweet young womanhood, she will be sadly missed from her circle of friends and classmates. Members of her class will be selected as pall bearers and the funeral services will be held at the St. Paul M. E. Church at 10 a.m. Thursday, June 23d. Interment in Copeland cemetery, Rev. Sterrett officiating. Oscar Hand & Son in charge.
Submitted by Barb Huff

The Shelby Democrat

Thursday, July 30, 1903
page 2, column 3

William L. Harrel died at his late home in Brandywine township at 9:36 p.m. Wednesday, July 22, after an illness of several months. His age was 53 years, 8 months and 10 days. He leaves a devoted wife, one brother, **Byram Harrell**, and four sisters, **Mrs. Helen Foster, Mrs. Eva Hugle, Mrs. Jane Goldsmith and Mrs. Edie Rhodes**. He was well known and highly respected by the residents of this county and was prominent in the affairs of the Brandywine M.E. church, of which he was for many years an official member. The funeral will be held at the above named church at 2 p.m. Saturday, July 25, By Rev. Mr. Westhaven, a former pastor. [Buried Brandywine Cemetery]
Submitted by Barb Huff for Mary Harrell

The Shelby Democrat

Thursday, March 6, 1902
page 2, column 5

Ida May Harrell died at the residence of her sister, **Mrs. Ella Ensminger**, at 3 p.m. Monday, March 3rd, in Brandywine township, of lung trouble, age 29 years. She leaves a father, two sisters and two children to mourn her demise. Funeral services will be held in the

Brandywine M. E. Church at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, March 5th. Mrs. Harrell was a member of the Shelby District Court of Honor, 244, under whose auspices the funeral services will be held, Rev. Chambers officiating. Interment in Brandywine cemetery. Cortege will leave the house at 9:45 a.m. in charge of M.G. Tindall.
Submitted by Barb Huff

The Semi-Weekly Republican

Tuesday January 26, 1897
Page 4 column 4

Sarah Ellen, wife of **John Harrell**, died at her late residence in Hendricks township at 10 a.m. Sunday, of cancer of the stomach, of which she had been a great sufferer for many months. **Sarah Ellen Lee** was born August 25, 1854, and was united in marriage to John Harrell December 18, 1873. Unto them were born two children, **Aurilla Seigel and Ollie Harrell**. These with her husband are left to mourn her demise. At the time of her death she was 42 years, 4 months and 29 days old. The funeral services will be held in the Baptist church of Smithland at 10 a.m. Tuesday, January 26th, **Rev. Groom** officiating. The remains will be brought to this city for interment in Forest Hill. Cortege and remains in charge of Marshall G. Tindall, of this city.
Submitted by Barb Huff for Olive Lee

The Shelby Democrat

Thursday, February 11, 1892
Page 3, column 2

Mrs. Laura Harrell, widow of the late **Harry Harrell**, who lived north of Fairland, died Wednesday, February 3, of consumption, aged 27 years. Deceased was a niece of **Mr. Cyrenius Bishop**, of this city, and she was an exemplary Christian woman.
Submitted by Barb Huff for Mary Harrell

The Shelby Democrat

Thursday, May 9, 1889
Page 3

OBITUARY

William H. Harrell, son of **J. W. and Lodema A. Harrell**, was born February 7, 1860, and died April 26, 1889, aged 29 years, 2 months and 19 days.

Deceased was married to **Laura Bishop**, daughter of **George H. and Jane Bishop**, March 20, 1883, by Rev. F. M. Buchanan, and to them was born one daughter, **Grace**, aged 4 years and 1 month. William H. Harrell united with the East Union Baptist Church, February, 1884, of which he remained a faithful member. He was a good husband and a kind and loving father. He was a patient sufferer of typhoid pneumonia for a period of two weeks, never murmuring nor complaining, but ever obedient to the Master's will. One day, turning to his wife, he said: "Laura, if I can't get well, I am not afraid to die." He leaves a loving wife and daughter, a father, three sisters and five brothers, and a large concourse of relatives and friends who sincerely mourn their loss.

The funeral services were conducted by **Rev. F.M. Buchanan**, of Indianapolis, at Brandywine, Sunday, April 28, 1889, at 2 o'clock p.m. The text was, "But some man will say, how are the dead raised up and with what body do they come?"—II Corinthians, 15th Chapter 35th Verse.
Submitted by Barb Huff for Mary Harrell

The Daily Republican

Friday March 4, 1887
Page 2 column 3

Mrs. [Josephine E. J. Day] Harrell, wife of **Commissioner Judge Wick Harrell**, living near Fairland, died yesterday evening of a lingering illness with consumption. Mr. Harrell has the sympathy of his friends in his sorrow. The time of the funeral is not announced.

Thursday March 10, 1887
Page 3 column 2

Mrs. J. W. [Josephine] Harrell died at five o'clock on last Tuesday evening at her home. The funeral service took place at the Pinhook church at ten o'clock Sunday morning by Rev. Himes, and she was buried in the Pinhook cemetery. Age fifty years, eight months and twenty-three days. She leaves a husband and several children and many friends to mourn her loss.
Submitted by Barb Huff for Mary Harrell

The Daily Republican
Monday July 29, 1886
Page 3 column 2

THE LATE MRS. HARRELL
(From the Boonsboro (MD.) Times)

Mrs. Maggie Harrell, wife of **Harry Harrell**, (of Shelby County, Indiana) departed this life, Thursday July 15th, at 7:30 a.m., at the home of her sister, in this place, at the age of 29 years and 13 days. Mrs. Harrell suffered with that insidious disease, consumption, for more than a year. She was a lady who had many warm personal friends in our community, who learned with regret six months ago that her health was rapidly falling and who mourned with them that mourned when her death was announced. She bore her sufferings through her long illness with Christian fortitude, never murmuring, and during the last few weeks of her illness she anxiously looked for the time when her suffering would cease and she would be permitted to pass from the scene of this life into the life beyond. She was a consistent member of the Reformed church, at which church her funeral took place on Sunday morning, Rev. Miller, her pastor officiating, assisted by Rev. Hott, of the U. B. church. At the close of the discourse the pastor made some very appropriate and touching remarks about the many good graces of the deceased. She leaves a husband who spared nothing to alleviate her condition, he putting forth every human power in her behalf. In her death a devoted and kind husband loses an affectionate wife, and in this sad hour of affliction he has the sympathy of the people of this community. Deceased leaves a child nearly one year old and two brothers and a sister who share the sympathy of the community in this hour of trouble. The death of the deceased is peculiarly sad that she had been married only about two years. Her funeral was largely attended on Saturday and the remains laid to rest in our beautiful, silent city of the dead.
Contributed by Barb Huff for Olive Lee

The Shelby Democrat
Thursday, December 11, 1884
page 3, column 5

IN MEMORIAM

Hattie Harrell, wife of **John B. Harrell**, departed this life November 27th, 1884. Her disease was typhoid fever, complicated with erysipelas, with which she suffered two weeks, when the Father that does no wrong called her to her heavenly home, "not made with hands, but eternal in the heavens." Hattie bore her sufferings, which were great, with resignation, never murmuring, and seemed only to be concerned about her husband and children's welfare. Hattie joined the M. E. Church at Fairland three years ago and was received into full membership, and led a worthy and consistent Christian life until her death. She leaves a husband and three little children to mourn her loss, besides father, mother, sisters, brothers and many friends. But we do not mourn as those that have hope.
Submitted by Barb Huff

The Shelby Democrat
Thursday April 24, 1879
Page 3 column 1

Mrs. Matilda Harrell desires to return thanks to all those who were so kind to her during the illness and since the death of her husband, the late **Henderson H. Harrell**.
Contributed by Barb Huff

The Shelby Democrat
Thursday April 17, 1879
Page 2 column 6

DIED—On the 10th day of April, 1879, in this city, of consumption, **Mr. Henderson H. Harrell**.
Buried Brandywine Cemetery, Shelby Co, IN.
Contributed by Barb Huff

The Shelby Volunteer
Thursday April 17, 1879

DIED—HARRELL-On Wednesday, April 16, 1879, at 10:30 a.m. of consumption, in this city, **Henderson H. Harrell**. The funeral will leave the late residence on Thursday, April 17th, at 1:30 o'clock p.m. The remains will be interred in the Brandywine graveyard.
Contributed by Barb Huff

The Volunteer
Thursday August 29, 1878
Page 3, column 1

Mrs. [Eady] Harrell, wife of **James E. Harrell**, of the Slough, and sister of **James McCarty**, died Sunday evening of heart disease. Her death was quite unexpected, having been out walking around the yard a few minutes before she died. Her remains were buried Monday in the Baptist Church graveyard at Lewis Creek.
Contributed by Barb Huff for Olive Lee

The Shelby Democrat
Thursday August 29, 1878
page 3 column 1

Mrs. Ezra Harrell died on Sunday night at her residence in Washington township.
Contributed by Barb Huff

● Obituary Index ● Main Page

morris
Fisher?

Ancestry. | library edition

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 Record

Name:	**Mary Oldaker**
Spouse Name:	Isaac Miesse
Marriage Date:	5 Apr 1874
Marriage County:	Hamilton
Source Title 1:	Hamilton County, Indiana
Source Title 2:	Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1879 Inclusive Vol
Source Title 3:	W. P. A. Part One 1850 - 1859 Part Two 1860 - 1869
Book:	4
OS Page:	400

Source Citation: Title: *Hamilton County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1879 Inclusive Vol, W. P. A. Part One 1850 - 1859 Part Two 1860 - 1869*; Book: *4*;Page: *400*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data:

Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Counties and Years:

This list shows the counties and corresponding year ranges in which the majority of the records included in this database fall. You will occasionally find records for other years not listed here. These other years may be typos, or there just may not be very many marriages for those years and counties represented in this database and therefore, are not included in this list.

State	Year Range	State	Year Range
Adams	1800-1920	Lake	1850-1921
Allen	1801-1933	LaPorte	1850-1920
Bartholomew	1800-1930	Madison	1875-1920
Benton	1850-1922	Marion	1860-1926
Blackford	1851-1902	Marshall	1836-1888
Boone	1844-1920	Martin	1850-1920
Brown	1853-1901	Miami	1848-1920
Carroll	1850-1920	Monroe	????
Cass	1800-1930	Montgomery	1860-1920
Clark	1825-1901	Morgan	1850-1941
Clay	1860-1920	Newton	1860-1921
Clinton	1852-1905	Noble	1859-1925
Crawford	1836-80	Ohio	1844-1881
Daviess	1850-1920	Orange	1826-1920
Dearborn	1854-89	Owen	1850-1920

Estate Papers, Shelby co., Ind

Box Deceased or Ward(s) Status
Administrator/Executor/Gdn Status Settled

00046 Camper, Wm H, Jas K, John C, Mary E & Zarilda mnr hrs Fisher, Martin gdn 1861

00065 Andrews, Henry dec'd Harrell, Byrum adm 1868
00086 Brinson, Ardena J & Lynnville Boyd mnr hrs Harrell, Matilda gdn 1870
00066 Crum, John dec'd Harrell, Byrum & William Croddy adm 1868

00194 Harrell, Ellena mnr heir Craycraft, Thomas J. gdn 1879
00181 Harrell, Henderson H dec'd Ensminger, St Clair adm 1879
00017 Harrell, John dec'd
00842 Harrell, Loretta M. dec'd Harrell, William H. adm 1917
00327 Harrell, William H dec'd Harrell, Judge W adm 1889

00052 Huls, John J. dec'd Fisher, Thomas W. adm 1863

00062 Hill, Philip S, Jos I, Andrew T, Wm H, Clarinda E, Louisa J mnr hrs Fisher, Samuel P. gdn 1867
00047 Ellis, Clark dec'd Fisher, Thomas W. adm 1861
00097 Fisher, Amanda Armilda & Michael F. mnr hr Webb, Willis S. gdn 1872
00011 Fisher, Daniel dec'd Fisher, Mary & Rhodes, Balsor adms 1839
00062 Fisher, Jacob M., Martin, Michael T., Wm I. & Amanda R. mnr hr Fisher, Mahala gdn 1867
00051 Fisher, James H. dec'd Snow, Charles W. adm 1863
00058 Fisher, James H. dec'd Snow, Charles W. adm 1866

00077 Fisher, Margaret, Frederick, Martin & Elizabeth mnr hrs Fisher, Mary gdn 1856
00025 Fisher, Michael dec'd
00038 Fisher, Michael dec'd Webb, Willis S. adm
00062 Fisher, Nancy A. & Sarah A. mnr hrs Fisher, Samuel P. gdn 1867
00062 Fisher, William J. mnr hr Fisher, Mahala gdn 1867

00053 Leach, Addison dec'd Thompson, Thomas adm 1864

00050 Leech, Lydia & Mollie A., Larue, Samantha mnr hrs Bone, William gdn 1862

00717 McCartney, John dec'd Almeroth, Leonard G. adm 1905
00371 McCarty, George, Frank, Floyd, Lillie mnr heirs McCarty, James gdn 1892
00097 McCarty, Green B. dec'd Wines, Elijah N. adm 1872
88039 McCarty, James vs Robinson, Lucinda & Stansifer heirs CP 1863
00040 McCarty, Margaret & Elliott H. mnr heirs McCarty, Green B. gdn 1858
00064 McCarty, McKay dec'd Wilson, Isaac H. adm 1867
00061 McCarty, Nancy dec'd McCarty, James adm 1866
00088 McCarty, Sanford dec'd Copeland, Milton L & Mount, Matthias appr 1871
00088 McCarty, William H. dec'd Winterrowd, Andrew J. adm 1871
00089 McCarty, William H. mnr heir Louden, David gdn 1871

99250 McKay, Harry & Roy mnr heirs Kirkwood, Frances McKay gdn 1916

00050 Morris, Ann Jane, Sarah Frances & Catherine G. mnr heirs Kent, Eliphalet gdn 1863
00377 Morris, Caleb dec'd Morris, John A. adm 1893
00454 Morris, Frank dec'd Morris, Estella adm 1900
0006 Morris, James dec'd 00046 Morris, Louisa, Nancy, Polly, Harriett, Eliza, James mnr heirs Bennett, William N gdn 1861
00042 Morris, Morris dec'd Montgomery, Rbt & Shane, Townsend appr
00089 Morris, Nancy, William J, Harriett N, Polly A, Eliza gdn Bennett, William N. gdn 1871
00054 Morris, Sarah Frances/Frances Sarah mnr heir Kent, Eliphalet gdn 1864
00042 Morris, Sylvan B. dec'd Morris, Thaddeus & Vernon, Jacob execs 1859

00087 Reed, William dec'd Smith, David & Tucker, Dennis C. appr 1870
00111 Reed, William dec'd Reed, James B.F. distrib only Pro Ord Bk 13, pg 181 exec 1875

Jefferson County, Indiana
Marriage Records

1866

1866 February 28 Dewey, James R. Fisher, Ellen J.
1866 July 3 Fisher, Robert McQuithy, Nancy Ann

1866 March 29 McCarty, Samuel Drennen, Mathilda Ellen

1866 July 28 McKay, Lewis Hall, Harriet
1866 August 23 Williams, John A. McKay, Harriet

1866 April 10 Morris, George G. Hildreth, Julia F.

Jefferson County, Indiana
Marriage Records

1867 - Sep 1868

1868 July 13 Wendell, Peter Fisher, Elizabeth
1868 January 16 Fisher, Henry C. Dinon, Mary

1868 April 17 Buchanan, Hiram Lanham, Melissa

1867 November 28 Coleman, John McKay, Eliza
1867 September 26 McKay, Albert Brooks, Lucy Jane

1868 March 7 McCarty, John W. McCaslin, Mary Emma

Jefferson County, Indiana
Marriage Records

1868 - 1873

July 31 Berch, William R. Anderson, Susan
1869 November 21 Jeffries, Albert Anderson, Martha A.

1871 February 9 Vaught, John M. Barnes, Zerelda

1871 November 23 Craig, Thomas Fisher, Emma M
1870 January 13 Fisher, David Hammel, Nancy Jane
1869 December 2 Gray, William Fisher, Sarah Adaline

1869 November 18 Harman, Michael Lanham, Nancy C.
1872 June 18 Harper, William Lanham, Sarah Frances
1868 October 15 Lanham, James A. Nay, Nancy Jane
1870 October 23 Lanham, Robert M. Wyatt, Sarah

1869 April 13 McCarty, John Steinberger, Mary H.

70 November 27 Holdcroft, Silas McCoy, Jennie
1868 October 8 Wadsworth, Stephen E. McCoy, Emma A. McCauley

1872 February 6 Evans, William McKay, Mary
1871 August 29 Jamison, William McKay, Josephine
68 November 5 Martin, Ewell McKay, Isabel
72 September 17 McKay, Alexander Baird, Martha
1873 March 13 McKay, George Bowley, Amanda
1872 July 7 McKay, John R. Hankins, Maracen
1870 April 7 McKay, Lewis Schoolcraft, Sarah L.
1872 December 1 McKay, Theodore Brooks, Kate
1869 October 14 McKay, Thomas H. Alves, Elizabeth
1873 April 1 Willoughby, Thomas McKay, Mathilda

1873 March 19 McVay, James S. Smith, Margaret S.

1870 November 23 Mitchell, John Tait, Jane

1873 May 14 Perkins, Alexander Lathrop, Laura B.

1869 June 10 Corya, John Q. McVay, Edith L.

Jefferson County, Indiana
Marriage Records

Dec 1861 - Dec 1864

1862 November 6 Fisher, Frank B. Salyers, Mary Frances
1862 February 2 Fisher, Frederick Needham, Mary Jane
1863 August 24 Fisher, John Geo. Wheat, Levina
1863 October 7 Fisher, John S. Ely, Araminta S.

1864 May 15 Morris, Wirt Crone, Mary S.
1862 October 15 Morrison, James Forkenstein, Annie
1862 January 26 Moses, Morris Hoffstadt, Leanora

1863 June 13 McKay, Jesse McCoy, Sarah
1863 August 19 McKay, John Clines, Rebecca J.
1863 December 27 McKay, Napoleon B. Craft, Mira Isabella

Census
1910
Shelby
Co
Shelby
Twn

127-127 SANDERS Edward D. M W 39 In 127-127
SANDERS Cora F W 39 In 127-127
McCARTY Ethel F W 17 In 127-127
McCARTY Floyd C. M W 15 In 127-127
KELLEY Richard M W 52 In

Moral Township, Shelby Co IN, 1910 Census

1866

11-11
FISHER John W. M W 44 IN 11-11
FISHER Clara A. F W 35 IN 11-11
FISHER Hazel M. F W 12 IN 11-11
FISHER Ida May F W 5 IN

Ellis Cemetery

ELLIS-FISHER-MOORE CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS,
MORAL TWP., SHELBY COUNTY
Located abt 2 miles north of Intrerstate highway 74 on Shoestring Pike

ELLIS, Margaret Lucinda d. 5-1-1851 age 1
Andrew d. 3-23-18551 age 6y
Frank d. 9-30-1856 age 39y 6m 2d

CLEAVER, Margaret b. 11-27-1804: d. 5-4-1866

MOORE, Naomi, wife of Samuel d. 18-14-1889 age 69y 20d

FISHER, Thomas Wilson 1814-1894
William 1850-1877
Elizabeth Batterton 1825-1900
Nancy 1848-1850
Henry Co. E, 132d Ind. Infantry

THE SHELBYVILLE NE
SHELBYVILLE, INDIANA A NEWSPAPER FOR ALL THE PEOPLE SHELBYNE

NEWS SPORTS CALENDAR COMMUNITY INFO OPINION CLASSIFIEDS

Monday
October 23 2006

39
more...

Kings Title & Abstract "The Area's Leader in Title and Closing Services" Click Here 317-398-0424

Twelve Oaks Old-Fashioned Charm...Timeless Appeal
New Homes in Shelbyville from the Low $100's
2101 Willow Oak Court • Shelbyville, IN 46176 • (317) 392-1800
Click Here to Find Out More

home : lifestyles : lifestyles

8/28/2002 4:00:00 PM

Email this article • Print this article

Final resting place for town's first residents

RON HAMILTON

SHELBY COUNTY ROOTS

RON HAMILTON
Guest columnist

Any appreciation of Shelbyville's history must start with the City Cemetery. It was created in 1824, a full generation before Shelbyville was incorporated as a town. It is located on West Pennsylvania Street and is the final resting place for many of the town's first residents.

Soldiers who fought in every war from the American Revolution through World War II are buried there. Some were born before we had a nation. From attorneys, doctors and journalists, to teachers, preachers and merchants, each has a story.

If you stroll through the grounds on a quiet day, you can close your eyes and almost imagine the ornate, black funeral processions that once wound their way slowly through the graveyard. The cemetery once echoed with the clip-clop of horse hooves, the creaking of wagon springs and the mournful wails and cries of friends and family members as they said their final goodbyes.

Today, the cemetery looks much different than it did 150 years ago. Grave Street once ran east and west through the center of the grounds. Funeral orations were often given from a gazebo centrally located about three-fourths of the way into the cemetery from the west drive.

Before the restrained customs of today, Shelbyville once honored its dead with grand funerals. Marching bands and lodge members were often part of flamboyant processions. In the early days, some of the graves were unmarked due to poverty. But as the town and its people prospered, many were supplied with costly monuments of pure marble and Scotch granite. As late as 40 years ago, the cemetery had an attractive iron fence with a brick wall gate. But both the fence and the gate have long since disappeared.

There is some confusion about the cemetery's origin. In 1820, John Walker, Major John Hendricks and James Davison donated land to be used as the location for a county seat. In 1824 Arthur Major bought four acres of the Davison donation and wanted it set aside as a burying ground. "He paid the price, but did not call for a deed." The county kept jurisdiction of the land until 1864, when it was deeded to Shelbyville for $1.

The city's rapid growth dictated a need for more burial space. As early as the 1850s, public officials complained of crowded conditions at the cemetery, and in 1884 Forest Hill Cemetery was created. Many bodies were relocated from the old cemetery to Forest Hill from 1885 through 1900. As time went on, burials at the City Cemetery became less common and stopped completely by the late 20th century.

Limited space prevents listing all the interesting stories found at the cemetery. Visitors can find the stone of James McGuire, who after years of fighting in the Civil War, came home to become a four-time mayor of Shelbyville.

It is the final resting place for Alex Cory, an early businessman and civic leader. During his short

Search Sponsored
Continental Kitchen Corporation 317-392-4197 Click Here! A CASE OF UNCOMPROMISING QUALITY & CRAFTSMANSHIP

Search
Search
Advanced Search

Page Links
Legal Notices
Merchants
News
Sports
On the Record
Lifestyles
Engagements
Weddings
Anniversaries

Weekly Features
Opinion
Schools
Marketplace
Classifieds
Bonner's Cartoons
Special Sections
Photo Gallery
Calendar
Community Info
Churches
Front Page
Contact Us
FAQ
Feedback

Login

Rela
& The
Ma
Troy
No More
Fee
Click Here T
Loo
DUR
CHIROP

SAN
Cli

TH
SIS
BOOKS
Visit O

lifetime, he operated a dry goods store, bought a grain and saw mill, built a business building on Public Square and was active in many community affairs.

The Reverend Eliphalet Kent is buried in the city's oldest cemetery. He was the founder of the Boggstown Presbyterian Church and later was a pastor in Shelbyville. And there's Reuben Spicer, the feisty editor of Volunteer, a local newspaper during the Civil War. His impartial journalism was much respected around the state and had a calming influence on the community.

The cemetery is also the final home to perhaps the county's most famous Civil War soldier, Captain Jack Flinn. He became well-known in 1863 when he was captured and sent to Libby Prison in Richmond. While there, he was selected by lot to be hanged in retaliation for alleged Union atrocities. His situation received national attention, and his case was brought before President Lincoln, who finally arranged to have him exchanged. He returned home a hero and was duly honored by local citizens. He died in 1872 at the young age of 38.

Another intriguing grave is that of Rebel soldier Edward Fisher. Fisher was from Virginia and fought for the Confederacy in Stonewall Jackson's Brigade. He was in some of the war's bloodiest battles, was captured near Washington, D.C. in July 1864 and spent the last year of the war wasting away at Elmira Prison Camp in New York. He arrived in Shelbyville a few years after the war to make his home among the very people he once called his enemy. But prison life had destroyed his health, and he died 10 years later.

Ron Hamilton is a lifelong Shelby County resident. He is currently teaching American History at the University of St. Francis in Indianapolis. He is interested in genealogy and history.

Article Comment Submission Form

Please feel free to submit your comments.

NOTE: All information on this form is required. Your telephone number is for our use only, and will not be attached to your comment.

DISCLAIMER: Article comments are for use by The Shelbyville News only. By the discretion of staff your article comments may be posted to this article for the public to see. If you do not want your comments seen by the public please do not submit comments

Name:

Telephone:

E-mail:

Passcode: This form will not send your comment unless you copy exactly the passcode seen below into the text field. This is an anti-spam device to help reduce the automated email spam coming through this form.

aq2k98

Please copy the passcode exactly - it is case sensitive.

Message:

Submit Clear Form

7-7
HARRELL John B. head M W 60 M IN IN IN Farmer
Kate F. wife F W 50 M IN IN IN
Harry son M W 43 S IN IN IN Farmer
Spencer son M W 32 S IN IN IN Farmer

177-186 MORRIS Harold head M W 57 M OH IN IN Bookeeper
Emma B. wife F W 56 M IN VA NC
Mary dau F W 31 S IN OH IN Teacher

112-116 MORRIS Sylvan H. head M W 61 Mrd OH IN IN Merchant
Lena B. wife F W 32 Mrd IN IN OH
Helen B. dau F W 8 Sgl IN IN IN

225-231
MORRIS Robert L. head M W 50 Mrd OH IN OH
Myrtle V. wife F W 39 Mrd IN IN IN
John V. son M W 12 Sgl IN IN IN
Florence L. dau F W 10 Sgl IN IN IN
Martha dau F W 6 Sgl IN IN IN
Roberta J. dau F W 4 Sgl IN IN IN

162-163 FISHER Oscar W. head M W 22 Mrd IN KY KY Hardware Clerk
Virginia C. wife F W 18 Mrd IN IN IN
Joan M. dau F W 1 (2/12) Sgl IIN IN IN

Oscar W Fisher - Virginia C
Joan M

101-104
FISHER Frederick head M W 37 Mrd IN IN IN Cabinet Maker Factory
Effie wife F W 35 Mrd IN IN IN
Maurice son M W 15 Sgl IN IN IN
Mildred dau F W 1 (7/12) Sgl IN IN IN

Frederick Fisher - Effie
Maurice
Mildred

102-105
FISHER Charles E. head M W 37 Mrd IN IN IN Factory Laborer
Vannis wife F W 38 Mrd IN IN IN

Charles E Fisher - Vannis

Winchester Cemetery

Winchester Cemetery is in Washington Twp, section 9, twp 11N, range 7E (SR 9 & 700S). The readings for this cemetery were done by Bob and Barb Huff. The "rows" were labelled by Barb and Bob.

Thomas Leech Died Dec. 27, 1855 aged 21 yrs., 9 mos., & 20 days
John R. Leech Died Feb. 15, 1858 aged 62 yrs., 3 mos., & 22 days
Mary E. Leech Sept. 24, 1822 - July 12, 1859
John Leech Dec. 17, 1820 - July 2, 1871

Caleb Morris Sept. 12, 1824 - Jan. 1, 1892 aged 67 yrs., 3 mos., & 19 days
Lydia Morris Nov. 13, 1826 - Apr. 17, 1894 Wife of Caleb Morris; 70y, 5m, 4d
Thomas H. Morris 1y, 9m, 27d Oct. 27, 1849 - Aug. 21, 1851 Son of Caleb & Lydia Morris
Mary R. Morris d/o C. & L. Morris Died Sept. 24, 1863 Age 1 yr., 6 mos., & buried stone
Charles S. Morris s/o C. & L. Morris Died Sept. 20, 1865 Aged 6 yrs., 4 mos., & 9 days

Lydia Creek Wife of Jacob Creek Apr. 4, 1788 - June 20, 1859 aged 71 yrs., 2 mos., & 16 days
Jacob Creek Mar. 7, 1778 - Mar. 11, 1861 Husband of Lydia Creek

Permit No. 132
October 31, 1887

Infant of N. F. McKay on county lot. Lot 12, Section 2

Interment on Monday Oct. 31st at 3:00 PM
* this interment is on lot no. 12, sec. 2, no. 5 from north end of said lot;
funeral director, Comins
Size of Box 2 ft 6 in X 18 in
signed: Jacob Andersen, sexton

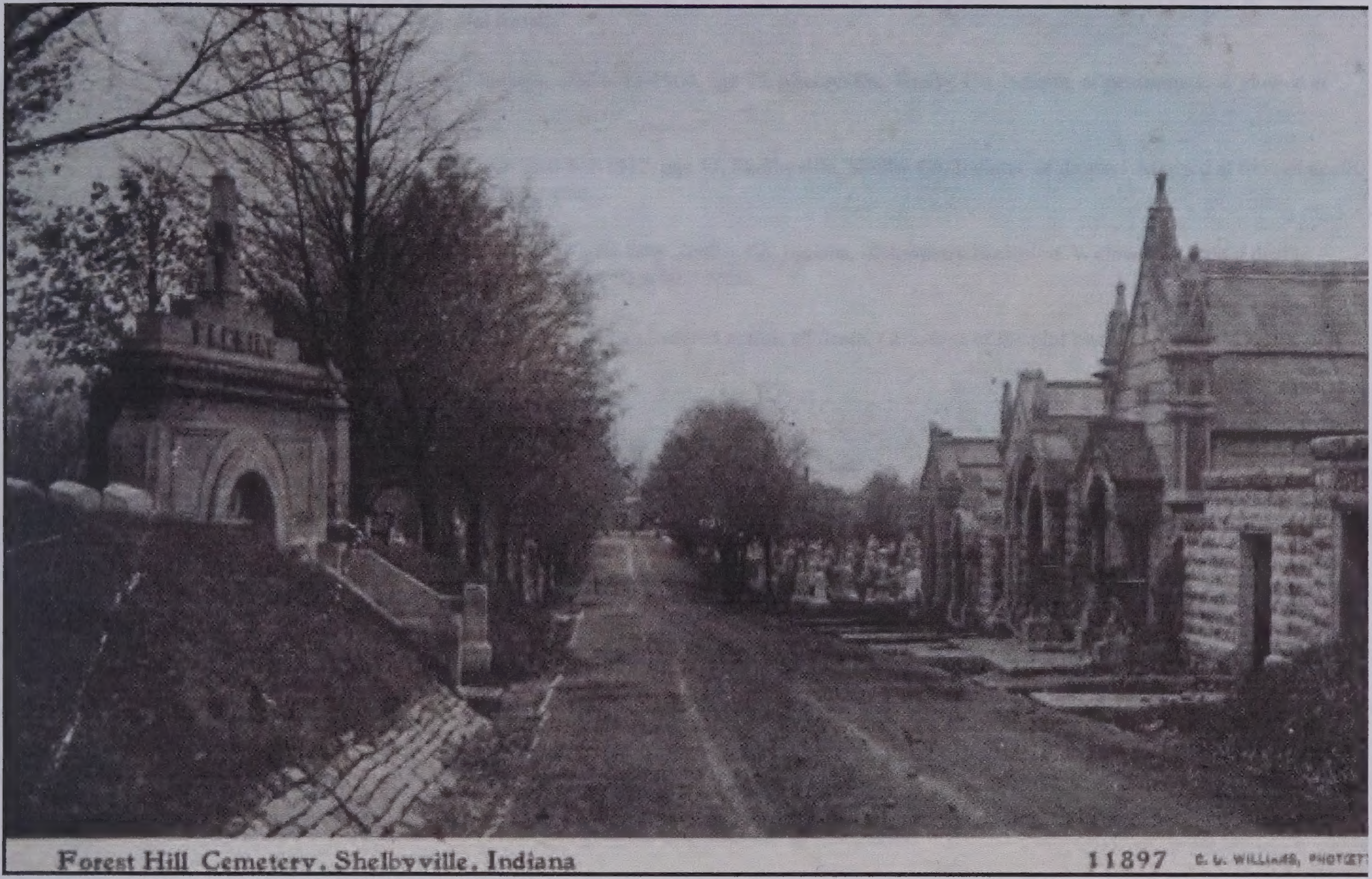
Permit No. 747
Dec. 2, 1895
Herman Fay McKay on Lynn B. McKay's lot. Lot 9, Section 6
Interment on Tuesday Dec. 3rd at 12:00 P.M.
Size of Coffin or Box: 4ft 2in X 1ft 8 in
Signed: G. W. F. Kirk, secretary

No. 837
Jan. 25, 1897
Mrs. Sarah E. Harrell on John Harrell's lot. Lot #10, Section 1
Interment on Tuesday Jan. 26th at 12:00 P.M.
Size of Coffin or Box: 7ft X 2ft 10in
Vault to be put in by: Tindall
Signed: G. W. F. Kirk, secretary

No. 870
July 5, 1897]
Mrs. Clara (Morris) Patterson on W. I. Patterson's lot.
Lot #40, Section 3
Interment on Monday July 5th at 4:00 P.M.
Size of Coffin or Box: 8ft X 44in

Vault to be put in by: Price Bros.
Signed: G. W. F. Kirk, secretary

Forest Hill Cemetery



Circa 1911. Picture contributed by George Young

Misc Lot Descriptions

~~~~~~~~~~~~

Section 1, Lot 52; Edward K. Adams and Bayard G. Keeney-owners

1. **Stephen D. Ludlow**; Birth---; Late Residence ---; Born --; Died --; Age --; Place of Death --; Cause of Death --; Relationship to Owner Father-in-Law [of E.K. Adams]; Occupation ---; Martial Status-- Married

2. **Emalline E. Ludlow**; Birth --; Late Residence---; Born --; Died 1-4-1900; Age--; Place of Death -- Cause of Death -- Relationship to Owner--sister-in-law [of E.K. Adams]; Occupation---; Martial Status-- Single

3. **Teresa A. Ludlow**; Birth-- New York State; Late Residence Shelbyville; Born --- Died 6-18-1916; Cause of Death-- Euvmia; Relationship To Owner Mother-in-law [of E.K Adams]; Occupation ---; Martial Status-- Widow

4. **Nellie L. Adams**; Birth Marion Township; Late Residence Shelbyville; Born 11-17-1861; Died 6-9-1936; Age---; Place of Death --; Cause of Death-Cancer Middle Lobe Right Lung; Relationship to owner--wife; Occupation --; Martial Status--married

5. **Dr. Bayard G. Keeney**; Birth Rising Sun, Indiana ; Late Residence-Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Born 8- -1876; Died 10-11-1939; Age 63 years; Place of Death Ft. Wayne, Ind.;
Cause of Death COA Occulusion; Relationship to Owner--Owner; Occupation Physician; Martial Status-- Married

6. **Edmund K. Adams**; Birth --; Late Residence Shelbyville; Born 8-14-1852; Died 12-25-1939; Age 87 years; Place of Death Shelbyville, Ind.; Cause of Death--Senility; Relationship to Owner-Owner; Occupation--Attorney; Martial Status-- Widower

~~~~~~~~~~~~

Sec 1, Lot 188; Sophia Wilson Berry Moore, owner. North side of drive running parallel to Morris Ave, approx half-way down.

1. **William A. Moore**, born 3-15-1819 in Brownsville [Union Co], Indiana; died 4-26-1892, age 72, Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, of cancer. His occupation was not listed. Married at time of death. He was the husband of the plot owner.

2. **Lenora Keith**, born 10-25-1879; died 12-29-1903, age 24, Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, of heart trouble. Her occupation is listed as "none". Single at time of death. She was the niece of the plot owner.

3. **Sophia Moore**, born 1829 in Salem [Union Co], Indiana; died 6-13-1904, age 75, Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, of penumonia. Widowed at time of death. Her occupation was housewife.

4. **William W. Moore**, born 1858, Shelbyville, Indiana; died 9-2-1912, age 55, Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, of dropsy. Married at time of death. His occupation was not listed. He was the son of the plot owner.

5. **Henrietta Isley**, born 12-26-1869; died 2-6-1945, age 76, Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, of coronary occlusion. Widowed at time o death. Occupation is listed as "Camp Atterbury". She was the wife of William W. Moore.

6. **Robert Moore, Sr**. Late residence Madison, Indiana. Divorced and retired at time of death. Grandson of the plot owner.

● Cemetery Index ● Main Page

Jefferson County, Indiana Marriage Records

1865

1865 July 11 Brown, Ephraim H. McCarty, Mary J.

1865 September 24 Mayer, George E. McKay, Elizabeth A.
1865 May 9 McKay, William D. Snooks, Evaline

1865 May 18 Turner, Addison G. Morris, Nancy E.

Shelby County, Indiana Circuit Court

Civil and Common Pleas Cases

Hannah F. **Error! Bookmark not defined.** vs William H. Anderson, 1890.

Anderson, John T. vs Anderson, Laura divorce; wouldn't cook his meals 1905 679

Wilson, Cora A., et al vs Ensminger, Elzy, et al partition of real estate of Ann M Wilson 1905 678

Elzy Ensminger vs Mary J. Ensminger, **Error! Bookmark not defined.**, 1872.
George **Error! Bookmark not defined.** vs Sarah J. Ensminger, complaint for divorce, 1868
Marium Mae **Error! Bookmark not defined.** vs Albert Ensminger, divorce, 1906.

State vs Fisher, George W, John S, Willis C, James, Calvin; Bower, Jacob; Webb, Willis S, Wesley indictment for a riot 1843 23

State of Indiana vs Samuel **Error! Bookmark not defined.**, assault & battery, 1886

Bassett, Bernard H, for
Ormsbee, Robert estate vs Harrell, Henderson H. unpaid note 1858 56
Harrell, Granville S. vs Ashton, Miles A. estate of John H. Jeffries 1876 217
Sandefur, Alexander vs Harrell, Granville broken agreement 1866 84
State vs Harrell, Ed. concealed weapon 1898 554
State vs Harrell, John B. adultery and forgery 1851 51
State vs Harrell, Joshua selling liquor w/o license 1876 217
Stewart, Solomon vs Tillison, Thomas & Harrell, Harry land 1913 784

Thomas, Rebecca vs Mackey, Albert recovery of real estate and damages 1910 741

State vs Morris, Philip liquor license 1904 741

Shelby Co I

Ernest L. son M W 12 Sgl IN IN IN
James F. son M W 10 Sgl IN IN IN
Iva Ruth dau F W 4 (3/12) Sgl IN IN IN

132-136
HAVENS Clarence head M W 27 Mrd IN IN KY Laborer Chambers Manufacturing Co
Laura wife F W 27 Mrd IN IN IN
FISHER Anna B. step-dau F W 9 (5/12) Sgl IN IN IN
Virginia M. step-dau F W 6 (2/12) Sgl IN IN IN

m Laura
– Virginia M
– Anna B

134-138 FISHER George head M W 29 Mrd IN KY KY Butcher
Justine wife F W 23 Mrd IN IN IN
Robert H. son M W 5 (2/12) Sgl IN IN IN
Virginia B. dau F W 3 (6/12) Sgl IN IN IN
Maurice William son M W 1 (6/12) Sgl IN IN IN

Geo Fisher Justine
Robert H
Virginia B
maurice Wm

89-75 FISHER Jacob head M W 44 Mrd IN IN IN Auto Salesman
Lula wife F W 39 Mrd IN IN IN Cigar Maker Factory
Pansy daughter F W 23 Sgl IN IN IN School Teacher

Jacob Fisher — Lula
Pansy

-2 FISHER Albert head M W 62 M IN IN IN
Amanda J. wife F W 59 M IN IN IN
Adam R. son M W 39 S IN IN IN Farm Laborer
Lottie M. dau F W 37 S IN IN IN Laundress
Alonzo son M W 35 S IN IN IN Lineman Telephone Company
Rissel E. son M W 22 S IN IN IN Lineman Telephone Company
Clancy son M W 20 S IN IN IN Lineman Telephone Company
Harry E. son M W 15 S IN IN IN

albert + amanda J
adam R
Lottie M
alonzo
Rissel E
Clancy
Harry E

99-104 FISHER Edward C. head M W 36 M KY US US Plumber
Helen E. wife F W 30 M OH OH PA
Frances sister F W 18 S IN US US

Frances
Edward C Fisher – Helen E

37-39 MOORE Charles head M W 48 M IN IN IN Laborer Factory
Josephine wife F W 50 M IN OH IN
FISHER Ossip E. step-son M W 18 S IN IN IN Upfitter Factory
RAND Flora B. boarder F W 57 S IN IN IN Seamstress

Josephine
Ossip E

279-289 FRYER Joseph head M W 61 Mrd KY KY KY Fitter Factory
Ollie F. wife F W 43 Mrd KY KY KY
Ethel dau F W 15 Sgl IN KY KY Factory Laborer
GOLDSMITH John uncle M W 84 Wdw KY KY KY

Jefferson County Marriages

1858 June 13 Ayres, Nathaniel Anderson, Susan C
1856 March 19 Ralston, Thomas Anderson, Margaret
1857 April 17 Ryker, Samuel M. Anderson, Sarah C.

1861 March 26 McCarty, James H. Benefiel, Nancy J.
1860 November 15 McCarty, John Wainscott, Mary Jane
1857 March 17 McCarty, Samuel Razier, Emily Malinda
1856 May 13 Ryker, Abraham McCarty, Mary Jane

1856 May 25 McCoy, James E. McCartney, Eliz. Ann
1856 April 15 McCoy, James H. Kennedy, Marcella

1858 September 23 Altizer, John McCoy, Nancy
1859 December 25 Benham, Joseph McCoy, Martha
1857 January 29 Cline, Jacob McCoy, America
1856 March 6 Lane, David McCoy, Susan

1857 December 10 McKay, Alexander Rector, Phebe
1859 June 14 McKay, David Smart, Mathilda
1858 December 7 McKay, Smith F. M. Kirkwood, Jane
1860 September 26 Thompson, Peter McKay, Jane

1859 December 27 Pender, John S. McKay, Eliza Ann

7 March 11 Chapman, Henry C. Fisher, Postanne

1859 November 27 Conklin, William Eads, Polly

1859 February 19 Hensley, Wesley A. Fisher, Margaret

1858 October 7 Crawford, James C. Morris, Martha Ann

1856 July 17 David, Daniel H. Morris, Sarah W
1859 September 13 Hisee, Henry Morris, Mary

Jefferson County Marriages

1858 June 13 Ayres, Nathaniel Anderson, Susan C
1856 March 19 Ralston, Thomas Anderson, Margaret
1857 April 17 Ryker, Samuel M. Anderson, Sarah C.

1861 March 26 McCarty, James H. Benefiel, Nancy J.
1860 November 15 McCarty, John Wainscott, Mary Jane
1857 March 17 McCarty, Samuel Razier, Emily Malinda
1856 May 13 Ryker, Abraham McCarty, Mary Jane

1856 May 25 McCoy, James E. McCartney, Eliz. Ann
1856 April 15 McCoy, James H. Kennedy, Marcella

1858 September 23 Altizer, John McCoy, Nancy
1859 December 25 Benham, Joseph McCoy, Martha
1857 January 29 Cline, Jacob McCoy, America
1856 March 6 Lane, David McCoy, Susan

1857 December 10 McKay, Alexander Rector, Phebe
1859 June 14 McKay, David Smart, Mathilda
1858 December 7 McKay, Smith F. M. Kirkwood, Jane
1860 September 26 Thompson, Peter McKay, Jane

1859 December 27 Pender, John S. McKay, Eliza Ann

7 March 11 Chapman, Henry C. Fisher, Postanne

1859 November 27 Conklin, William Eads, Polly

1859 February 19 Hensley, Wesley A. Fisher, Margaret

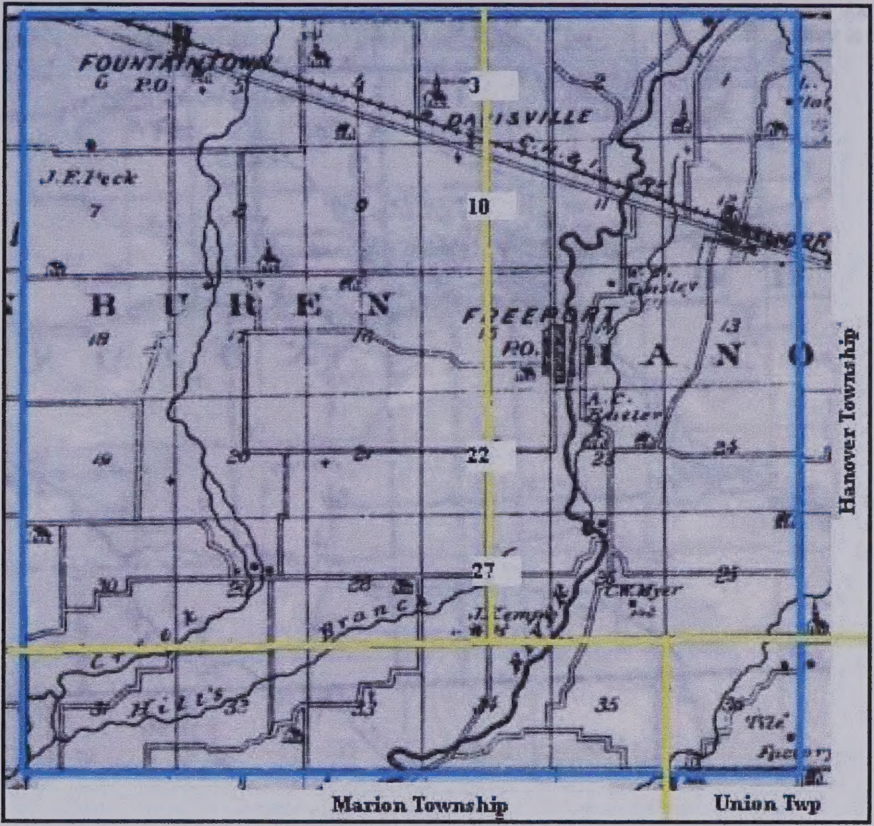
1858 October 7 Crawford, James C. Morris, Martha Ann
1856 July 17 David, Daniel H. Morris, Sarah W
1859 September 13 Hisee, Henry Morris, Mary

The Shelby Democrat

Thursday December 29, 1892
Page 3 column 3

---------- **Mary Lee**, daughter of **Mrs. Jennie Ensminger**, died at her home in Liberty township at 7 o'clock a.m. Sunday, December 25, 1892, age twenty-five years. The remains were buried Tuesday at the Vienna graveyard, Rush county. Services at the Vienna church at 10:30 o'clock, Rev. Marrow officiating. D. B. Wilson & Son funeral directors.

Township 14 North of Range 7 East



Map copied from Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana, Baskin, Forster & Co, Chicago, 1876

Once the eastern half of (the original) Hanover Twp, this area is now
Van Buren (west), Hanover (east), Marion and Union (far southeast).
Present day township lines are marked in yellow above. Present day county roads
bounding this area are (clockwise) 1200 N, 500 E, 600 N and 100 W.
SR 9, not shown above, runs north and south from Shelbyville to Greenfield, east of Fountaintown.

Original purchases from the United States Government

6 Rittgers Dungan Dungan Vangilder Bowman Starrett Starrett Millspaugh	5 Vangilder Bloyd Thomas Morrison Stephenson Sleeth Johnson Fountaintown	4 Davis Enyart Durham Dickerson Cole Gardner Dickerson Enyart	3 Arnold Belveal Bennit Cross Draper Fox Fox Draper	2 Belveal Bennit Belveal Glover Huddleston Kelly Wilson Toner	1 Griffin Kawble Tyner Wilson Wilson Griffin Morristown
7 Hawkins Gray Starrett Zormes Davis Williams Johnson Rhodes	8 Davis Davis Sleeth Millspaugh Ray Stevenson Davis Roan	9 Corkin Roan Morris Corkin Walton Corrington Davis Roan Candle	10 Blodget Gray Kratzer Gray Tracy Buck Kratzer Davis	11 Beamon? Gray Tracy Johnson Smith Rittenhouse Davis	12 Johnston Smith Johnson Davis Davis Johnson
18 Bixler Kitchel Hettrick Rhodes Justus Young Hitibal Rhodes	17 Bass Smith Bass Williams Liggett Holsom Trimble	16 Shelby Co School Commission Lands	15 Adams Bailey Cosby Adams Lee Rittenhouse Hewitt Smith Freeport	14 Calkin Lisher Johnson Vanorsdol Penwell Rue Rittenhouse Freeport	13 Campbell Cole Johnson Scott Cole Johnson
19 Dungan Reed Lisher Blackford Blackford Hubbell Porter Miller	20 Drake Roane Dixon Sleeth Drake Lisher Drake	21 Drake Lisher Smethurst True Hewit Stone Haney Trimble	22 Kinsley Davis Davis Kitchell Johnson Whitney Crosby	23 Lisher Cole Stone Davis Hewit Burnham Hanover Cemetery	24 Davis Blood Montgomery Pollitt Hill Hayes Simpkins Stone
30 Andrews Davis Copple Hubble Dixon Harper Surber Whited	29 Copple Dixon Fisher Hill Rhoads Keith Porter Rhoads Thomas	28 Ferris Hodges Kaster Ferris Stone Howery Kinsley Sherwood Thomas	27 Kinsley Coy Johnson Huntington	26 Johnson Norris Stone Flanegam Burtch Butler Stone Stone Reed	25 Stone Carmony Howery Carmony Talbert Foreman Bower Snow Nigh
31 Laughlin Fouts Arnold Blythe Copple Fouts	32 Fouts Plummer Oldham Fouts	33 Hunt Hill Thomas Fisher Bass Castor	34 Davis Davis Summey Francis Alexander Bass	35 Booher* Burtch Butler Ashworth Glover Carmony Thomas	36 Bates Booher Glidwell Snow Rittenhouse

Fouts Sumey	Bollibaugh Plummer Oldham	Fisher Thomas	Thomas Bass	Winton Cotner	Talbert

The above table gives a general overview of the neighborhood. For an exact description of the location and amount of land owned by each individual, click on the individual section number (1-36) above.

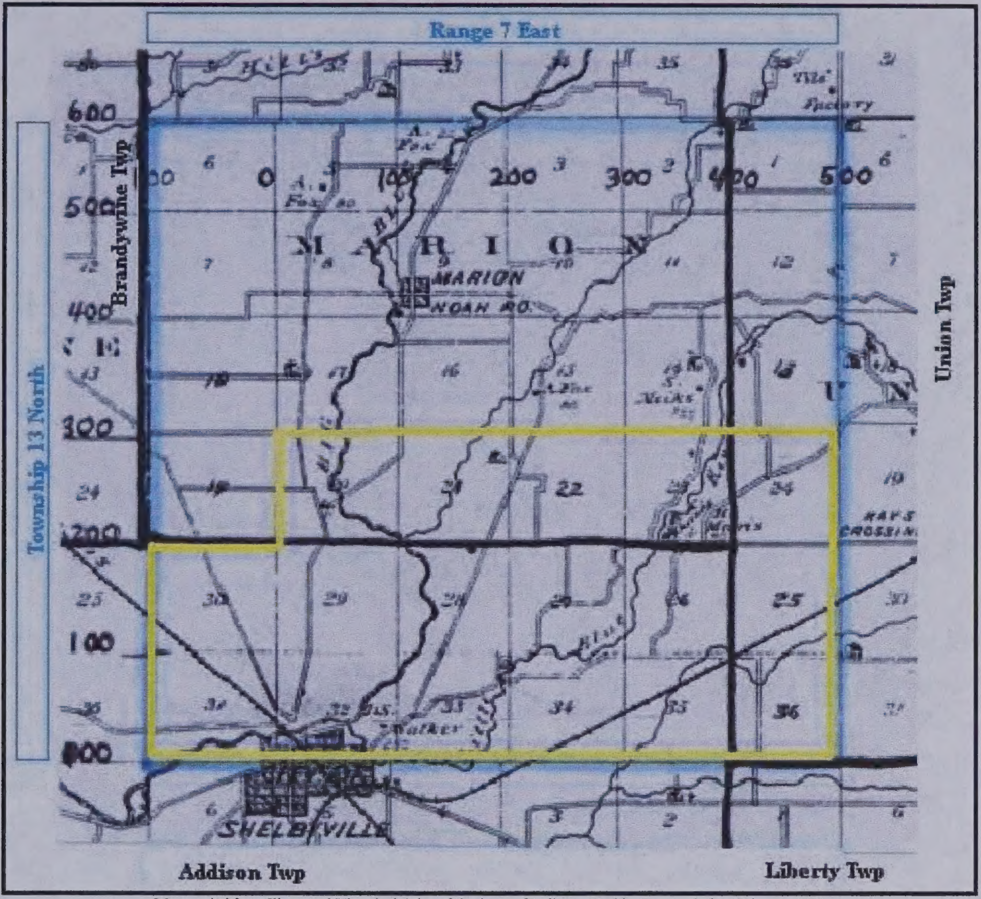
* The BLM site lists this entry as "John Booker". After reviewing the scanned image of the document, I feel certain it is really "Booher" - pmf.

Maps of adjoining areas:

North, T15N R7E, Hancock Co, IN
East, T14N R8E
South, T13N R7E
West, T14N R6E

● Land Records Index ● Main Page

Township 13 North of Range 7 East



Map copied from Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana, Baskin, Forster & Co, Chicago, 1876

The black lines mark the present day townships Marion, Union (secs 1, 12, 13, 24, 25, 36) and Addison (secs 26-35. The bottom blue line represents Range Road (00); the top would be 600N. The left blue line represents County Road 100W; the right would be 500E. Marion and Union Twps are to the top/north; Union Twp is to the east; Liberty and Addison Twps are below/south; Addison and Brandywine Twps are to the west.

Original purchases from the United States Government

6 Baker Alexander Hubble Wright Kaster Rhodes	5 Whited Fox Kaster Whited Davis	4 Laycock Fox Greer Sleeth Sleeth	3 Sleeth Fox McCombs Camblin Fox Bollibaugh Sleeth Fox	2 Sleeth Parker Allen Alexander Sleeth Copple Burch Fouts	1 Snow Fouts Greenberry Stoddard Talbert Burtch Copple Creek
7 Bedinger Stuck VanVoast Foster Glancy VanVost Vernon VanVoast	8 Vernon McCormick Welliver Cummins VanVoast Hodges Kinsley Vernon	9 Williams Fisher Foutz Wilson Fisher Higgins	10 Fox Roads Rhoads Foreman Rhodes Roads	11 Smith Copple Rhoades Cook Rhodes Foreman Bates	12 Cotton Smith Golding Brown Vail Phares Smith Brown Cotton
18 Shiples Glancy VanVoast Bassett VanVoast Conwell Rice Major Tustin	17 Brown Wallace Green Bassett Crane Heath	16 School Commission Lands	15 Hodges Benefiel Gatewood Davis Smith Rhodes Colglazier Copple	14 Smith Cox Cornelius Caulkenbaugh Hauk Donnell	13 Hawk Scott Golding Brown Donnell Klum Rice Rice
19 Curry Jones Hawkins Robinson McCoy Pell Hall Kinsley Henry Steel	20 Wilson Hinds Crane Calvert Walker Montgomery Smith	21 Walker Walker Walker Gordon Sleeth Smith Hinds Robins Postell	22 Walder Coates Ungeron Strasinger Lortz Dovennbit Postell Higbee Yarling	23 Cornelius Gatewood VanScoyoc Gatewood Morris	24 Cotton Bates Gunning Gatewood Glenn Brooks
30 Kinsley Church Applegate Campbell Mayhew Gearhart Lefever Henry Walker	29 Hinds Bass Walker Walker Kinsley Walker	28 Walker Lyon Walker Cornelius Porter Knepper	27 Cornelius Nave Burkhart Williams Kent Sherry Heifner Nave Gatewood Robertson	26 Morris Cornelius Bivans Williams Gatewood Rice	25 Glen Vail Gordon Barnes Robison Bush Wheeler
31 Campbell Walker	32 Walker Kinsley Barricklow Love	33 Carnell Powell Walker Wilson Porter	34 Walker Powell Vanbuskirk Higby Coats	35 Coats Higby Robertson Robertson	36 Fouts Snow Greenberry Stoddard

Davidson Sherer Sherer	Wilson Powell Goodrich Walker	Crane Barricklow Higbee Young	Campbell Donnell	Wheeler Allen Donnell	Wheeler Talbert Copple Burtch Talbert

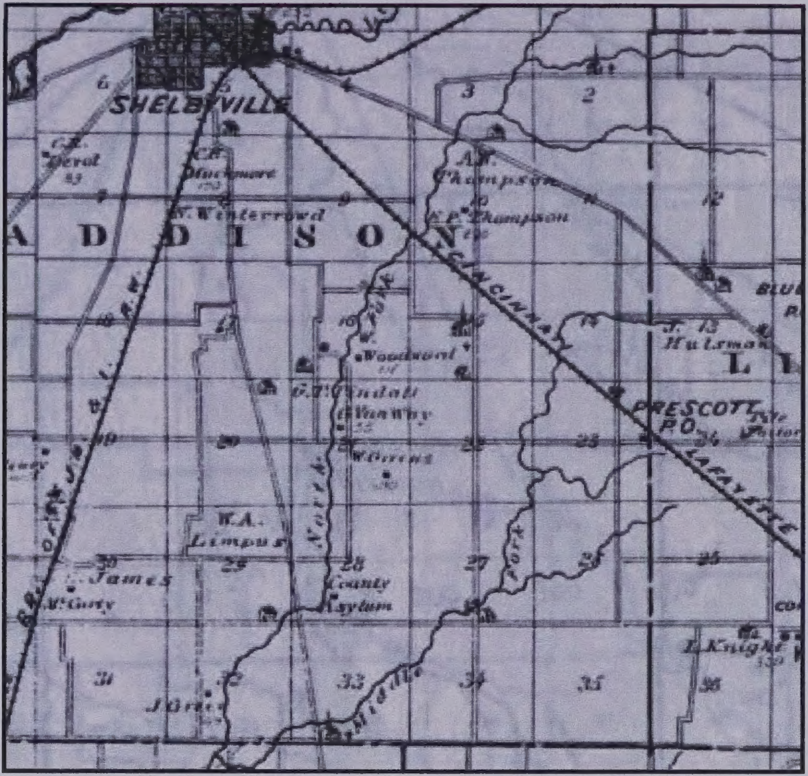
The above table is for a general overview of the neighborhood. For an exact description of the location and amount of land owned by each individual, please click on the individual section number (1-36) in the above table.

Adjoining lands:

North, T14N R7E
East, T13N R8E
South, T12N R7E
West, T13N R6E

Land Records Index Main Page

Township 12 North of Range 7 East



Map copied from Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Indiana, Baskin, Forster & Co, Chicago, 1876

This map was drawn before Addison Twp was divided into northern (Addison) and southern sections (present-day Shelby Twp). The six eastern-most sections are in Liberty Twp. Sec 2-11 are in Addison Twp. Sec 14-23 and 26-35 are in Shelby Twp.

6 Shelbyville Sherer Kippers Downing Roe Alldridge Stillwell	5 Shelbyville Hendricks Williams Young Hendricks	4 Kelsey Gatewood Severance Carnell Hendricks Youtsey	3 Donnell Walker Midkiff Lefever Bivans	2 Donnell Crane Cherry Titus Robertson	1 Fisher Allen Crane Lefton Midkiff Beggs
7 Butler Shank Andrews Lemasters Robertson Veach Woods	8 Tiller Cummins Tingley French Jones Morris Walker Wortman	9 Fisher Yeltin VanScyoc Shryock Rodefer Mayhew Chittenden Fisher	10 Scott Newton Vanscyoc Smith Newton Bivens	11 Louden Kelly Newton Montgomery Louden Zell	12 Palmer Akers Cromwell John Zell Beggs Jenkins
18 Gaw Allred Baker Butler Floyd Rowland Shank Wood	17 Tingley Fisher Springer Bulter Palton Morris	16 School Commission Lands	15 Ripple Scott Higgins Wheeler Cherry Jones Jones	14 Hosley Jones Wheeler Newton Laws Thralls Worland	13 Laws Simms Keck Palmer Newton Worland
19 Maple Troxell Mayhew Shank Case Case Shank	20 Springer Green Fleming Lennox Limpus Morris	21 Fisher Clark Gerard Mayhew Updegraff Lennox	22 Sefton Wheeler Graffort Cotton Green Green Major	23 Prescott Cooper Sefton Peck Angelton Wheeler Newton Worland	24 Orcutt Crigler Burns Courter Peek Garey Robertson
30 Eads Stuck Eads Baker Allred Andress McCarty Marcus Fenns	29 Limpus Morris Limpus Johnson Morris	28 Morris Lanham County Poor Farm Litteral McCann Morris Young	27 Green Fisher Copeland Garrison Young Morgan	26 Corwin Brown Bainam Corwin Garrison Johnson	25 Peek Stephens Vanpelt Brown Crisler McKinzey Price
31 Stuck Bedinger Fenn Wilson Andress Lanham McCurkel Stafford Springer	32 Tingley Mahan Limpus Springer Stafford Springer	33 Green Fisher Mortimer Coleman Sidebottoms Allen Hendricks Matinley Wilson's Corner	34 Baker Wood Hughbanks Green Copeland Baker Fisher Green	35 Crigler Powel* Lanham Campbell Crisler	36 Peck Casto Mings Bless Jones Powell McKinzey Stafford

* Also spelled **Powell**

The above table is for a general overview of the neighborhood. For an exact description of the location and amount of land owned by each

Marriages (Anderson Democrats)

10-3-1877 (p 89)

Otto C Huston - Jinnie Branson

Otto Austin. Sat night search for some one to say ceremony. Called 2 squires, both were absent, started in pursuit of clergy & at late hr. in the night was going at a two-forty gait. Such is life

Marr. And. Democrat

pg 56 lic. to marry issued Lee M Frees to Ada M Fisher

6-29-1877

p.25 2-7 to 3-22-1872 Isaac M Goldsberry and Janetta Wall.

Murder afloat!

Thursday, February 9 6:30-8pm

Due to the popularity of the annual October Mystery @ the Library event, APL will host a second mystery to help beat those winter doldrums. "Mystery @ the Library: Murder Afloat!" will celebrate Valentine's Day with a "Love Boat" style theme. Many familiar acting faces from previous Mysteries once again will ham it up as guests try to figure out whodunit while enjoying light snacks. Set sail with us for romance, plot twists and more than a few laughs with the latest cast of zany characters. Prizes will be awarded throughout the evening, including a special treat for the super sleuth who solves the mystery. Captain Nottingham ("Nott") C. Worthy, crew and passengers await you! Tickets are $7.00 each and are available at the Community Relations office M-F, 9am-5pm, or by calling 641-2451. *Chief Anderson Room (third floor)*

ANDERSON PUBLIC LIBRARY
www.andersonlibrary.net

Call or visit the Community Relations office today for tickets!

Forkner's Diary of Events 1918

April 9th 1918 Sgts Van & McKay wounded Belgian soldiers known as "Ladies from Hell" spoke at Court house

Mrs. Robert Pettigrew formerly of Huntsville died at Detroit Mich.
Pearl Pettigrew reported killed in France.
Mrs. Margaret Fisher of Anderson 73 died at 203 W 8 St.
Samuel Pettigrew of Lapel 34 died Gary In.

1896
28
1868

(Index to [illegible] Record. Marriage
Mad Co.
1895-1920)

Swinford.

Jno Wm H Belle Angleton 2-20-1899 20 yrs.
Jas Joshua Susan McCarty 21 / 1879 40
Joshua W A Belle Angleton ~~22~~ ~~22~~ - 5-8-1903
Chas " " 22 10-31-1902
22 / 1880

1903
22
1881

McKay
Bertha J M. 8-1-1896 17
CC Geo C ~~B~~ Phoeba Butler 31 7/1/1903
John M James W Rachel Reed 55 4/18/1896
Maybelle Jas M 22 9-10-1902
(F) Murill Wm Ella Monahan 23 10/23/1905

Manis.
1899
16
1883
Ada A Joseph Amper Whyprise 16 - 2/20/1899
Annie M Dabyel Irona Lawson 58 6/24/1898

~~Goldie H G Sarah Pugh 15 12-31-1900~~ 1900 15 / 1885
S W John Francis Carter 34 - 2/16/1902
~~Della M Rosa Hackman 19 9/28/1902~~
Edward Henry Katie Engard 26 7/5/1899
~~Fred Preston Rosa Hackman 22 2/22/1904~~ 1904 ~~22~~ 82
~~Grace Wm Eliza Galloway 22 -~~
~~Henry Canada Ellen Stinton 19 - 4/8/1896~~
~~Howard Wm T E Galloway 21~~ ~~31~~ 3/5/1904
1904
21
1883
Houston Henry Catherine Lenord 50 9/21/1901
~~Jas E Andrew Sarah Pugh 24 2/21/1902~~ 1902 24 / 1878
1896
19
1879
~~Lenora Preston Rosa Hacker 19 11/7/1896~~
1904
27
77
Lace P. R Hackman 27 4/30/1904
Lu 21 7/28/1900
1904
21
1880
Mary May Arco Jane Manis 28 10-6 1898
Nola Wm Mary Cullen 21 3/24/1904 1904 21 / 1883
~~Olive Canada Ellen Witton 21 4/15/1892~~
Ward " " 26 10/6/1896

Cont

Fisher

Fisher H B   Adison Lydia Stern 24 3/13/1899
Jeanette   H B - Jennie Chapis 32 - 1/26-/1903
Karl   Addison - Lidia Fisher 34 - 3/28/198

Anderson - Lydia M   Henry F Nancy S Anderson 18 3/21/1905
Raymond C   22 . 11/2/1904
Armenta   Calvin Sarah Ollinger 19 . 8/2/1905

Harrol Grace - Moses Margaret Roberta 18 - 5/14/1898

Hudson
Alice George Charlotte Simmons 30- 2/7/1896
Frank " " 29- 12/6/1899
29
70

Lillie Joe Nash - Charlotte Lottie Simmons 35 4/7/1895
35
1860

Mad Co. In D. Records 1868-1898

Pettigrew Green Twp. Mad Co. 9/29/1877
Washington Born Rockbridge Co Va 11/16/1801 75yr. 10m 14d.
settled on farm ~~[illegible]~~ 1850 - Wife & 11 children
Funeral serv. Rev Enos Fry 10-8-1877

Richard Simmons 75yr. 1/18/1874

Maryland

Hannah McKay da of Robert m
Geo Hollingsworth
fr. Maryland Marriage son of Abraham 12-19-1734

Alice Macay 11-16-1727 John Mac-Quire

Henry McClay 2-3-1726 Rebecca Nabbs

Daniel MacClay 3-26-1722 Katherine Craigh

Morris McClay execut. on gallows 1/24/1771
Maryl. Gazette,

Ann McKay m 10-23-1790 Hugh Shaw

Margery McKay m 2-14-1791 Alexander Dunn

Ind
Cen
Co. Twn
1850 { Vigo 182 Fayette Wm Swinf. 1850 (✓ micro film)

History Vigo Co p. 604 1891
Mount Oak Christian Church SW corner of Pierson Twn. Sect 31 built on Swinford farm, a frame. - 1st Org 1868

1850 C Warner Fisher Daviess 146 - Elmore T. ✓ micro film
28
1822
28 yr old. Farmer Born Ind.
Couldn't read or write
in Household ~~Isaac~~ Thomas Elmore C( ) more 'man

Ind C 1850 {
Manis, Joseph Henry Co Spiceland.
" Louisa W. Ripley Co Shelby T.
Wm Manis Virg - Ripley Twn.

7 Mad Co 1920 Joe Swinford - m Dora Judd
Ch. Inez.
Gladys
Fred.

7 Mad Co 1920 Rolla Manis - L. Pierson
Margaret
Nelle
1887 in Co.

Benjamin Manis - Hazel Martin
Russell
& Canaday Manis 1895 Co.
owns land.

Hudson?

ANNIVERSARIES

Bronnenberg

Nick and Paula (Gustin) Bronnenberg celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on Dec. 31.

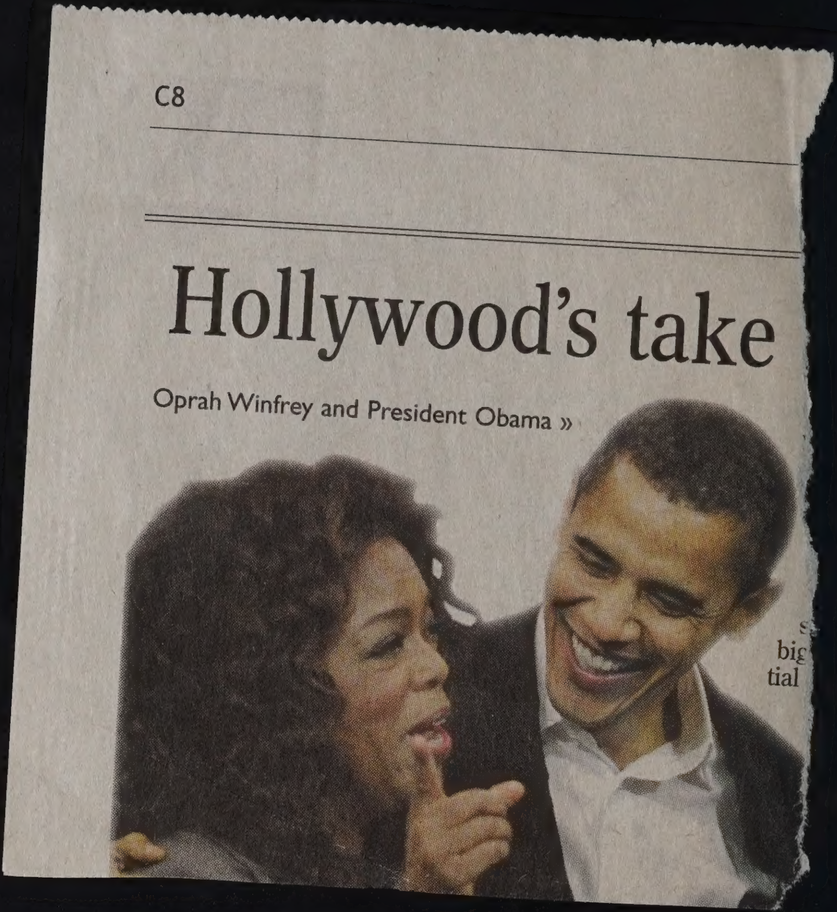
The couple was married Dec. 31, 1961, at Chesterfield Christian Church by the late Rev. Pete Clark.

Nick retired from Guide Division General Motors.

Paula was a registered nurse and retired from Anderson Community Schools.

They are the parents of a daughter, Kathy Bronnenberg of Daleville and a son, Michael Bronnenberg of Muncie. They have two grandchildren, Keegan and Makennah Bronnenberg of Muncie.

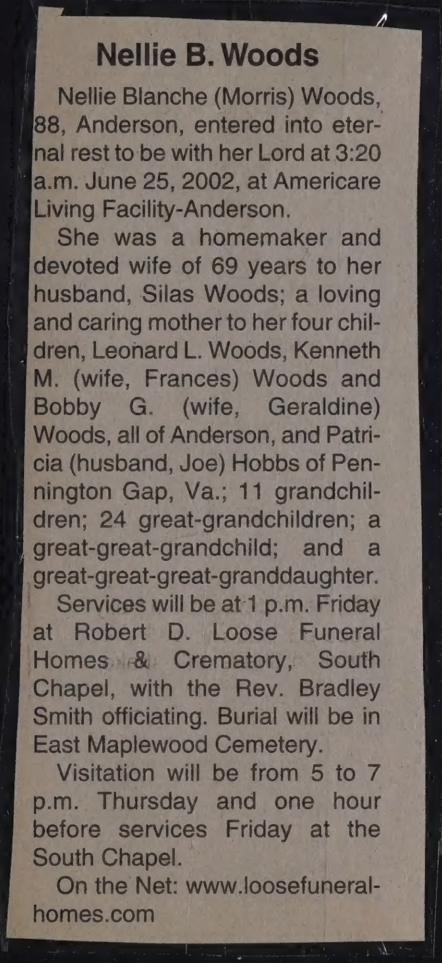
They will celebrate with family and friends in June, with a date to be announced.



Hollywood's take

Oprah Winfrey and President Obama »

s
big
tial



Nellie B. Woods

Nellie Blanche (Morris) Woods, 88, Anderson, entered into eternal rest to be with her Lord at 3:20 a.m. June 25, 2002, at Americare Living Facility-Anderson.

She was a homemaker and devoted wife of 69 years to her husband, Silas Woods; a loving and caring mother to her four children, Leonard L. Woods, Kenneth M. (wife, Frances) Woods and Bobby G. (wife, Geraldine) Woods, all of Anderson, and Patricia (husband, Joe) Hobbs of Pennington Gap, Va.; 11 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; a great-great-grandchild; and a great-great-great-granddaughter.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at Robert D. Loose Funeral Homes & Crematory, South Chapel, with the Rev. Bradley Smith officiating. Burial will be in East Maplewood Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday and one hour before services Friday at the South Chapel.

On the Net: www.loosefuneralhomes.com

Leonard wants prosecutor to publicly admit he was wrong

BY KEN de la BASTIDE
Senior Reporter

Anderson Police Chief Ed Leonard wants Madison County Prosecutor Rodney Cummings to publicly admit that he was wrong when he wrote that no charges will be filed against anyone arrested by Officer Jake Brown.

Cummings sent a letter to Leonard and Sheriff Terry Richwine on May 20 stating his office would not file charges in cases where Brown would be called as a potential witness.

Cummings' action came after Brown was charged with false informing and assisting a criminal, both misdemeanors, in connection with a February property damage accident.

Brown invoked his Fifth Amendment rights against self-incrimination when he was subpoenaed to testify during an Anderson Police Department investigation.

Linda Chapin

February 17, 1943 - July 7, 2022

ANDERSON — Linda Chapin, 79, of Anderson, passed away on July 7, 2022, peacefully at her residence.

She was born on Feb. 17, 1943, in Indianapolis, to the late Chester and Kathryn (Collins) Skinner.

She was married to her late and loving husband, Ronald Chapin Sr.

In Linda's life she was a homemaker, but she did more than just that. She loved to attend her church at Main Street Church of God. She loved to use her time and donate to multiple charities.

In Linda's time she loved to work on puzzles, collect dolls, read books, sing gospel, make clothing for her family, and especially watch western TV shows with John Wayne in them. Most importantly, she loved her family and spending time with them.

Linda is survived by her sons, Ronald Chapin Jr., Tracy (Vicky) Chapin, and Rusty (Kristy) Chapin; her daughter, Angela (Tim) Bowers; her brothers, Billy (Ruth) Moto and Paul Moto; her sisters, Eva Hinton and Alice Snider; her many wonderful grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Ronald Chapin Sr.; her daughter, Cindy Hixson; and her brother, Jack Moto.

Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Thursday, July 14, 2022, at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Service & Crematory, 515 E. 53rd St., Anderson, IN 46013. The funeral ceremony will begin at 1 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be at Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made out to the Muscular Dystrophy Association.

Brown Butz Diedring

na Law Enforcement Academy

o improve the depart-
nforcement measures.
e: continuous replace-
ing police vehicles;
on and expansion of a
ome program; installa-
computers in all patrol
ce of new body cam-
orms for all officers;
reation of police doc-
nd reports; rewriting
all police policies and
ncluding making most
ble online; creation of a
t and complement pro-
g an online process; an
hborhood Crime Watch
w Senior Link program;
s training.
nely proud of our police
the leadership of our
roderick said. "We have
s steps over the last few

years to recruit, train, and properly equip our exceptional officers. Our decision to pursue accreditation confirms our commitment to the level of professionalism that reflects the character of our officers."

A committee of the Anderson City Council recommended the department receive accreditation in 2020.

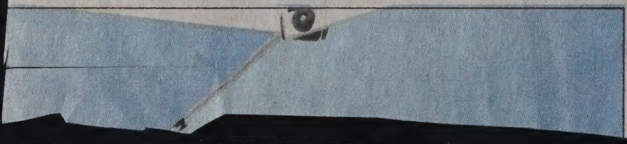
"We believe all of these earlier efforts will aid us in acquiring our certification," Lee said.

The process is expected to take a minimum of 12 months and will involve a review of numerous policies and practices in addition to on-site inspections by ILEAC.

Upon completion, Anderson will be the only agency in Madison County with this specialized accreditation.

Follow **Ken de la Bastide** on Twitter @ KendelaBastide, or call 765-640-4863.

urselves'



GEORGE RINKER FUNERAL SUNDAY

1929

Native of Perkinsville Had Never Married.

Special to The Herald

PERKINSVILLE, Ind., June 27.—Funeral services for George Rinker will be conducted at the Methodist Episcopal church Sunday at 11 a. m. by Rev. Ralph Richardson of Alexandria and Rev. Claude Pyles of Perkinsville. Burial in Perkinsville cemetery.

Mr. Rinker, of a family of seven children of John and Eliza Rinker, was born in Perkinsville 74 years ago, and a year later his parents moved to the farm, now owned by a brother, A. P. Rinker, and later in 1861 moving to the farm where he lived until his death. The death of the father and two younger children occurred years ago. Since the death of the mother twenty-eight years ago, George and sister Emma have continued to live near here. Mr. Rinker had not been able to do general farming for a few years, but has been active in a small way about the farm, and at the hospital, after an operation and much suffering was concerned for news of the farm.

Drove Venerable Mare

Mr. Rinker was among the few surviving older residents, who every Saturday when able made the trip to Perkinsville, driving his faithful mare that is 38 or 39 years old.

A sister, Mrs. A. E. Sarah of Anderson, died November 9, 1924. Surviving are two brothers, James of Indianapolis, A. P. Rinker and sister Miss Emma Rinker, Perkinsville. Miss Mabel Sarah and George Sarah of Anderson are niece and nephew as are also, Lee, John and Fred Rinker. Mrs. Lee Parker, Mrs. Fern Johnson and Mrs. Marie Wise of near here. George and Raymond Rinker of Indianapolis.

Suffered Two Years

About two years ago, Mr. Rinker suffered an attack of bladder trouble, and at short intervals since has had these attacks to recurr. He was taken to St. John's Hospital at Anderson, and underwent a local operation that evening and another on Monday morning, to prepare for a major one, but to no avail as he gradually grew weaker and died on Wednesday.

The body was taken to the home about noon Thursday from the McCarty mortuary at Lapel.

Robert D. Loose
Funeral Homes & Crematory

In Loving Memory

Joan F. Bender

Footprints

One night a man had a dream. He dreamed he was walking along the beach with the Lord. Across the sky flashed scenes from his life. For each scene, he noticed two sets of footprints in the sand; one belonged to him, and the other to the Lord.

When the last scene of his life flashed before him, he looked back at the footprints in the sand. He noticed that many times along the path of his life there was only one set of footprints. He also noticed that it happened at the very lowest and saddest times in his life.

This really bothered him and he questioned the Lord about it. "Lord, you said that once I decided to follow you, you'd walk with me all the way. But I have noticed that during the most troublesome times in my life, there was only one set of footprints. I don't understand why when I needed you most you would leave me."

The Lord replied, "My precious, precious child, I love you and I would never leave you. During your times of trial and suffering, when you see only one set of footprints, it was then that I carried you."

In Memory of

Joan F. Bender

Date of Birth
February 21, 1918
Wabash, Indiana

Date of Death
June 29, 2001
Anderson, Indiana

Place & Time of Service
2:30 PM Monday July 2, 2001
Robert D. Loose Funeral Home
South Chapel
Anderson, Indiana

Officiating
Dr. Robert G. Jackson

Final Resting Place
East Maplewood Cemetery
Anderson, Indiana

Robert D. Loose
Funeral Homes and Crematory

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Your Family Tree research - Want to find out who you are?
Full research & starter packages yourfamilytree.moonfruit.com
Ads by Google
Advertise on this sit

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Regional: U.S. States: Kentucky: Nelson County

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Re: Local Obits

Posted by: bob moore

Date: August 17, 2001 at 04:37:23

In Reply to: Local Obits by Dan Smith

363 of 760 Go

You can get the Kentucky Standard on line at www.kystandard.com. I believe it is updated daily, and the obituaries remain for several days. Bob Moore

Followups:

- Re: Local Obits **Dan Smith** *8/17/01*

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/ky/nelson/messages/363.html

Search this forum:
[ ] Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum:
[ ] Go
☑ Proximity matching
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Ads by Google

British Genealogy - Help
English and Scottish researchers help find your British genealogy
www.britishancestors.con

Genealogy Search
Lookup Genealogy Records of Your Past Ancestors!
Gov-Records.com

The DNA Ancestry Project
Discover your ancestry with DNA. Find ethnic and geographic origins.
www.dnaancestryproject.

Obituary & Death Search
American Obituaries & Death Records Funeral Homes Records And More !
DeathRecords.Document

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum ☐ Go

Home: Regional: U.S. States: Kentucky: Nelson County

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Re: Mill Creek Cemetery near Bardstown

Posted by: E (ID *****3351) **Date:** May 17, 2003 at 20:55:08

In Reply to: Mill Creek Cemetery near Bardstown by CAROL HARDIN 554 of 760 Go

Mill Creek Cemetery is located 5 miles east of Bardstown on Hwy 605 North, Woodlawn Road, ca 1/2 mile on left.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/ky/nelson/messages/554.html

Search this forum: ☐ Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: ☐ Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

1807
BRITAIN
visitBritain.com

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Howard Miller Floor Clock
Unique Floor Clocks To Enhance Your Home. www.HowardMiller.com
Ads by Google
Advertise on this sit

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Regional: U.S. States: Kentucky: Nelson County

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Re: Nelson Co. History

Posted by: Daniel G. Webber (ID *****0113) **Date:** July 02, 2006 at 09:00:07

In Reply to: Re: Nelson Co. History by Mina Haworth-Green 727 of 760 Go

Mina: Thanks a lot. The book was published ca 2003 by Nelson County Genealogical Society at Bardstown. It is by Robert Moore and I believe it will be titled "Bloomfield, Chaplin and Fairfax: A History and Genealogy of Northeastern Nelson County, Kentucky". All this is as per post #576 on this forum in 2003. If you can find a copy I will be most appreciative. We are leaving 7/19 to return 9/2 so will probably miss your return.
Glad you are having fun. You will enjoy Bardstown if you go there. That's where all the Ky. whiskey is made. Have one on me. Dan

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

- Re: Nelson Co. History **Mina Haworth-Green** *7/02/06*

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/ky/nelson/messages/727.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Ads by Google

Locate This Person
Current address and phone available. Instant results.
www.usa-people-search.com

Canadian genealogy
Database of Quebec marriages (french-canadians & others)
yourfolks.com

Family Tree
Find lost family members, over 2 billion records, make contact today
www.peoplefinders.com

Free Genealogy
Access millions of Genealogy records here. Free.
FreeGenealogyArchives.c

Advertise on this site

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Who are your ancestors? Click Here

Fisher, Charles, May 16, 1902-April 26, 1995; Lulu E.M., March 8, 1907-Feb. 4, 1969
Fisher, Ira, 1869-1932; Anna, 1864-1932
Fisher, Patricia Patterson b. July 16, 1937; Edwin Brooks, May 8, 1934-Feb. 16, 1998

McKay, Clarence "Clay", Jan. 22, 1975-Feb. 27, 1889
McKay, Clifford Alves, June 6, 1878-Sept. 8, 1952
McKay, Nadine Phillips, June 12, 1884-Aug. 31, 1941
McKay, Eugene M., 1868-1939, Sallie M., 1873-1948
McKay, Fred H., 1883-1951; May E. 1894-1968
McKay, James F., July 20, 1861-Oct. 14, 1938; Madeline, 1875-

Brooksburg Cemetery

Section 36 Township 4 North, Range 11 East
Milton Township, Jefferson County, Indiana
by **Error! Bookmark not defined.**

© Sept. 2002

This cemetery is located on the Manville-Brooksburg road, just north of the main section of Brooksburg. This cemetery belongs to the Brooksburg Methodist Church, which was founded in 1891. It was probably a Bondurant family cemetery originally because there were 15 marked graves of Bondurants, all preceding the church's founding. There are no other burials for other families before the church's founding. The DAR shows Josephine Keel as dying in 1871, but I have not found this stone and the date may be an error. The same applies to Anna Gale, also listed by the DAR as dying in 1871. Before 1891, many Brooksburg area residents were buried at the Joyce Cemetery, just over two miles up-stream on the Indian Kentuck, or in the cemetery of the Morris Chapel M.E. Church, just upstream near the Ohio River. This transcription includes all transcriptions done by the John Paul Chapter DAR. The most recent death date in the DAR record is 1931.

Barnes, Delbert, 1915-1966
Barnes, Eddie, Feb. 21, 1893-Jan. 1. 1907
Barnes, Glenn E., Feb. 15, 1921-Feb. 14, 1988, US Army Sgt. WWII; Helen J.
Barnes, Henry, Oct. 4, 1879-Oct. 24, 1901
Barnes, James, 1883-1962; Emma, 1894-1971
Barnes, James P. Jr. Sept. 8, 1926; Delma, June 7 Oct. 1928-5 May 1983
Barnes, John, Aug. 16, 1857-Apr. 27, 1934; Martha, June 10, 1858-Oct. 27, 1911
Barnes, John W, 1880-1938
Barnes, Lessie, 1884-1977
Barnes, Loren, March 16, 1904-Aug. 18, 1968
Barnes, Roy, March 24, 1913-Feb. 27, 1973; Pauline, July 4, 1914-July 20,1981

Bayless Cemetery

Madison Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.

Francisco lot, July 2001.

Survey & History by **Error! Bookmark not defined.**.

Copyright August, 2001.

The Bayless Cemetery began as a family cemetery on the farm of Nathaniel & Mary Bayless, on Paper Mill Road, near Wirt, in Section 4, Town 4N, Range 10E. According to tombstone death dates, Nathaniel was the first to be buried here in 1851. There were at least five more burials before Mary also passed away in March, 1879. A year later, on Feb. 27, 1880, their son James W. Bayless sold the cemetery which included 2 3/4 acres for $110, to the Trustees of the Union Burying Ground (James W. Bayless, Elisha Golay & Benjamin Mayfield).

In 1941, the United States Gpverment established the Jefferson Proving Ground for war efforts. As the Bayless Cemetery was on part of the land needed by the War Department, it was removed to a site immediately south of the Fairmount Cemetery, on Michigan Road, in North Madison (Section 26, Town 4 North, Range 10 East). The Jefferson County Reinterment Association, Inc. surveyed and studied the cemetery maps before moving the graves. The new tract was laid out by survey and a map prepared, on which all lots were provided for with identical dimensions being used. At the time of the relocation, a *Madison Courier* article stated "It was found that the occupants of some graves were unknown and in many instances the graves were unmarked excepting for the identification tag as to location which was enclosed in a glass container. Many of these unmarked graves will remain so only until the proper stones are placed. Others have no permanent marker but of course are known to the families." The Bayless Cemetery is currently well-maintained by the Union Burial Ground Bayless Cemetery Association.

The Lund Cemetery, which was orginally located on the south side of S.R. 56, near the Ohio River, Section 33, T4N, R10E, was moved to the Bayless Cemetery ca 1952-3, when the Indiana Kentucky Electric Company began. These five stones (8 burials) are now located next to

the old Bayless lot. The burials range from 1837 to 1910.

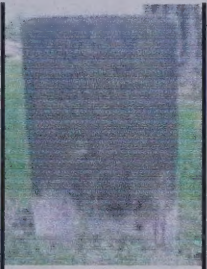
There are thirty-six known veterans buried here. Ten veterans were in the Civil War, nine in the WWI, and sixteen in WWII, and one in the Korean War. Included in the Civil War count, are two which were moved here from the Lund Cemetery.

The DAR surveyd the Bayless Cemetery ca 1939, before it was moved to its present location. I compared their survey to the tombstone inscriptions. I have made additions and corrections where they were obvious. If I was not certain of an inscription, I fell back on the DAR's transcription and noted it as such. Bold face type indicate stones that are on the DAR's list, but were not found by me. To denote single stones, I have used [ss]; to identify burials in the fenced in area, I have used [F].

Bayless Cemetery

Madison Township, Jefferson County, Indiana.

McKay, E. Leroy, 1877 - 1967 [ss - Agatha L.]
McKay, Agatha L., 1885 - 1970 [ss - E. Leroy]
McKay, See *Gross, Irene McKay*

Methodist Graveyard looking east Colbert on left Thompson of right	 #43	AE 7 years & 11 months

This page is part of the Warren County Ohio GenWeb project
You are our 685th visitor since 18 December 2004 -- thanks for stopping by!

Warren County Burials

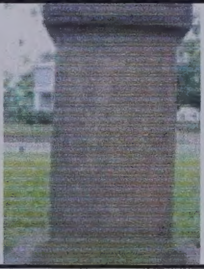
Pioneer Cemetery

originally called the **Baptist Graveyard** (north) and **Methodist Graveyard** (south)

Lebanon, Ohio

C

Tombstone photos are arranged alphabetically - Click on the following links to see photos and transcriptons
A B C D-E F-G H I-J-K-L M-N-O P-Q-R S T-U-V-W-X-Y-Z [no name]
[Return to Pioneer Cemetery Main Page]

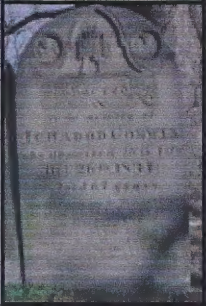
<table>
<tr>
<td>
Methodist Graveyard looking east</td>
<td>
#242</td>
<td>In memory of
Amine Adel Choate
daughter of
Wm. & Laura E. Choate
who departed this life
Nov. 10, 1843
aged 14 months & 14 days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>
Baptist Graveyard East Side</td>
<td colspan="2">
<table>
<tr><th colspan="3">Clark Family</th></tr>
<tr><th>south side</th><th>east side</th><th>north side</th></tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In memory of
Rev. Daniel Clark
First Pastor of the Baptist Church Lebanon from 1798 to 1830 who died Dec. 11, 1834
aged 90 years.</td>
<td>**Sarah Clark**
wife of
Rev. Daniel Clark
died May 10, 1842
aged 86 years & 11 months</td>
<td>Daniel Clark
The first Pastor ordained in the limits of Ohio.</td>
</tr>
</table>
</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>
Methodist Graveyard looking east
Colbert on left
Thompson of right</td>
<td>
#41</td>
<td>Erected to the memory of
John W. Colbert
a native of the City of New York,
who was born August 16th 1784
and died May 22nd, 1831;
aged 46 years 9 months and 6 days
*[Based on previous readings, the stone for his wife, **Elenora Colbert** (1786-1862), should be located to the left of this st*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>
Methodist Graveyard looking east
Colbert on left
Thompson of right</td>
<td>
#42</td>
<td>disintegrating stone between those for **John W. Colbert** & **Eliza E. Colbert** thought to be for
Elenora Colbert
dau. of **John W. & Elenora Colbert**
Feb. 1, 1819 - Mar 1, 1821
[entire inscription from Warren County Cemetery Records Volume 7]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td> </td>
<td></td>
<td>**Eliza E. Colbert**
daughter of **John W. & Elenora Colbert**
died Feb. 23, 1833</td>
</tr>
</table>

Baptist Graveyard

Ichabod Corwin Family Plot

In Memory of
Ichabod Corwin
who was born March 30, 1808
and died October 2, 1843
aged 35 years

Sacred to the Memory of
Sarah consort of Ichabod Corwin
who departed this life on the 3 day of May 1853
aged 81 years



Sacred to the Memory of
Ichabod Corwin
who departed this life Oct. 26th, 1834
aged 67 years

The deceased was the first settler in the place Lebanon stands March AD 1796

Baptist Graveyard

Kezia Corwin

In Memory of
Kezia Corwin
who departed this life October 12 AD 1816
in the 79th year of her age

Baptist Graveyard

Lucinda Corwin

Lucinda
wife of **David Corwin**
and daughter of Jacob S. & Susan Sellers
died Feb. 24, 1859
in the 30th year of her age

Baptist Graveyard

Corwin & Drake tombstones

In memory of
Matthias Corwin
who died September [4, 1829]
in the 69th year

In memory of
William Drake
son of **Lewis & Mary Drake**
died July the 26th A.D. 1812
aged 2 months & 12 days

Sacred to the memory of
Patience Corwin
consort of Matthias Corwin
who departed this life
Sept. 18th A.D. 1818
in the 57th year of her age

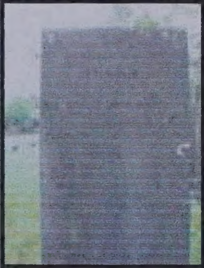
left
In memory of
Abraham Drake
who died Sept. 15th 1816
in the 21st year of his age

right
In memory of
Henry Drake
who died Feby. 24th, 1818
in the 30th year of his age

[Matthias Corwin stone is badly worn - Warren County Cemetery Records Volume 7 lists the date of death as 13 Sep 1829 but his obituary appe in the September 5, 1829 edition of The Western Star, indicating that he had died the day before]

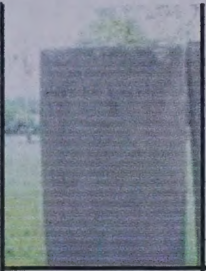
Baptist Graveyard

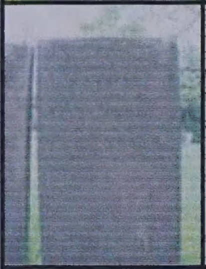
Drake, Corbly, Coffeen & Corwin tombstones listed left to right



In memory of
Mary Drake
consort of
Lewis Drake
who departed this life July 28, 1821
aged 50 years

In memory of
Lewis Drake
who died Mar. 20, 1849
aged 82 years 9 months & 1 day



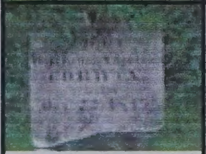


In memory of
Rachel Drake
consort of Lewis Drake
who departed this life Aug. 20, 1845
aged 55 years & 29 days

In memory of
Cornelia Ann Corbly
daughter of **Isaiah & Mary Corbly**
who departed this life July 23, 1838
[age now buried - Warren County Cemetery Records Volume 7 says, "11 months & 14 days"]

Mary Coffeen
daughter of **Eleazer & Cynthia Coffeen**
who died July 23d 1828
aged 10 months & 21 days
[top of stone with 1st name broken off - Warren County Cemetery Records Volume 7 says, "Mary"]

Samuel Drake
died
June 16, 1865
aged
72 years 7 months & 9 days



Clara A. Corwin
daughter of **William & Narcissa Corwin**
born Oct 22, 1845
died Feb. 4, 1848

[broken stone found leaning against the back of the Mary Coffeen stone with both the top and bottom of stone missing - Given name and date of death listed above is from Warren County Cemetery Records Volume 7]

Methodist Graveyard looking east

#268

Sacred to the memory of
Catharine Crawford
consort of **Alex'r Crawford**
who departed this life
April 25, 1828
aged 57 years & 6 months

Jesus can make a dying head
Feel soft as downy pillows are.
While on his breast I lean my head
and breath my life out sweetly there.

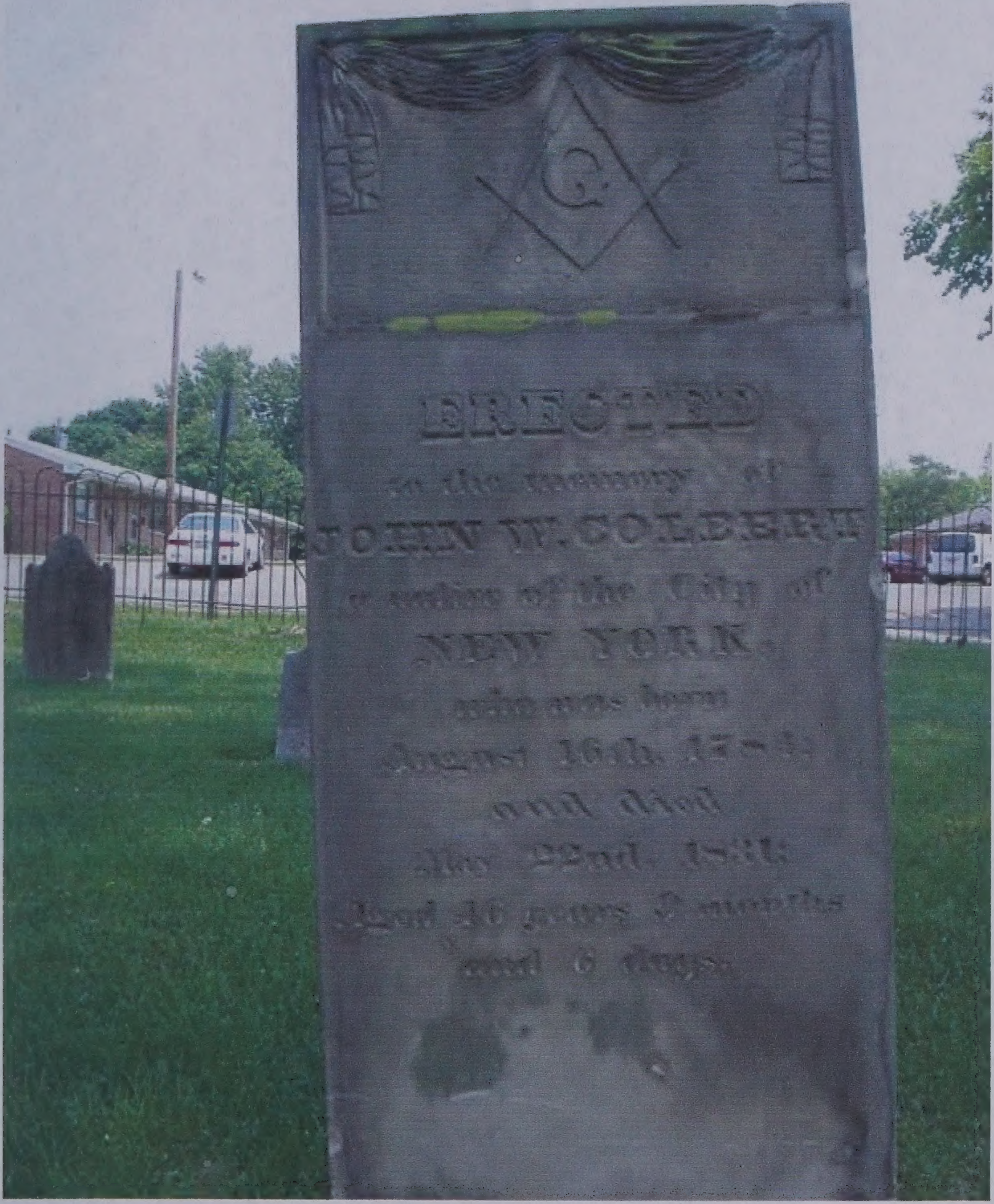
Tombstone photos are arranged alphabetically - Click on the following links to see photos and transcriptons
A B C D - E F - G H I - J - K - L M - N - O P - Q - R S T - U - V - W - X - Y - Z [no name]
[Return to Pioneer Cemetery Main Page]

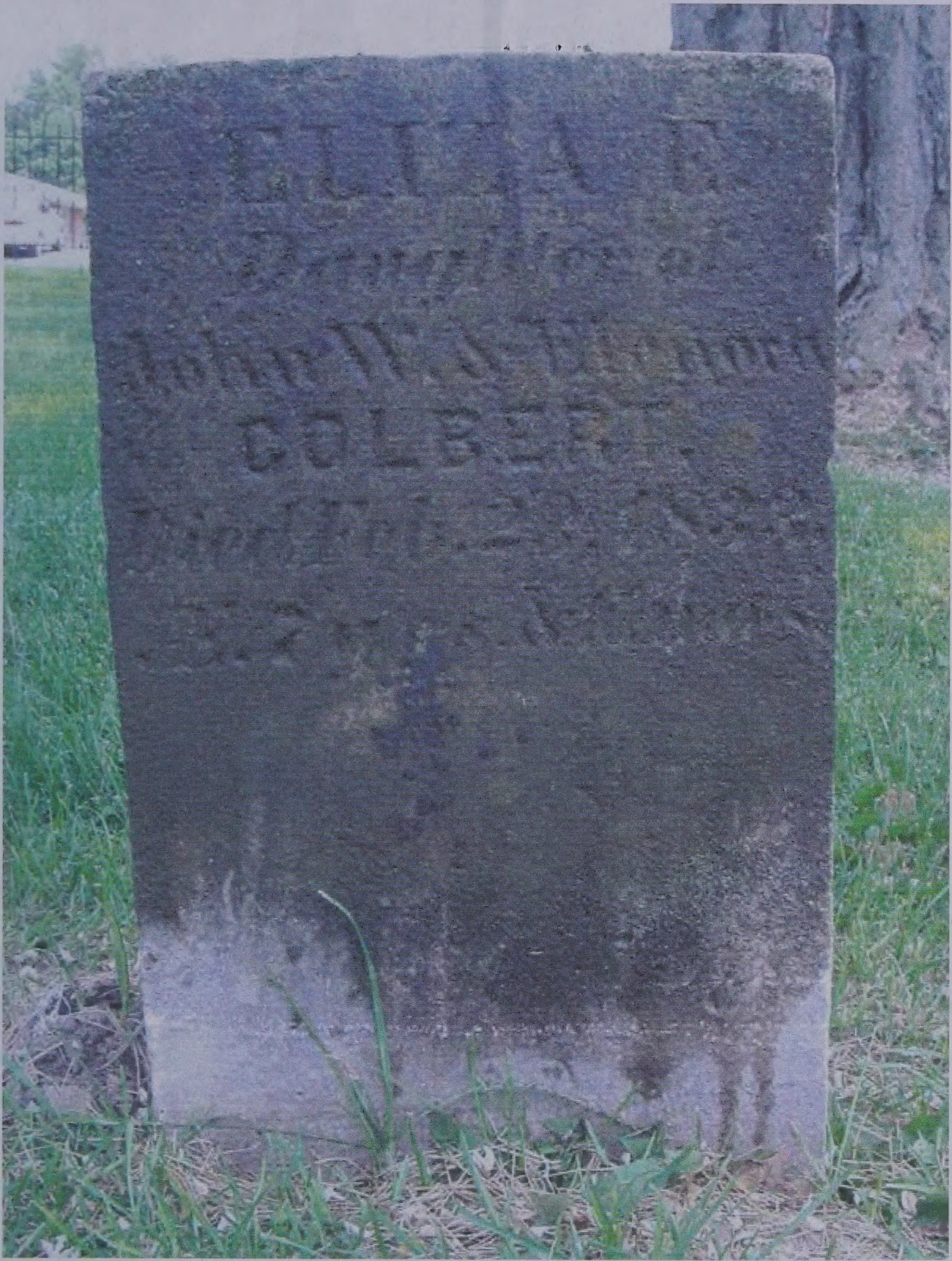
NOTICE: All documents and electronic images placed on the Warren County OHGenWeb site remain the property of the contributors, who retain publication rights in accordance with US Copyright Laws and Regulations. These documents may be used by anyone for their personal research. Persons or organizations desiring to use this

material, must obtain the written consent of the submitter, or their legal representative, and contact the listed Warren County OHGenWeb coordinator with proof of this consent.

This page updated 25 July, 2006

© 2004-2006 Arne H Trelvik All rights reserved


ERECTED
to the memory of
JOHN W. COLEBERT
a native of the City of
NEW YORK,
who was born
August 16th 1784,
and died
May 22nd 1831:
Aged 46 years 9 months
and 6 days.


Daughter of
John W. &
COLBERT

Indiana State Library

Cemetery

Click on the "Cemetery Name" to view more details including call numbers.

New Search

Page 1 of 1 Pages. Total number of records = 2

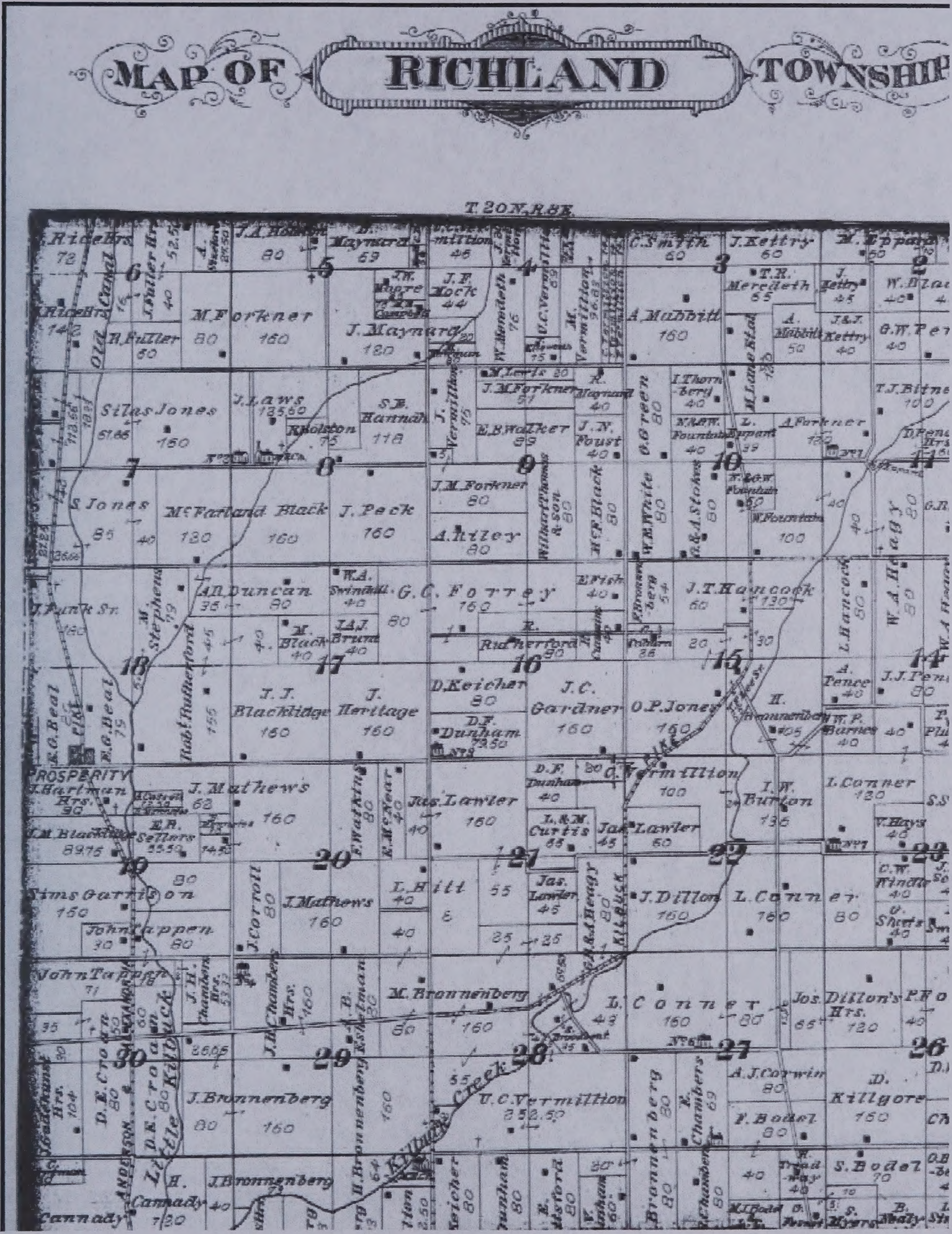
First Page | Previous Page | **Next Page** | **Last Page**

Cemetery Name	Internet Address?	County	Call #1	Call #2	Call #3
JONES		MADISON	G 977.201 M182	GENEAL 977.201 M182m Loc only	GENEAL 977.201 M182za
JONES / HEAGY	Yes	MADISON	GENEAL 977.201 M182m Loc only		

Page 1 of 1 Pages. Total number of records = 2

First Page | Previous Page | **Next Page** | **Last Page**

New Search


MAP OF RICHLAND TOWNSHIP
T.20N.R.8E.
Rice Hrs. 72
Old Canal
J.A. Holmes 80
D. Maynard 69
C. Smith 60
J. Kettry 60
M. Eppard
T.R. Meredith 65
A. Mabbitt 160
M. Forkner 160
J. Maynard 120
J.F. Mock 44
W. Meredith 76
H. Fuller 60
Silas Jones 160
J. Laws 135.60
S.B. Hannah 118
E.B. Walker 89
J.N. Foust 40
O. Green 80
I. Thornberg 40
T.J. Bitner 100
S. Jones 85
McFarland Black 160
J. Peck 160
J.M. Forkner 80
A. Riley 80
W.E. White 80
R.&A. Stokes 80
W. Fountain 100
W.A. Heagy
J. Funk Sr.
M. Stephens 79
A.D. Duncan 80
W.A. Swindell 40
G.C. Forrey 160
E. Fish 40
J.T. Hancock 60
L. Hancock 80
Robt. Rutherford 155
M. Black 40
R. Rutherford 90
J.J. Blackidge 160
J. Heritage 160
D. Keicher 80
D.F. Dunham 73.50
J.C. Gardner 160
O.P. Jones 160
A. Pence 40
J.J. Pence 80
E.G. Beal
PROSPERITY
J. Hartman Hrs. 90
J. Mathews 160
E.R. Sellers
Jas. Lawler 160
C. Vermillion 100
I.W. Burton 136
L. Conner 120
V. Hays 40
Sims Garrison 160
J. Mathews 160
J. Corroll 80
L. Hill 40
Jas. Lawler 45
J. Dillon 160
L. Conner 160
John Tappen 80
John Tappen 71
M. Bronnenberg 160
L. Conner 160
Jos. Dillon's Hrs. 120
D.E. Croan 80
Little Killbuck
J. Bronnenberg 160
Killbuck Creek
U.C. Vermillion 352.50
A.J. Corwin 80
D. Killgore 160
F. Bodel 80
S. Bodel 70
ANDERSON
H. Cannady
J. Bronnenberg
Cannady
6 5 4 3 2 7 8 9 10 11 18 17 16 15 14 19 20 21 22 23 30 29 28 27 26

Huntsmill E Cr

	OrgBkPg	Block	Lot	Grave	Last Name	First Name	Grave Opened
331	74	133	4	2	Funk	Theodore	Sep. 27, 1928
332	35	20	4	1	Gardner	Michael Lee	Nov. 22, 1964
333	60	6	?	?	Gause	Mary	No date shown
334	60	6	4	?	Gauze	Bennie	No date shown
335	60	6	4	?	Gauze	Fannie E.	No date shown
336	60	6	4	?	Gauze	U. Grant	June 27, 1909
337	60	6	3	4	Gauze	Wes ?	No date shown
338	67	78	3	3	George	John F.	Jan. 26, 1929
339	67	78	3	4	George	Mary	Sep. 20, 1916
340	29	36	4	1	Gleeson	Ellanora Cook	Date shown 1913
341	70	19	4	4	Gooden ?	Martha	May 21, 1917
342	124	88	4	2	Graves	Irene	Sep. 27, 1979
343	161	26	1	4	Grile	Darrell B.	July 29, 1979
344	161	26	2	1	Grile	David R.	Aug. 22, 1976
345		26	2		Grile	Gwen	
346		26	2		Grile	Jama	
347		26	2		Grile	Merrill L.	
348	48	57	3	?	Griner	Charles Howard	Oct. 13, 1991
349	48	57	4	1	Griner	Maxine	Sep. 1, 1974
350		UK			Gustin	Isaac L.	
351	85	31	1	2	Gustin	Jessie	Feb. 23, 1938
352	85	31	1	4	Gustin	Lester C.	Dec. 28, 1973
353	85	31	1	1	Gustin	Walter	Feb. 11, 1908
354	85	31	1	3	Gustin	Walter	Date shown 1922
355	61	84	2	3	Guy	Bessie	May 19, 1954
356	61	84	2	4	Guy	Carl	Feb. 25, 1951
357	103	41	2	4	Hackelman	Edna	Mar. 9, 1920
358	103	41	2	3	Hackelman	James L.	Jan. 19, 1943
359	103	41	3	1	Hackelman	James Olen	Oct. 19, 1954
360	103	41	2	2	Hackelman	Samuel H.	Sep. 5, 1952
361		UK			Hackleman	Dolores G.	
362	87	67	2	3	Hackleman	Elsie	Date shown 1912
363	87	67	2	3	Hackleman	Fred	Date shown 1910
364	87	67	2	4	Hackleman	George W.	No date shown
365		UK			Hackleman	J. Lester	
366	68	38	1	3	Hackleman	James	Oct. 9, 1962
367	120	121	1	1	Hackleman	Katherine Elizabeth	June 22, 1924
368	68	38	1	2	Hackleman	Mary	July 31, 1962
369		UK			Hackleman	Nellie B.	
370	151	46	3	2	Hackleman	Samuel T.	Apr. 30, 1970
371		41	3	1	Hackleman	Thelma F.	
372		41	3		Hackleman	Thelma F.	
373	120	121	1	2	Hackleman	Veda	July 02, 1963
374	120	121	1	3	Hackleman	William H.	Dec. 22, 1934
375	131	116	2	2	Hackleman	Willis	May 17, 1972
376	103	41	2	?	Hackliman	Bertha Elizabeth	Nov. 10, 1922
377		143	2		Haines	Edna L.	
378	110	9	3	3	Haines	Gertrude A.	Feb. 16, 1971
379	110	9	1	1	Haines	Infant	Date shown 1920
380	110	9	3	1	Haines	James II	Feb. 9, 1966
381	110	9	1	4	Haines	James H. I	Oct. 30, 1942
382	110	9	1	3	Haines	Lizzie R.	Sep. 11, 1963
383	110	9	3	2	Haines	Ruth	Aug. 29, 1970
384	110	9	2	4	Haines	Samuel H.	Oct. 29, 1958
385	142	143	2	1	Haines	Thomas	Oct. 23, 1981

	Marker Remarks	PgOrgBk
331	K=Theodore A. 1872-1928	74
332	K=Michael Lee June 16, 1964-Nov. 20, 1964	35
333	K=Mary L. (Wife of Wilson C._) 1850-19__ [Note in O.R.: "No of Wilson Gause"]	60
334	K=Gause, Bennie E. 1884-1900	60
335	K=Gause, Fannie G. 1883-1897	60
336	K=Gause, U. Grant 1894-1909	60
337	K=Gause, Wilson C. 1857-1923 on same stone: Mary L. His Wife 1850-19__	60
338	K=John F. 1859-1929 V=SS as Mary	67
339	K=Mary 1857-1914 V=SS as John F. "At Rest"	67
340	K=Gleason, Elnora 1859-1913 V="Mother"	29
341	K=[no record]	70
342	V=Irene A. 1895-1979 SS as Elizabeth Burton	124
343	V=Darrell Blane 7-7-1952 - 7-29-1979 "Firefighter" "Father of Shad Blane, Son of Carroll and Phyllis"	161
344	V=David R. 9-7-1959 - 8-19-1976 "Son" "When the Saints Go Marching In"	161
345	V=11-1-1930 SS as Merrill and Jama	
346	V=12-4-1963 SS as Merrill L. and Gwen	
347	V=5-8-1930 SS as Gwen and Jama	
348	V=Charles Howard 1914-1991, Married 12-14-1935, SS as Maxine	48
349	V=Maxine 1914-1974, Married 12-14-1935, SS as Charles Howard	48
350	K=Sep. 10, 1858-Sep. 16, 1936	
351	K=Jesse 1863-1936 V=Jessie 1863-1938	85
352	V=Lester Gustin US Army WW I 10-3-1895 - 12-28-1975	85
353	K=? Archibald F. July 24, 1892-Feb. 8, 1908	85
354	K=Walter 1859-1922	85
355	K=Bessie E. 1893-1954	61
356	K=Carl C. 1886-1951	61
357	K=Hackleman, Edna 1898-1920	103
358	K=[no record] V=J. Lester Hackleman 1896-1943	103
359	K=Hackleman, Olen J. 1915-1954	103
360	K=Hackleman, Samuel H. 1874-1952	103
361	K=1920-	
362	K=[no record]	87
363	K=[no record]	87
364		87
365	K=1896-1934	
366	K=James L. 1885-1962	68
367	K=Catherine E. (Baby) June 22, 1924	120
368	K=Mary M. 1889-1962	68
369	K=1909	
370	K=1917-1970 SS as Dolores G.	151
371	K=1925-____	
372	V=1925 SS as Olen J.	
373	K=Veda 1897-1963 V="Mother"	120
374	K=William H. 1888-1934 V="Father"	120
375	K=Willis L. 1910-1972	131
376	K=Hackleman, Bertha E. 1877-1922	103
377	V=1906- SS as Thomas A.	
378	K=? G. Alice 1905-1971	110
379	Same as Wilburn Haines, on same stone as Jerry Lee Burton	110
380	K=James H. 1904-1966	110
381	K=James H. I 1877-1942	110
382	K=Lizzie R. 1880-1963	110
383	K=Ruth D. 1905-1970	110
384	K=Sam M 1900-1958	110
385	V=Thomas A. 1903-1981 SS as Edna L.	142

Brushy Fork Cemetery Survey

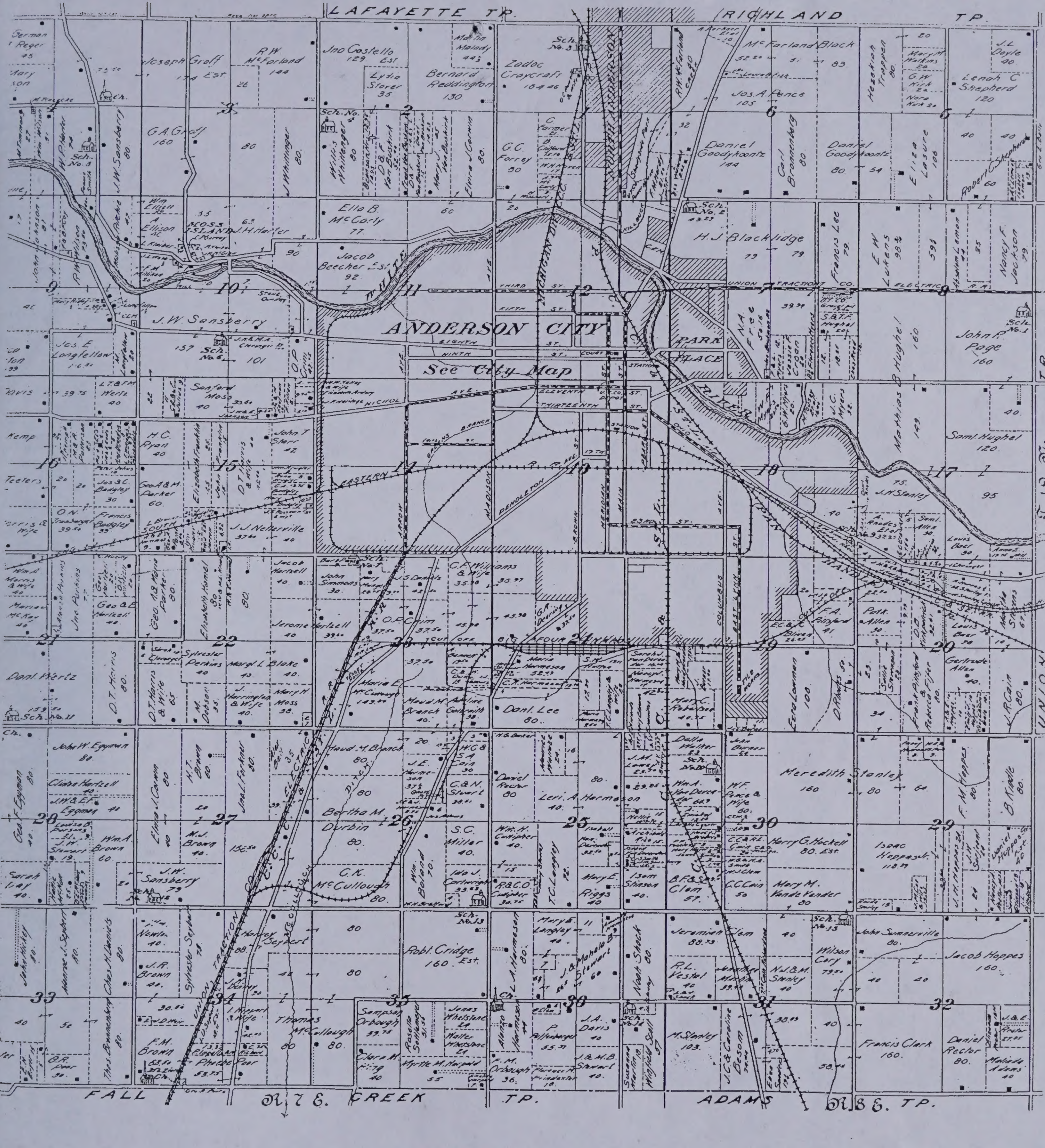
This cemetery is located in Shelby Township, Jefferson County, Indiana
(also partly in Switzerland County, Pleasant Township, Indiana).
It is on Hwy. 250 on the Switzerland/Jefferson County line,
about 1 mile west of Pleasant, Indiana.
I surveyed this cemetery in November 2000.
Jackie Owen © **Error! Bookmark not defined.**
Names followed by initials with parenthesis around them,
were not found by me when I surveyed the cemetery.
WM=Info found in Wanda Morford's book of cemeteries, which she did in 1980.
BS=Info from Bob Scott who transcribed info from the DAR list of 1940,
plus some personal visits that he made to the cemetery.
DAR=Info from the DAR list of 1940.
W=Wife S=Son D=Daughter SS=Same Stone
The Rogers/ Rodgers in this cemetery used 2 different spellings.
The info in my list here is how the name was spelled on the stone.
There were at least 18 stones that were not readable when I visited the cemetery in 2000. So there are about 11 stones that are no longer there or that I missed.

McKay, W.L. Co. L. 4th Ohio Cav.

Sect 30 - Twns 5 N Range 12 East

Scale 2 Inches to 1 Mile.

Orginal



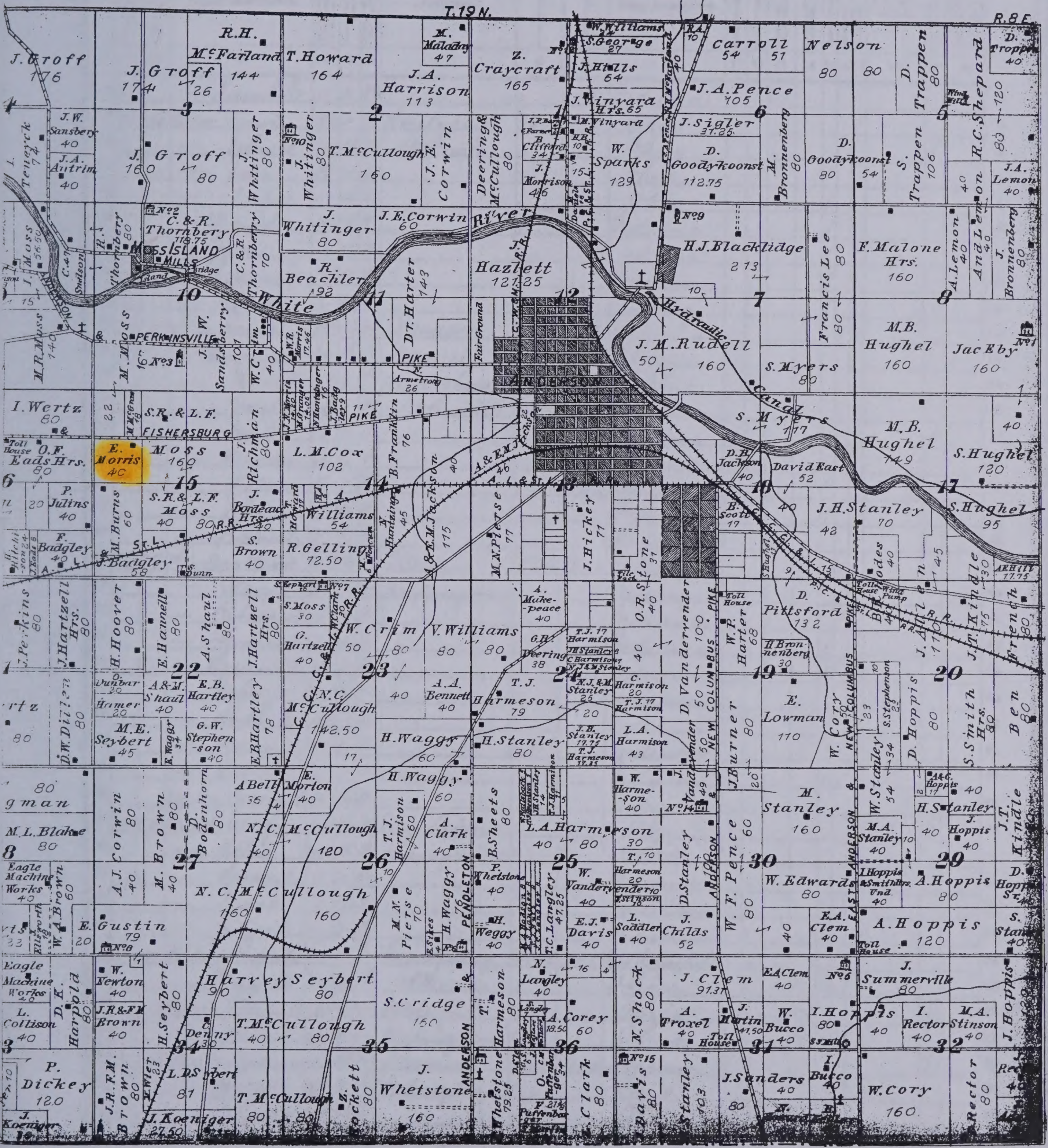
LAFAYETTE TP.
RICHLAND TP.
UNION TP.
FALL CREEK TP.
ADAMS TP.
R 7 E.
R 8 E.
ANDERSON CITY
See City Map
NORTH ANDERSON
PARK PLACE
WHITE RIVER
MOSS ISLAND
UNION TRACTION CO.
ELECTRIC R.R.
EASTERN R.R.
MICHIGAN DIV.
PENDLETON AVE.
MADISON AVE.
ARROW AVE.
NICHOL AVE.
COLUMBUS AVE.
MERIDIAN
MAIN
BROWN
EIGHTH ST.
NINTH ST.
ELEVENTH ST.
THIRTEENTH ST.
THIRD ST.
FIFTH ST.
CUT OFF
FOUR 24 ARMS
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
Joseph Groff Est.
R.W. McFarland 144
Jno Gostello 129 Est.
Bernard Reddington 130
Zadoc Craycraft 164.46
Jos. A. Pence 105
McFarland Black 83
Lenah C. Shepherd 120
G.A. Groff 160
Daniel Goodykoontz 144
H.J. Blacklidge
Jacob Beecher Est. 92
Ella B. McCorly 77
J.W. Sansberry
Jos. E. Longfellow
Mathias B. Hughel 160
John P. Page 160
Saml. Hughel 120
J.H. Stanley 95
O.P. Crim
Jerome Hertzell 40
Danl. Hertz
Danl. Lee 80
Bertha M. Durbin 80
C.K. McCullough 80
Robt. Cridge 160 Est.
Meredith Stanley 160
Harry G. Hockett 80 Est.
Isaac Happes
John Summerville 80
Jacob Happes 160
Francis Clark 160
Daniel Rector 80
Thomas McCullough 80
F.M. Brown
Phebe Poor 53.75
Sampson Orbaugh
Noah Shock 80
M. Stanley 103
Jeremiah Clem 88.73

Anderson Twp

Hist Madison Co T 1880-1881

1880 - 1901 E Morris

MAP OF ANDERSON TOWNSHIP



T.19N.
R.8E.
J. Groff 176
J. Groff 174 26
R.H. McFarland 144
T. Howard 164
M. Maladay 47
J.A. Harrison 113
Z. Craycraft 165
W. Williams
S. George 27
J. Hills 64
Carroll 54 51
Nelson 80 80
D. Trappen 80
R.C. Shepard 120
D. Tropp 40
J.A. Pence 105
J. Sigler 31.25
J.W. Sansbery 40
J.A. Antrim 40
J. Teneyck 74
J. Groff 160 80
J. Whitinger 80
J. Whitinger 80
T. McCullough 160
J.E. Corwin
Deering & McCullough
J. Vinyard Hrs. 65
M. Vinyard
B. Clifford 34
J. Morrison 46
W. Sparks 129
D. Goodykoonst 112.75
M. Bronnenberg
D. Goodykoonst 80 54
S. Trappen 106
J.A. Lemon 40
C. & R. Thornbery 178.75
MOSS ISLAND MILLS
J. Whitinger 80
J.E. Corwin 60
River
Hazlett 121.25
H.J. Blacklidge 213
Francis Lee 80
F. Malone Hrs. 160
A. Lemon 40
And Lemon 40
J. Bronnenberg 80
R. Beachler 92
Dr. Harter 143
White
Hydraulic
M.R. Moss 140
M. Moss 167
PERKINSVILLE
J.W. Sandsberry 101
W.C. Tim 40
PIKE
Armstrong 26
Fair Ground
ANDERSON
J.M. Rudell 50 160
S. Myers 80
M.B. Hughel 160
Jac Eby 160
No 1
No 2
No 3
No 9
No 10
Canal
I. Wertz 60
S.R. & L.F. FISHERSBURG
J. Richman 80
PIKE
L.M. Cox 102
B. Franklin 76
S. Myers 177
M.B. Hughel 149
S. Hughel 120
Toll House
O.F. Eads Hrs. 80
E. Morris 40
Moss 160
A. & E.M. Jackson 40
D.B. Jackson
David East 52
P. Julins 40
S.R. & L.F. Moss 40 80
J. Bordeaux Hrs.
A. Williams 54
M.N. Pierse 77
J. Hickey 71
B. Scott 17
J.H. Stanley 42 70
S. Hughel 95
M. Burns 60
F. Badgley 40
J. Badgley 58
S. Brown
R. Gelling 72.50
A. & E.M. Jackson 115
O.R. Stone 40 31
D. Pittsford 132
J. Allen 145
J.T. Kindle 75 30
French
J. Perkins 80
J. Hartzell Hrs. 80
H. Hoover 80
E. Hannell 80
A. Shaul 80
J. Hartzell Hrs. 80
S. Moss 30
G. Hartzell 40
W. Crim 50
V. Williams 80
A. Muke-peace 40
G.R. Deering 38
D. Vandervender 100
W.P. Harter 68
H. Bronnenberg 30
D. Dunbar 30
A. & M. Shaul 40
E.B. Hartley 40
N.C. McCullough 142.50
A.A. Bennett 40
T.J. Harmeson 79
C. Harmison 20
E. Lowman 110
W. Cory 50
S. Stephenson
D. Hoppis 80
S. Smith Hrs. 80
Ben 80
D.W. Dillon 80
M.E. Seybert 45
G.W. Stephenson 40
E.B. Hartley 78
H. Waggy 60
H. Stanley 80
L.A. Harmison 43
J. Burner 80
W. Stanley 54
M. Stanley 160
H. Stanley 40
J. Hoppis 40
J.T. Kindle
M.L. Blake 80
A.J. Corwin 80 40
M. Brown 80 40
D. Bodenhorn 80
A. Bell 36
E. Morton 40
N.C. McCullough 120
T.J. Harmison 60
A. Clark 40
B. Sheets 80
L.A. Harmeson 40 80
W. Harmeson 40
D. Stanley
W.F. Pence 60 80
W. Edwards 80
M.A. Stanley 40
A. Hoppis 80
Eagle Machine Works 40
W.A. Brown 60
E. Gustin 79
N.C. McCullough 160
M.N. Pierse 70
H. Waggy 76
P. Whetstone 40
H. Weggy 40
T.C. Langley
W. Vandervender 40
E.J. Davis 40
L. Saddler 40
J. Childs 52
E.A. Clem 40
A. Hoppis 120
Eagle Machine Works
D.K. Harpold 80
W. Newton 40
H. Seybert 80
Harvey Seybert 90 80
S. Cridge 160
T. Harmeson 80
N. Langley 40
A. Corey 60
N. Shock 80
J. Clem 91.37
E.A. Clem 40
J. Summerville 80
L. Collison 40
J.R. & F.M. Brown 40
C. Denny 30
T. McCullough 40 80
A. Froxel 40
J. Martin
W. Bucco 40
I. Hoppis 80 40
I. Rector 40
M.A. Stinson 40
J. Hoppis
P. Dickey 120
J.R. & F.M. Brown 80
L.D. Seybert 81
T. McCullough 80
Z. Rockett 80
J. Whetstone 160
T. Whetstone 79.25
Clark 80
J. Davis 80
Stanley 103
J. Sanders 40 80
I. Bucco 40
W. Cory 160
Rector 80
J. Koeniger 27.50
J. Koeniger
NEW COLUMBUS PIKE
EAST ANDERSON & NEW COLUMBUS
PENDLETON & ANDERSON
A. & E.M.J. R.R.
C.C.C. & I. R.R.
A.L. & St. L. R.R.
Toll House
No 5
No 6
No 7
No 8
No 14
No 15
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36

OCT 10 1870

Page No. 11 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pike Township, in the County of Jay, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870. 130

Post Office: Bluff Point

Carter C. Clark, Ass't Marshal.

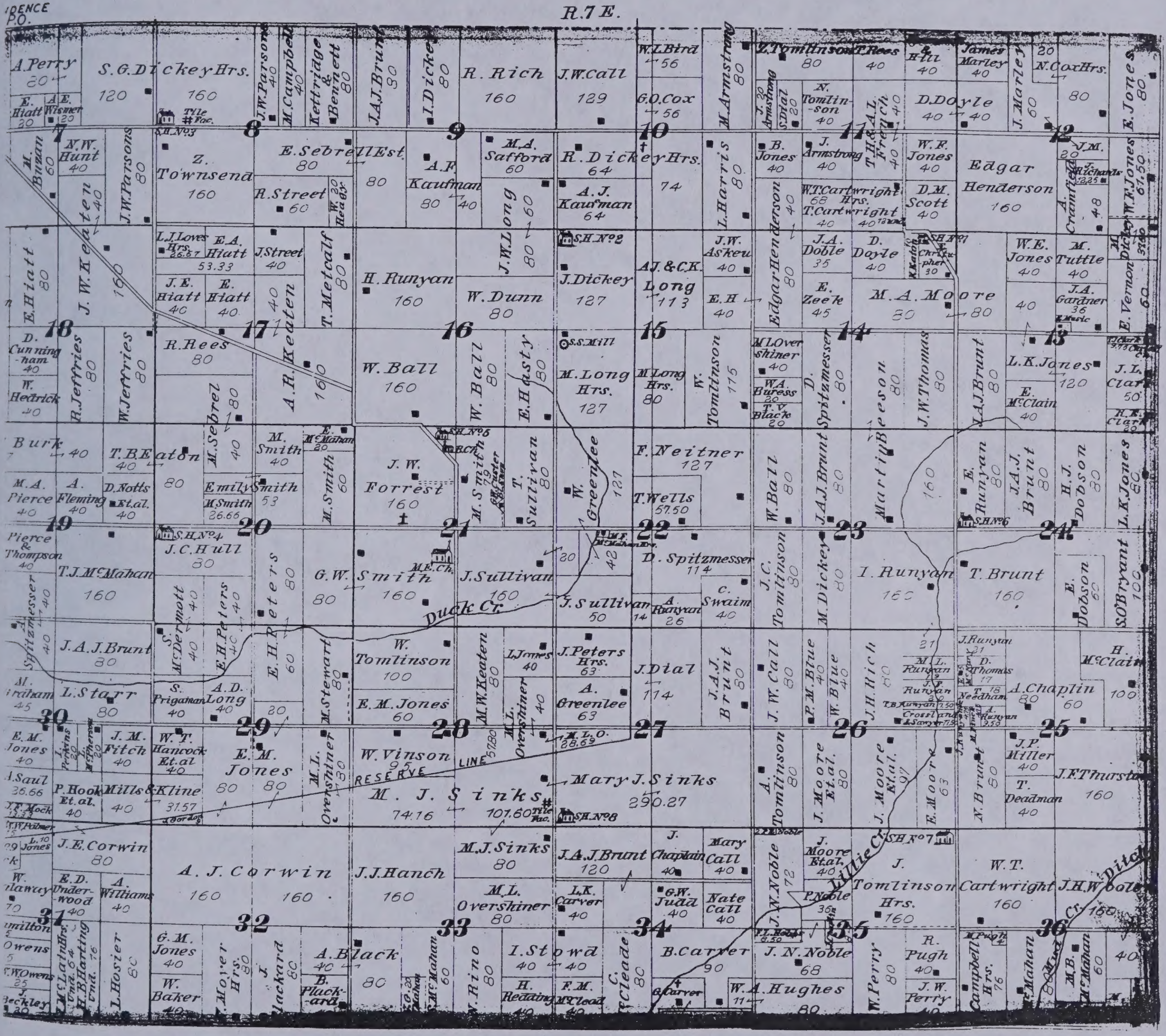
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month	If married within the year, state month	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		— Sarah C	2	F	W				Indiana										
75	76	Barr Laura	50	F	W	Housekeeping	3600	200	Ohio							/			
		— John C	22	M	W	at Home			Ohio									/	
		— Jane	18	F	W				Ohio					/					
		— Stephen	16	M	W				Ohio					/					
		— David	14	M	W				Indiana					/					
		— James	13	M	W				Indiana					/					
		— Samuel	10	M	W				Indiana					/					
		— Elvira	8	F	W				Indiana					/					
76	77	Aker Isaac	79	M	W	Farmer	2400	100	Virginia						/	/			
77	78	Collins Joseph	60	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Virginia									/	
		— Harriett	49	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		— Amelia	26	F	W	at Home			Indiana										
		— Joseph	22	M	W				Indiana									/	
		— Henson	20	M	W				Indiana										
		— Malissa	18	F	W				Indiana					/					
		— John	16	M	W				Indiana					/					
		— Samuel	5	M	W				Indiana										
78	79	Hudson Aaron	50	M	W	Farmer	5280	800	Ohio									/	
		— Mary	49	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey										
		— Rebecca E	21	F	W				Indiana										
		— Thomas B.	20	M	W				Indiana					/					
		— Hannah L	16	F	W				Indiana					/					
		— John F	14	M	W				Indiana					/					
		— Ruth E	12	F	W				Indiana					/					
		— Mary V	11	F	W				Indiana					/					
		— Emma A	7	F	W				Indiana					/					
		Kunce George D.	4	M	W				Indiana										
79	80	Coats George	30	M	W	Day Laborer		100	Ohio									/	
		— Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		— Amanda	4	F	W				Indiana										
		— Isaac	3	M	W				Indiana										
		— Sarah	1	F	W				Indiana										
80	81	Kidder Sarah	72	F	W	Housekeeping	3500	200	New Hampshire										
		— Mary B.	32	F	W	at Home			Ohio										
		Kidder William B	35	M	W	Farmer			Ohio				Nov					/	
		— Julia C	29	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio				Nov						
81	82	Migon Francis	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	300	France	/	/							/	
		— Matilda	39	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		— Charles	11	M	W				Ohio	/				/					
	7	No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, ___ No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " white males, ___ " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___							No. of insane, ___	2	1			[illegible]	1	2		7	

1 For-

1880-1901 Hx of Madison Co, I

1.

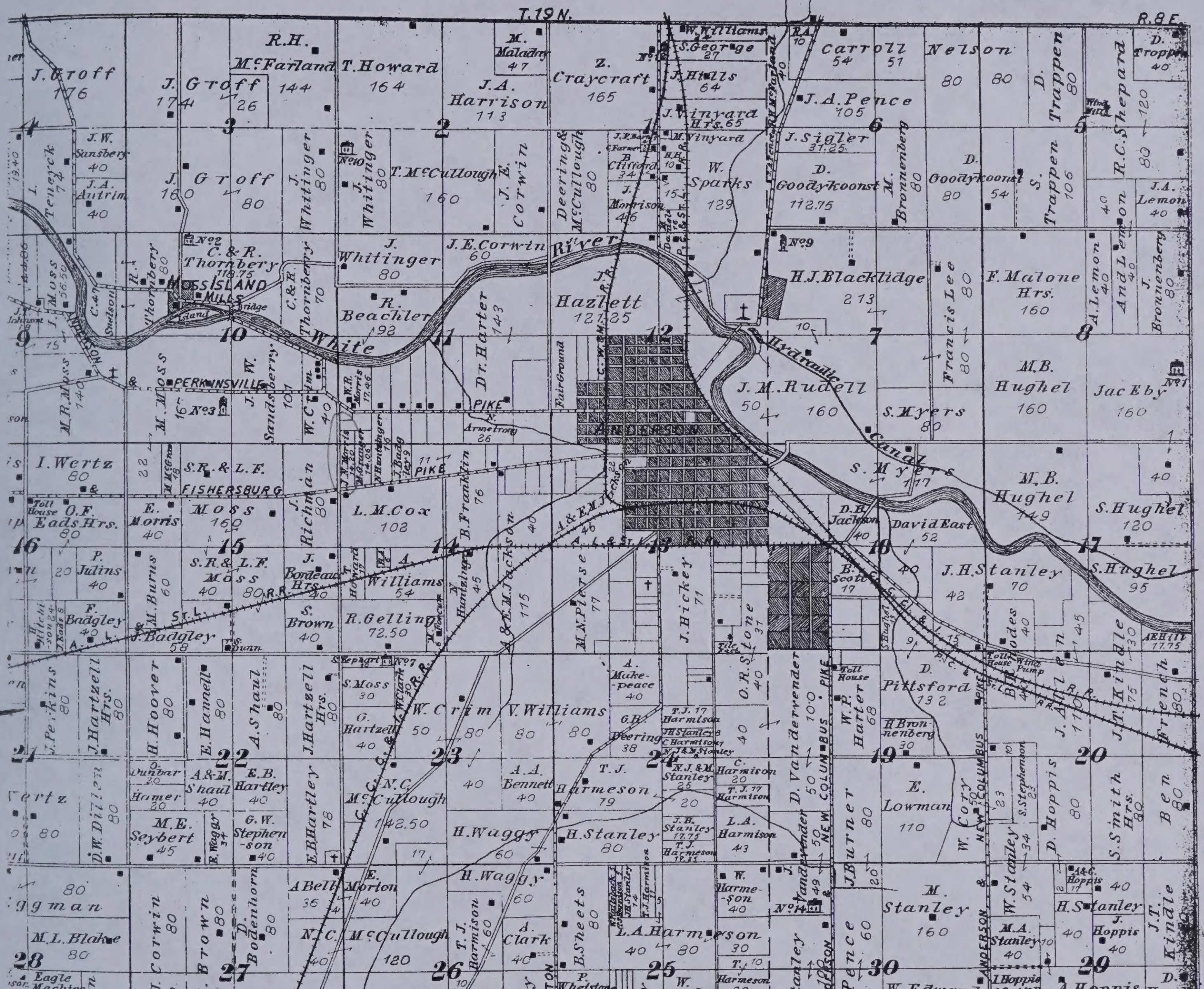
MAP OF BOONE TOWNSHIP



R.7 E.
INDENCE P.O.
A.Perry 20
S.G.Dickey Hrs. 120 160
E. Hiatt 20
A.E. Wisner 120
J.W.Parsons 40
M.Campbell 40
Kettridge & Bennett 80
J.A.J.Brunt 80
I.Dickey 80
R. Rich 160
J.W.Call 129
W.L.Bird 56
G.O.Cox 56
M.Armstrong 80
Z.Tomlinson 80
T.Rees 40
Hill 40
James Marley 40
N.Cox Hrs. 20 80
E.Jones 80
J.Marley 60
D.Doyle 40 40
N. Tomlinson 40
J.Armstrong
S.Dial
T.H.&A.L. French 40 40
Tile Fac.
S.H.No.3
M.Bryan
N.W. Hunt 40
J.W.Parsons 80
Z. Townsend 160
E.Sebrell Est. 80
R.Street 60
W.Head 20
A.F. Kaufman 80 40
M.A. Safford 60
R.Dickey Hrs. 64
A.J. Kaufman 64
74
L.Harris 80
B. Jones 40
J. Armstrong 40
W.T.Cartwright Hrs. 68
T.Cartwright 40
W.F. Jones 40
D.M. Scott 40
Edgar Henderson 160
J.M. Richards
A. Cranfield 48
W.F.Jones 61.50
J.W.Keaten 40 160
E.Hiatt 80
L.J.Loves Hrs. 26.67
E.A. Hiatt 53.33
J.Street 40
T.Metcalf 80
J.E. Hiatt 40
E. Hiatt 40
A.R. Keaten 40 160
H. Runyan 160
J.W.Long 80 60
W. Dunn 80
S.H.No.2
J.Dickey 127
A.J.& C.K. Long 113
J.W. Askew 40
E.H. 40
Edgar Henderson 40 80
J.A. Doble 35
D. Doyle 40
E. Zeek 45
S.H.No.1
Christopher 30
M.A. Moore 80 80
W.E. Jones 40
M. Tuttle 40
J.A. Gardner 36
E.Vernon Dickey 60
D. Cunningham 40
W. Hedrick 40
R.Jeffries 80
W.Jeffries 80
R.Rees 80
M.Sebrel 40 80
W. Ball 160
W. Ball 80
E.Hasty 80
S.S.Mill
M. Long Hrs. 127
M.Long Hrs. 80
W. Tomlinson 175
M.L.Overshiner 40
W.A. Buress 20
T.V. Black 20
D. Spitzmesser 80
J.W.Beeson 80
J.W.Thomas 80
J.A.J.Brunt 80
L.K.Jones 120
E. McClain 40
J.L. Clark 50
R.A. Clark
7 8 9 10 11 12 18 17 16 15 14 13 19 20 21 22 23 24 30 29 28 27 26 25 31 32 33 34 35 36
Burk 40
T.B.Eaton 40 80
M. Smith 40
E. McMahan 20
M.Smith 60
Emily Smith 53
M.Smith 26.66
M.A. Pierce 40
A. Fleming 40
D.Notts Et.al. 40
Pierce & Thompson 40
S.H.No.4
J.C.Hull 80
J.W. Forrest 160
S.H.No.5
B.Ch.
M.Smith 80
T. Sullivan 80
W. Greenlee 127
F. Neitner 127
T.Wells 57.50
W.Ball 80
J.A.J.Brunt 80
Martin Beeson 80
160
E. Runyan 80
J.A.J. Brunt 80
H.J. Dobson 80
L.K.Jones 80
S.H.No.6
T.J.McMahan 160
Spitzmesser 40 40
McDermott 40
E.H.Peters 40
E.H.Peters 80
G.W. Smith 80 160
M.E.Ch.
J.Sullivan 160
M.F. McMahan Est. 42
D. Spitzmesser 114
J.Sullivan 50
A. Runyan 14 26
C. Swaim 40
J.C. Tomlinson 80
M. Dickey 80
I. Runyan 160
T. Brunt 160
E. Dobson 80
S.O'Bryant 100
Duck Cr.
J.A.J.Brunt 80
M. Graham 45
L.Starr 80
S. Prigaman 40
A.D. Long 40
E.H.Peters 60 20
M.Stewart 80
W. Tomlinson 100
E.M.Jones 60
M.W.Keaten 80
I.Jones 40
M.L. Overshiner 40
J.Peters Hrs. 63
A. Greenlee 63
J.Dial 114
J.A.J. Brunt 80
J.W.Call 80
P.M.Blue 40
W.Blue 40
J.H.Rich 80
J.Runyan 21
M.L. Runyan
J.J. Runyan
D. Thomas 17
T. Needham
T.B.Runyan
Crossland & Sawyer
A. Runyan
A.Chaplin 60
H. McClain 100
E.M. Jones 40
J. Pickens
J.M. Fitch 40
W.T. Hancock Et.al. 40
E.M. Jones 80 80
M.L. Overshiner 80
W. Vinson 95
M.L. Overshiner
M.L.O. 88.89
RESERVE LINE
A. Tomlinson 80
J. Moore Et.al. 80
J. Moore Et.al. 97
E. Moore 63
N. Brunt 80
J.P. Miller 40
J.F.Thurston 160
T. Deadman 40
A.Saul 36.66
P. Hook Et.al. 40
Mills & Kline 40 31.57
J.Gordon
M. J. Sinks 74.16
101.60
Tile Fac.
Mary J. Sinks 290.27
S.H.No.8
J.T. Mock
J.W.Palmer
L. Jones
J.E.Corwin 80
A. J. Corwin 160 160
J.J.Hanch 160
M.J.Sinks 80
J.A.J.Brunt 120
J. Chaplain 40
Mary Call 40
J.N.Noble 72
J. Moore Et.al. 40
S.H.No.7
Lillie Cr.
J. Tomlinson Hrs. 160
W.T. Cartwright 160
J.H.Wooley 160
Ditch
W. Galloway 70
E.D. Underwood 40
A. Williams 40
M.L. Overshiner 80
L.K. Carver 40
G.W. Judd 40
Nate Call 40
P.Noble 36
Hamilton
Owens
T.W.Owens 25
J. Beckley 20
M.McLain Hrs. Und. 64
H.B.Harting Und. 16
I.Hosier 80
G.M. Jones 40
W. Baker 40
J. Moyer Hrs. 80
J. Blackard 80
A.Black 40 80
B. Blackard
McMahan 20
J. McMahan 60
W.Rino 80
I.Stowd 40 40
H. Redding 40
F.M. McCleod 40
C. McCleade 80
B.Carver 90
B.Carver
W.A.Hughes 80
J. N.Noble 68
W. Perry 80
R. Pugh 40
J.W. Perry 40
Campbell Hrs. 76
Pugh
McMahan
M.B. McMahan 40

1880-1901

MAP OF ANDERSON TOWNSHIP



T.19 N.
R.8 E.
J. Groff 176
J. Groff 174
R.H. McFarland 144
T. Howard 164
M. Maladay 47
J.A. Harrison 113
Z. Craycraft 165
W. Williams
S. George 27
J. Hills 64
J. Vinyard Hrs. 65
Carroll 54
51
Nelson 80
80
D. Trappen 80
D. Troppe 40
J.W. Sansbery 40
J.A. Antrim 40
L. Teuyck 72
J. Groff 160
J. Groff 80
J. Whittinger 80
J. Whitinger 80
No.10
T. McCullough 160
J.E. Corwin
Deering & McCullough
J. Morrison 46
B. Clifford 34
M. Vinyard
W. Sparks 129
J.A. Pence 105
J. Sigler 37.25
D. Goodykoonst 112.75
M. Bronnenberg
D. Goodykoonst 80
54
S. Trappen 106
R.C. Shepard 120
J.A. Lemon 40
No.2
C. & R. Thornberry 118.75
MOSS ISLAND MILLS
Island
Bridge
C. & R. Thornberry 70
J. Whitinger 80
J.E. Corwin 60
River
White
J. Hazlett 121.25
No.9
H.J. Blacklidge 213
Francis Lee 80
F. Malone Hrs. 160
A. Lemon 40
And Lemon 40
J. Bronnenberg 80
J. Moss 56.50
R. Beachler 92
Dr. Harter 143
Fair Ground
Hydraulic
M.R. Moss 140
M. Moss 160
PERKINSVILLE
No.3
J.W. Sandsberry 101
W.C. Clem 40
PIKE
N. Armstrong
ANDERSON
J.M. Rudell 160
S. Myers 80
M.B. Hughel 160
Jac Eby 160
No.1
Francis Lee 80
I. Wertz
S.R. & L.F.
FISHERSBURG
Moss 160
J. Richman 80
L.M. Cox 102
B. Franklin 76
PIKE
Canal
S. Myers 117
M.B. Hughel 149
S. Hughel 120
Toll House
O.F. Eads Hrs. 80
E. Morris 40
A & E.M. Jackson 115
A & E.M.J.
D.B. Jackson
David East 52
P. Julins 40
M. Burns 60
S.R. & L.F. Moss 40 80
J. Bordeaux Hrs. 40
A. Williams 54
N. Huntsinger 45
M.N. Pierse 77
J. Hickey 71
O.R. Stone 37
B. Scott 17
J.H. Stanley 42 70
S. Hughel 95
F. Badgley 40
J. Badgley 58
S. Brown 40
R. Gelling 72.50
S. Dunn
ST. L.
R.R.
A. Mukepeace
O.R. Stone 40
D. Vandervender 100
NEW COLUMBUS PIKE
Toll House
W.P. Harter 68
D. Pittsford 132
H. Bronnenberg 30
W. Cory 50
J. Perkins 80
J. Hartzell Hrs. 80
H. Hoover 80
E. Hannell 80
A. Shaul 80
J. Hartzell Hrs. 80
S. Moss 30
No.7
G. Hartzell 40
W. Crim 50
V. Williams 80
80
80
G.B. Deering 38
T.J. Harmison
C. Harmison
J.H. Stanley
A.M. Stanley
E. Lowman 110
NEW COLUMBUS
S. Stephenson
D. Hoppis 80
S.S. Smith Hrs. 80
Ben French 80
J.T. Kindle
Wertz 80
D.W. Dillon 80
Dunbar 20
Hamer 20
A & M. Shaul 40
E.B. Hartley 40
E.B. Hartley 78
N.C. McCullough 142.50
A.A. Bennett 40
T.J. Harmeson 79
N.J. & M. Stanley 25
C. Harmison 20
L.A. Harmison 43
M.E. Seybert 45
R. Waggy
G.W. Stephenson 40
H. Waggy 60
H. Stanley 80
J. Burner 80
W. Stanley 54
Wiggman 80
A.J. Corwin 80
M. Brown 80
D. Bodenhorn 80
A. Bell 36
E. Morton 40
H. Waggy 60
T.J. Harmison 80
B. Sheets
W. Harmeson 40
J. Vandervender 49
No.14
M. Stanley 160
A.C. Hoppis
H.S. Stanley 40
J. Hoppis 40
J.T. Kindle
M.L. Blake 80
Eagle Machine Works 40
N.C. McCullough 120
A. Clark 40
L.A. Harmeson 40 80
30
M.A. Stanley 40
A.J. Corwin 40
M. Brown 40
N.C. McCullough 160
M.N. Pierse 70
H. Waggy 76
PENDLETON
P. Whetstone 40
W. Vandervender 40
T. Harmeson
T. Stinson
D. Stanley 80
ANDERSON
W.F. Pence 80
W. Edwards 80
I. Hoppis & Smithers Und. 40
A. Hoppis 80
D. Hoppis Sr.
E. Gustin 79
D.K. Brown 60
No.8
H. Weggy 40
E. Sikes
T.C. Langley 47.25
E.J. Davis 40
L. Saddler 40
J. Childs 52
E.A. Clem 40
Toll House
A. Hoppis 120
S. Stanley 40
Eagle Machine Works 40
W. Newton 40
D.K. Harpold 80
H. Seybert
Harvey Seybert 80
S. Cridge 150
N. Langley 40
A. Corey 60
N. Shock 80
J. Clem 91.37
E.A. Clem 40
No.6
J. Summerville 80
L. Collison 40
J.R. & F.M. Brown 40
T. McCullough 80
40
T. Harmeson 80
A. Troxel 40
J. Martin 41.50
Toll House
W. Bucco 40
I. Hoppis 80
40
I. Rector 40
M.A. Stinson 40
J. Hoppis
P. Dickey 120
J.R. & F.M. Brown
L.D. Seybert 81
Denny 30
T. McCullough 80
J. Whetstone 160
Z. Rockett
Whetstone 79.25
F. Puffenbarger
J.P. Clark 80
No.15
Davis 80
Stanley 103
J. Sanders 40
I. Bucco 40
W. Cory 160
Rector 80
J. Koeniger 27.50
J. Koeniger
J. Boyer
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

Hy of Madison Co I
1880-1901

cabin, daubed inside and out with mud. The ceiling was secured against the cold by laying split puncheons on the upper joists, and covering them a foot thick with earth.

About 1838, this schoolhouse was converted into a blacksmith-shop by Mr. Z. Rogers, who started therein the first shop of the kind in the township.

At this time, there are nine comfortable, well-seated schoolhouses in the township, in all of which the schools are well attended, under the management of their Trustee, Benjamin Wise, Esq.

CHURCHES.

Methodist Episcopal.—The Fishersburg Methodist Episcopal Church had its beginning so far back in the dim past, and with such an humble birth, as to make it very difficult to arrive at the exact facts in relation to its first organization. Suffice it to say, however, that some time previous to the year 1838, a small class was organized, that soon afterward became one of the out-preaching stations of the Noblesville Circuit.

For several years, their meetings were held either in private houses, or in the Fishersburg schoolhouse.

About 1843, their congregation having become larger, they built a small log house of worship in Fishersburg. This they occupied about thirteen years, when again their old quarters becoming too straitened, the church arose and built a neat and comfortable frame house, 40x50 feet, at a cost of $1,500, which was dedicated, free from debt, in June, 1856.

In September, 1853, the Clarksville Circuit was formed of a part of the Noblesville Circuit, and three years later, the name was changed to Fisherrburg Circuit.

Amongst the early preachers we find the name of M. Miller in 1838, Lucian Berry in 1840, William Smith in 1842, James Scott in 1846.

The church now numbers over two hundred members. T. H. C. Beall, preacher in charge; J. R. Woodward, Recording Steward.

In connection with the church is a flourishing Sunday school, with about one hundred scholars. Albert Gibbs, Superintendent.

Baptist.—About 1843, a small band of Baptists met and organized a church, and about one year thereafter they built a small house in Fishersburg. For a season, they enjoyed the labors of Rev. Nathaniel Richmond.

This church never became very strong in numbers, and for fifteen years or more, have held no meetings, having become extinct.

Christian.—The Forrest Chapel Christian Church was organized June 10, 1860, with sixteen members, and for some time enjoyed the labors of Rev. B. F. Gregory.

In 1861, they built a neat and comfortable meeting-house, 24x40 feet, on Section 32. At this time they are without a Pastor.

FISHERSBURG.

Fishersburg, the principal village of the township is situated on Section 28, on the west bank of Stony Creek, adjourning the Hamilton County line.

The town was laid out May 10, 1837, by Rev. Fletcher Tivis; Lot 10 was donated for church purposes, and is occupied by the Methodist Episcopal Church.

A short time after the town was laid out, Mr. Z. Rogers built the old log house that stands opposite the toll gate; that was the first house in the village.

About 1844, William and Benjamin Sylvester bought a small stock of goods and stored them in a small unfinished building, but did not open them. Mr. Charles Fisher bought out the stock, finished up the building, and, after adding to the stock, opened out a general store, where he continued the trade for about ten years.

Fishersburg had been laid out about sixteen years before they had a post-office, but during the first year (1853) of President Franklin Pierce's administration, a post-office was established, and Charles Fisher appointed he was succeeded by W. A. Fisher, and he in turn by J. W. Taylo George Dunham, in 1867, who still holds it.

Up to this time, they had but a weekly mail, and that carried from Clarksville. Upon Mr. Dunham's accession to the office a and since the completion of the A., L. & St. L. R. R. in 1876, t daily mail each way.

The leading business and professional men of Fishersburg, are

George Dunham, general merchant and Postmaster.

J. L. Elston, dealer in groceries and provisions.

Drs. D. Cook, J. M. Fisher, J. A. Aldred and L. P. Ballenger.

Lapell, a station on the Anderson, Lebanon & St. Louis situated about three-fourths of a mile southeast of Fishersburg, near of the Pendleton and Fishersburg pike.

Lapell was laid out April 27, 1876, by David Conrad and Samue

The following firms are doing business here: G. N. Hillig merchant; Woodward Bros. & Co., flouring-mill; Conrad & Wri in grain, stock and implements; S. E. Busby, railroad agent.

March 6, 1878, a post office was established at Grabers Station, c and Marion Graber appointed Postmaster, and within a week of the another office was started one mile east of above and called Johnson and J. J. Johnson, appointed Postmaster.

SOCIETIES—F. & A. M.

In September, 1875, a Masonic lodge was instituted under disp Fishersburg, numbering twelve members.

This lodge was never chartered, but in May, 1877, the re surrendered to the grand lodge, and it became extinct.

The officers at the beginning were George Dunham, W. M.; J. S. W.; C. C. Welch, J. W.; J. S. Simmerman, S. D.; Thomas H D.; David Conrad, Sec.; J. M. Fisher, Treas., and C. Lawson, Tiler

I. O. O. F.

Fishersburg Lodge, No. 483, was instituted April 8, 1875, with ei members. First officers, A. J. Fisher, N. G.; H. G. Fisher, V. G Dunham, Sec.

Their present officers are G. W. Miller, N. G.; A. J. Guis Mahlon Milburn, Sec. Present membership, thirteen.

The Anderson, Lebanon & St. Louis Railroad was completed a township from east to west, in 1876. Lapell is the principal station.

TURNPIKE.

In 1865, the citizens of Stony Creek and Fall Creek Townsh weary of dragging their produce to market over the mud roads, and det build a pike or gravel road, from Pendleton to Fishersburg. A stock was formed, with the following officers: J. A. Taylor, David Conra Craven and D. Bodenhorn, Directors; and J. O. Hardy, Treasurer.

The length of the road is about eight miles. The first four mile Pendleton cost about $3,000 per mile, and the remainder about $ mile.

When the organization was completed, assessments were made lands along the route that were supposed to be benefited, and the m raised was applied to the building of the road.

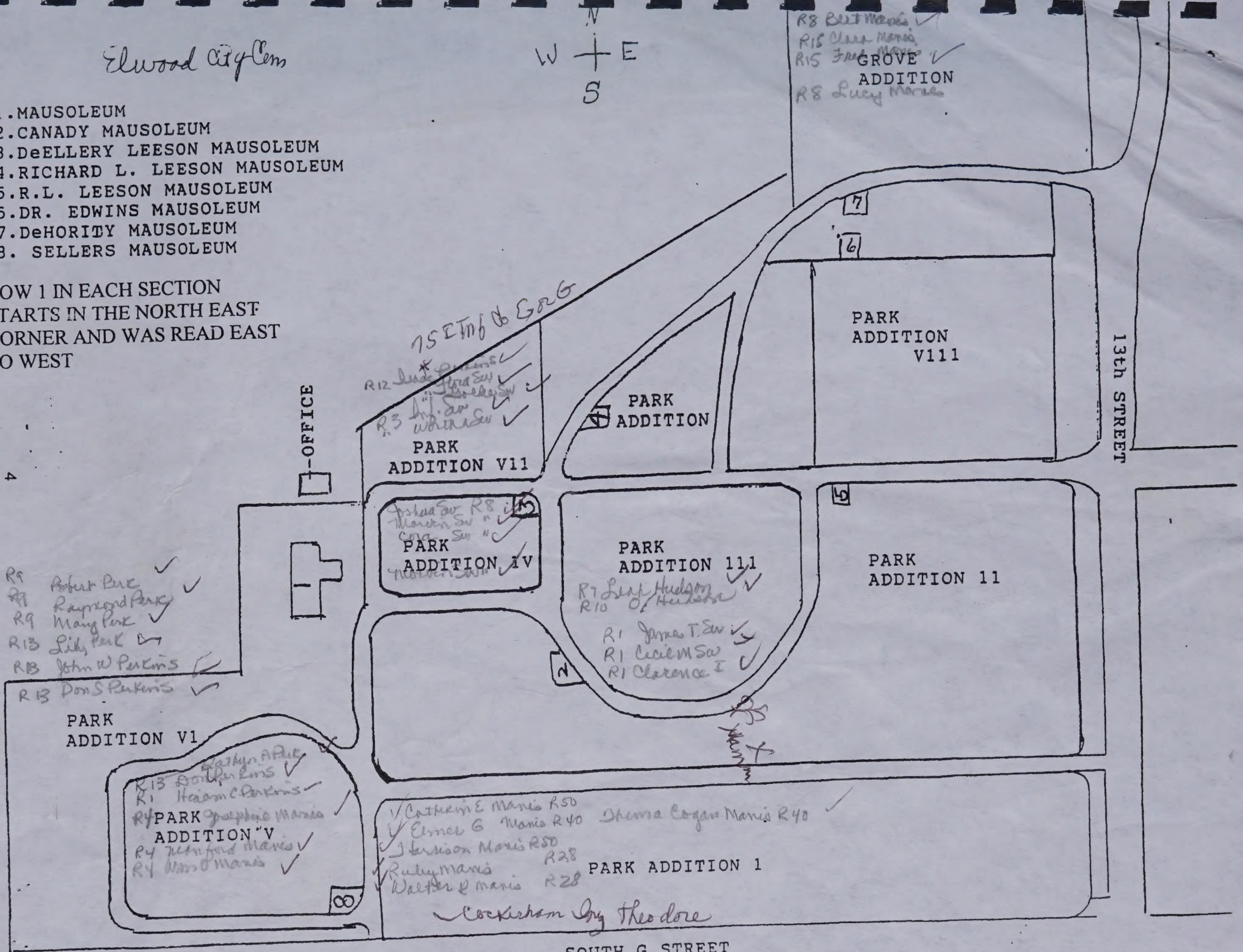
This is one of the best pikes in the county, and has added larg value of farmers along the line of the road.

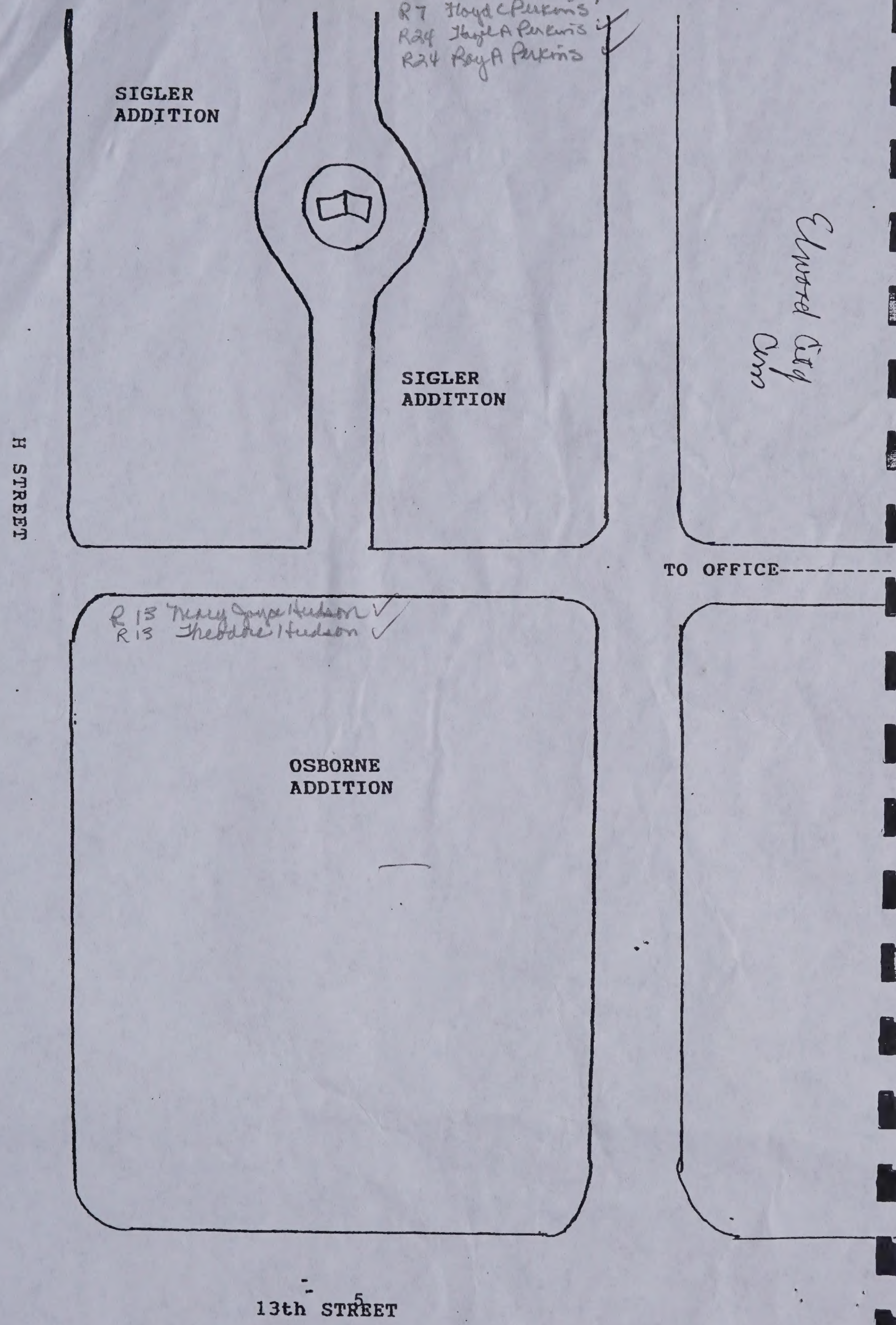
The officers of the pike are G. W. Sears, President; J. V. Kerr, S and they together with D. Conrad, C. Bodenhorn and J. A. Taylor, the Board of Directors.

Elwood City Cem

1. MAUSOLEUM
2. CANADY MAUSOLEUM
3. DeELLERY LEESON MAUSOLEUM
4. RICHARD L. LEESON MAUSOLEUM
5. R.L. LEESON MAUSOLEUM
6. DR. EDWINS MAUSOLEUM
7. DeHORITY MAUSOLEUM
8. SELLERS MAUSOLEUM

ROW 1 IN EACH SECTION STARTS IN THE NORTH EAST CORNER AND WAS READ EAST TO WEST

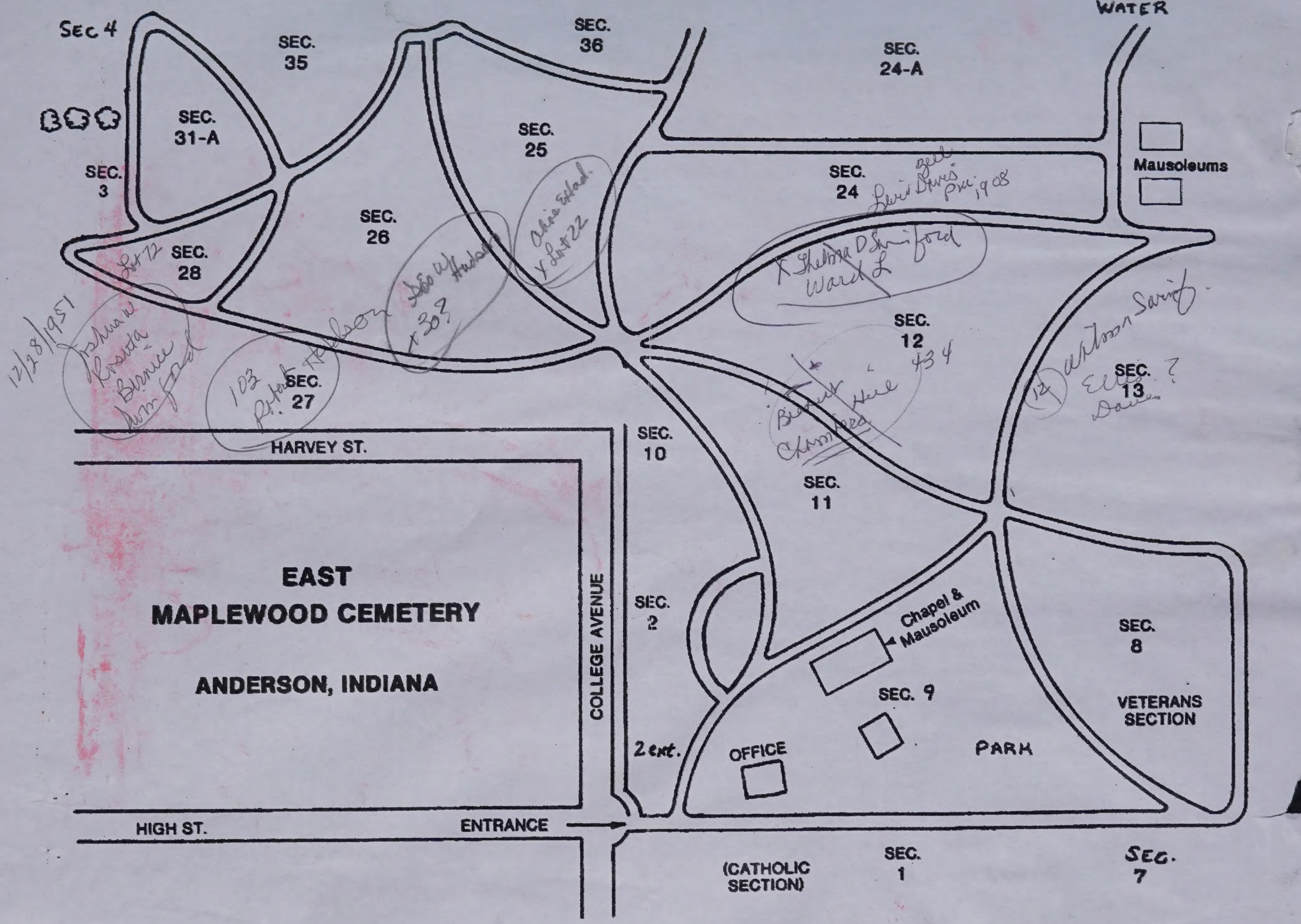

N
W
E
S
R8 Bert Manis
R15 Clara Manis
R15 Fred Manis
GROVE
ADDITION
R8 Lucy Manis
13th STREET
7
6
PARK
ADDITION
V111
75 E Inf Co G R G
R12 Isaac Perkins
Flora Sw
Eveleigh Sw
R3 Inf. Sw
Wilthia Sw
PARK
ADDITION
4
PARK
ADDITION V11
OFFICE
5
PARK
ADDITION 11
Joshua Sw R8
Marvin Sw "
Cora Sw "
PARK
ADDITION IV
Marvin Sw
PARK
ADDITION 111
R7 Leap Hudgon
R10 O. Hudson
R1 James T. Sw
R1 Cecil M Sw
R1 Clarence I
2
R9 Robert Burk
R9 Raymond Perky
R9 Mary Perk
R13 Lily Perk
R13 John W Perkins
R13 Don S Perkins
PARK
ADDITION V1
Kathyn A Pike
R13 Don Perkins
R1 Hiram C Perkins
R4 Josephine Manis
PARK
ADDITION V
R4 Manford Manis
R4 Mary O Manis
8
Catherine E Manis R50
Elmer G Manis R40
Thema Cogan Manis R40
Harrison Manis R50
R28
Ruby Manis
Walter E Manis R28
PARK ADDITION 1
Cockisham Ivy Theodore
SOUTH G STREET


SIGLER ADDITION
SIGLER ADDITION
H STREET
TO OFFICE
OSBORNE ADDITION
13th STREET

R7 Floyd C Perkins ✓
R24 Hazel A Perkins ✓
R24 Roy A Perkins ✓

R13 Mary Joyce Hudson ✓
R13 Theodore Hudson ✓

Elwood City Cem



WATER
SEC 4
SEC. 35
SEC. 36
SEC. 24-A
Mausoleums
SEC. 31-A
SEC. 3
SEC. 25
SEC. 24
SEC. 26
SEC. 28
SEC. 12
SEC. 13
SEC. 27
SEC. 10
SEC. 11
HARVEY ST.
COLLEGE AVENUE
SEC. 2
Chapel & Mausoleum
SEC. 9
SEC. 8
VETERANS SECTION
2 ext.
OFFICE
PARK
HIGH ST.
ENTRANCE
(CATHOLIC SECTION)
SEC. 1
SEC. 7
Lot 72
12/28/1951
Joshua W
Rosetta
Bernice
Swinford
103
Robert Hodson
Leo W Hudson
x 30?
Alice Elwood
Y Lot 22
Levi Davis
Zell
Pri 1908
X Shelma D Swinford
Ward L
Bennett Hill
Chambers
#34
12
Arthur Swinford
Ellis Davis ?

EAST
MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY
ANDERSON, INDIANA

Flower and Decorating

Live Flowers Cut flowers and potted plants are welcome at all times. Potted plants should be limited to containers that will not damage the memorial. Metal cans will cause rust rings. Clay containers will scratch the memorial surface. ***No glass*** containers are allowed. No planting or digging is permitted at any time. ***Funeral flowers are removed on the 3rd day after the service, weather permitting.***

Artificial Flowers Artificial flowers are permitted year around in the installed vases or on upright memorials. Such as: saddles on memorials.

Holiday Exceptions Weather permitting decorations may be placed **3** days prior to Easter and Memorial Day. These decorations will not be disturbed for the week following the holiday.

Winter Decorations Winter decorations such as evergreen blankets, artificial wreaths may be placed on the graves beginning November 1st and may remain until the following March 1st. Weather permitting. After such date **all seasonal decorations** will be removed. **We place a notice in the local newspaper for this clean-up.**

These regulations are established to promote a uniform appearance, safe for our personnel and easy to maintain so that the cemetery's natural beauty can be appreciated by all who visit.

Thanks for your help!

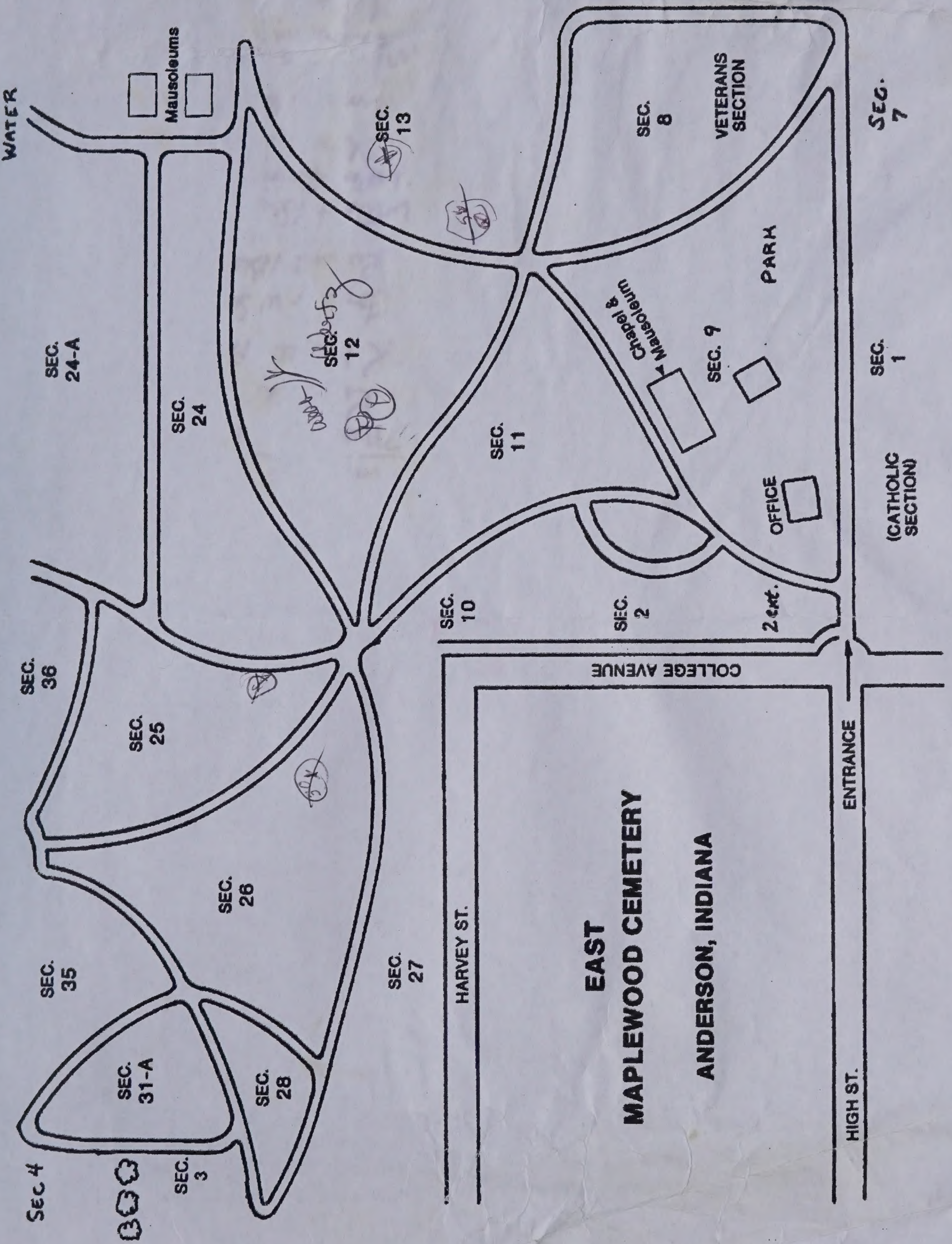
Section _____ ***Lot*** ______ ***Space*** _______

Maplewood Cemetery

200 College Dr
Anderson, IN 46012

765-642-3714

Mon-Fri
8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Saturday by Appt.



EAST MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY

ANDERSON, INDIANA

WATER
Mausoleums
SEC. 24-A
SEC. 24
SEC. 13
SEC. 12
SEC. 36
SEC. 25
SEC. 26
SEC. 35
SEC. 31-A
SEC. 28
SEC. 27
SEC. 3
Sec 4
SEC. 10
SEC. 11
SEC. 2
2 ext.
Chapel & Mausoleum
SEC. 9
OFFICE
PARK
SEC. 8
VETERANS SECTION
Sec. 7
SEC. 1
(CATHOLIC SECTION)
HARVEY ST.
COLLEGE AVENUE
HIGH ST.
ENTRANCE

Flower and Decorating

Live Flowers Cut flowers and potted plants are welcome at all times. Potted plants should be limited to containers that will not damage the memorial. Metal cans will cause rust rings. Clay containers will scratch the memorial surface. ***No glass*** containers are allowed. No planting or digging is permitted at any time. ***Funeral flowers are removed on the 3rd day after the service, weather permitting.***

Artificial Flowers Artificial flowers are permitted year around in the installed vases or on upright memorials. Such as: saddles on memorials.

Holiday Exceptions Weather permitting decorations may be placed **3** days prior to Easter and Memorial Day. These decorations will not be disturbed for the week following the holiday.

Winter Decorations Winter decorations such as evergreen blankets, artificial wreaths may be placed on the graves beginning November 1st and may remain until the following March 1st. Weather permitting. After such date **all seasonal decorations** will be removed. **We place a notice in the local newspaper for this clean-up.**

These regulations are established to promote a uniform appearance, safe for our personnel and easy to maintain so that the cemetery's natural beauty can be appreciated by all who visit.

Thanks for your help!

Section _____ ***Lot*** ______ ***Space*** _______

Maplewood Cemetery

200 College Dr
Anderson, IN 46012

765-642-3714

Mon-Fri
8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Saturday by Appt.

Gr. Gr. g Parents

after 1765 Bourbon Co Ky
John Swinford — Elizabeth Harrison
(John Wicton Swinford - Deborah Leech)
1800/ Mathew
1803 Samuel
1804 Wicton - Deborah Leech
1808 Sarah
1810 Joshua

Leech —

John Harrell — Abigail Weekly

1st Ranger Battalion of Reg Army 10-13-1813 (Scout) 16 yr old)
1797 Nelson Co Ky
7-14-1859 Lewis Creek C
Mc Koy
Lew C
5-16-1819
McCarty — Nancy A Lan Lom
div 5-16-1856
5-15-1819 Va 1820 To Shelby C
7-1-1858 Lew Cr.
(her mother is Eleanor McKay)
8-15-1824/8-25-1878 Early A McCarty - James E Harrell 1/11 1823 — 4/11/1906 Lew Cr.
10-14 1830/8-4-1873 Br C Isaac McCarty —— Elizabeth 12-31-1833/ 8-22 —— 1907 Law
4-18-1835/5-16-1916 L Creek Lydia McCarty —— Mathew Swinford
1837/6/14/1912 Susannah McCarty 4/27/1854 div. 4/6/1856 Wm Eads
9/8/1858 Joshua Swinford
Henry McCarty Ellen Eads 2/8/1825 / 1-2-1852 B Creek
James McCarty Elizabeth 2/18/1837 — 9/27/1867 L Creek
Anna Gambert
1/27/1833 — 12-14-1890 Parrish Elizabeth McCarty Sarah E (Phelps) Bray m 4/14/1864 12-29-1829/1878
Carr 12-24-1850 Joseph Swinford 1/30/1824 — 1/26/1873
Maris

Wirton

Hackleman

gr gr gr g parents

176 NC James Swinford Ky Elizabeth
1760 Elisha Swinford — Thankful Doan
1765 John Swinford —
Joshua Swinford 1788 NC Mary Elizabeth Doan
/1810 James Swinford

4/29/1756 Shen Va
2-17-1827 Dec Co Jonathan McCarty 12-13-1796 Shen V Edith Eady McKay 1761 Fred VA (dau of James / Mary Custer)
1778/ Lydia McCarty 12-3-1810 Ky Gershom Lee
Shen V 1780 / Rachael McCarty 12-13-1796 Nelson Ky Wm McKay /12-14-1843 Nelson Co Ky.
Shen V Va 11-2-1782 Bartholomew Co In 6-25-1839 Enoch McCarty 12-29-1809 Clark Co In Rebecca Amanda Howard 1790/
Shen V 2/24/1785-12-30-1859 Nancy McCarty 9-17-1801 Ky James Wilson
Shen V 1786-1/11/1864 Mary McCarty 1807 Abraham McKay son of James & Mary Clark McKay?
Shen V 1789-3/28 1819 James McCarty 9-28-1815 Jeff Co Nancy Benefield 1/11/1797 Ind V/8/20/
Nelson Co Ky 5/31/1793-12/24/1875 Elizabeth McCarty — {Geo Means
Joseph Howard m 12-29-1809 Clark Co In 1818 Jeff Co In
John Neel m 5/23/1822}
Shen V 1795 / 1880 In Edith McCarty - Lewis Conner 11-24-1789/ 6-13-1876 Conner Mem Shelbyville
Jessamine Co Ky 1797-/ 7/14 1859 Fur Creek McKay McCarty 5-15-1819 Swz Co - Nancy Lanham
6-23-1799/2-8-1874 Greenberry McCarty 8-10-1826 Dec Co Lavina Sanford
Dec Co 1801-5-18-1843 Robert McCarty 1-8-1820 Dec Co Elizabeth Reed
Dec Co 1803- Isaac McCarty 1-12-1834 Dec Mary Alexander 1816 Ky
Dec Co 1804-3/20 1868 Jonathan McCarty — {Susanna Porter (m 4-1-1829 Dec Co)
Jane Farlow (m 5-25-1831- Dec Co)
Jane Nicholson}

5-28-1761
5-20-1849 Henry Lanham — Eleanor McKay 1765
Nancy Lanham — McKay McCarty

~~gggg p~~ C Lewis Creek
~~1787 Alb~~ Darby McCarty 7-4-1736 Phil PA — Hannah Richardson 7-4-1736 Fred VA
Buck Co PA 7-4-1737 / 1802 Jonathan McCarty — Edith McKay daughter of J & M Clark McKay
12-10-1738/ pioneer James McCarty — Sarah Fugate Killed by Indians 1788
4-18-1741/ Mary McCarty — Paul Froman Jr.
7-3-1743/ Isaac McCarty — Hannah McKay (dau of J & Mary Clark McKay)
Shen VA 10-28-1745/ Sarah McCarty - John Fugate
Shen V 12-9-1750/ 1787 Rachael McCarty — Patrick McGee
Shen V 4/29/1753/ 2-12-1818 Washington Co VA Hannah McCarty 6-18-1776 Wm Wilson 12-9-1750/ 1785 1st Ref Lee Shelby Co I
Shen V 4/30/1758/ Enoch McCarty — Eleanor Morgan
✓ 12-22-1759/8-16-1837 Lydia McCarty 1775 Shen V Nathan Job
Shen VA 6/18/1748/ Benj. McCarty - 8-20-1778 — Sarah Conner
Elizabeth — John McGee

9-12 . 1894 Ironton, Mo Everitt Preston Swinford — Lula Hudson 1895 / E Maplewood C 1919
7-25 - 1957 E Maplewood C, Anderson.
— Jenny M Attebury 1900 / 1987 East Maplewood C

Mother: Elnora Manis 8-3 1874 / 11 1953
10-23-1894
12-12 / 12 20-1939 Father: Wm Lewis Swinford
Stepparent John Surface m 4/17/1918 div 1922
Margaret Wilson

Brothers 0
Sisters 0

Children:

6-24-1912 / 2-1-2002 Wm Dallas Swinford —
- Mildred Huntzing
- Dorthy Hawkins (m 11/7/1936)
- m Bernice Reddick

5-17-1914 Wanda Faye Swinford 9-21-1932 Philip Foster McKay 10-15-1910 / 9-28-2000

11-3-1915 Harry Harford Swinford —
- 1936 Delores Fite
- Rita Maxwell
- Naomi Russell

8-4-1918 / 10-18-2000 Reba Lucile Swinford 10-15-1942 Glenn Everett Bryan

Children By Jennie:

3-16-1925 / 2005 "Jim" Everett Laurel Swinford —
- Elsie Sebastian
- Mary Margaret

7/26/1927 Ora Eugene Swinford 1-30-1948 Minnie McDonald

12-3-1930 Wilma Pauline Swinford 9-10-1949 John Edmond Davin (Jack)

Grand Parents-

7-24-1845 Wm Swinford 5-24-1866 Dec. Co In Nancy A Harrell 2-24-1846 / 10-12-1905 Sw Creek

148 In Inf - Union 552-552 In
CoD 2-1865 to 9-1865

1869 / 1950 Geo T Swinford 12-27-1891 Leora Ottinger

1872 James Swinford —

10-23-1894 11-7-1869

12-12-1875 - 12-20-39 Wm Lewis Swinford > Twins — Elnora Manis

12-12-1875 / 1930 Votte Swinford — Joseph Hartzell

— Edith Swinford 3-12-1893 Charles Abner Snecan

1853 / 12-8-1922 wh Preston Manis — Rosa Hackleman 1859

Della Manis { Harry Everett Savage / Walter Perkins

Elnora { Wm Lewis Swinford / John Surface

Louise - David Brown

Bert Sr - Lucy Leak

J Lester - Blanche Link

Bessie - Arthur W Hicks

Fred Manis - Clarie Clevenger

11-2-1882 Emma B Seybert

Great grand parents

Elizabeth wife of Joseph

1799 / 1886 Putnam Co In (Pleasant Hill Cem) John Thruston Swinford - Harrison Ky 1-15-1828 Debora Leach 1803 / 4-14-1880 Buried Parrish Cem c dr 1 & g children Stilesville, In

Elizabeth Swinford - Wm Coleman / Geo Howard

9-3-1838 / Cassanda Swinford

Joseph Swinford - Elizabeth McCarty Parrish 4-4-1834 - 3-9-1924 Ishew Swinford - Susan McCarty 9-11-1836 / 6-14-1912

6-2-1830 / 3-1-1908 Mathew Swinford - Lydia A McCarty 4-18-1835 / 5-16-1916 S Creek

Miriam Swinford

Nancy Swinford

Polly Swinford

Richard Swinford

Wm Swinford - Nancy A Harrell

10-6-1836 / 1/2/1884 Jamima Swinford

1/11/1823 / 4-11-1906 James Ellison Harrell - Eady McCarty 8-15-1824 / 8-23-1878

2-24-1846 / 10-12-1905 Nancy A Harrell - Wm Swinford

7-25-1848 / James Henry Harrell 9-6-1868 Armilla Jane Parish

2-10-1849 / 4-7-1917 John H Harrell 12-18-1873 Sarah Lee

3-31-1851 / 8-20-1932 Barbara Harrell 12-24-1883 John Sawyer

2-8-1853 / 1-12-1931 Eady Angeline Harrell 10-5-1876 John H Butler

6-26-1856 / 5-29-1949 Joseph Lewis Harrell 8-23-1880 Henrietta Cox

4-16-1859 - 4/21 1879 Lodema Harrell - Frances Daylor

1/29/1864 - 8-25-1904 Marion Franklin Harrell 3-10-1861 - 4/20/1928

Mary Susan Harrell - Francis Ashley

9-3-1866 / 11-3-1940 Wm Lewis Harrell Anna Gray

Canada Manis - Mary Ellen Winton

Hackleman - ?

Grand Parents:

12.24.1817
4-9-1902 Bond Frank Straud McKay 1-20.1840 Decatur Co. Nancy F Prior 1824
1914 Bond Cem

1840 Mary McKay - Rueby Haines
1843 Moses McKay
Bond 1846 Millie McKay - Miller Brown
Bond - 1850 James W McKay - Moriah J Morris
Bond 1853 Lavina McKay
1855 Ellen McKay
1860 Charles McKay - Elizabeth
Bond 1861 Eliza McKay
1863 John McKay
1869 George McKay

——— Morris ——— ? ———
Dorn J Morris
Wm A (Billy) Morris
- Moriah J Morris

Great grand Parents

1780 Shen Va
12-26.1864 Moses McKay 2-7-1803 Shen Valley Va Behethlon Gaines 1788 Shen V Va
3-6-1868 Bond C
Bond C

12-19-1809
Bond C 4-27-1876 Isabella McKay 4-12-1827 Decatur Co - Wm Parks Jr. 5-1-1800
6-6-1859 Bond Cem.

1815
1876 Bond Adaline McKay 5-16-1839 Dec Co. John Prior 1821
1863 Bond double wed c Sister Susanna

12-24-1817 Frank Straud McKay - Nancy F Prior
4-9-1902 Bond

1825
1917 Eliza Jane McKay 11-27-1845 Dec. Co Jackson L Steward 1829
1911 Bond C

Amboy Cemt James McKay 1-24-1832 Decat Co Mary Ann Hosley 10-22-1812
11-22-1874 Bond C.

———

(✓m) 1842 Mary E McKay 1860 Abner Smith 1833

1829 Moses Floyd McKay — Catherine Eliz Dillon 1847
1912 Park Lawn Cem - Conv. 1919 Park Lane Cem - Conv.

1819 Susannah McKay 5-16-1839 — Wm B Prior 1820

(✓m) 1818 Charly D McKay — Margaret Bray

✓m 1830 Zacharia McKay — Lucinda 1837

✓m H. Henry McKay 5-5-1855 — Nancy Jane Lanham
[Martha Wallace

✓m 1842 H. Wm — Juliett 1842 druggist

——— Va ——— Prior — Mary 1797 Va

1831 IN
1829 In Joseph Prior —
Margaret Prior —
John Prior 2-24-1833 Dec Co Susanna Hooten then m. 5-16-1839 Adaline McKay double wed c Sister
Wm Prior 5-16-1839 Susanna McKay
1824 Bond Nancy F Prior — Frank S McKay
1817 Bond Millie Prior 2-4-1836 — David Reed c Nancy McKay

Morris

?

4-12-1886
1-30-73 Lapel Cem Lapel, In

Cleveland Isaac McKay 12-22-1909 m Vernie Ethel Fisher
6-25-1887
1-25-1922 Lapel Cem

m Alice Parke Pelfrey
2-5-1878
2-19-1961 Lapel C.

Mother Moriah J Morris 4-8-1855 / 2-3-1927 Lapel

Father James W McKay 1848 / 1934 Bond C - Converse

Step f. Henry Warren 5-21-1845 / 3-24-1926 Lapel C.

Brothers &

Sisters

1878 Bertha McKay m Ollie W Johnson { Ollie W / Beatrice }
Herbert Frauenwilder

{ Mary Elizabeth / Jane - Toby Scirone / Jack }

1882 Nancy Maybelle (Mae) McKay 9-10-02 Arthur B Williams { Violet / Lester / Ruth / Paul / Earl }

Children

10-15-1910 / 9-28-200 Philip Fisher McKay 9.27.1932 Wanda Faye Waterford 5-17-1914
East Maplewood Cem. Anderson, In | WW II 69th Inf

1-16-1914 Virginia May McKay —— Russell Richardson ——
Memorial Park Cem. Anderson, In
Memorial Pk C. Anderson, In

9-23-1917 Margarite Moriah McKay — S. Albert Roughley —
Norman Bass —

Step children:

8-9-1905 / 1-11-1977 John Roger Pelfrey — Mary

11-16-1908 Wm Taft Pelfrey — Naomi

1-17-1907 / - 1986 Ruth Belle Pelfrey — Chet Bruce ~~Earl~~
Earl Cooper

Great Great Gd P.

1750 Shen VA / 1787 Shen VA James Thomas McKay Jr. 1771 Shen Va VA Mary Cheek 1750 / 1830 Scotts Co In Fred Co Va

1780 / 1864 Moses McKay - Bethelon Daines 1788 / 1868

1773/1849 James McKay III 1804 Patsy Johnston Ky

Zacharriah McKay - [Sallie Rankin / Teresa Mennet

1790 Jeff Co I Sarah McKay / Abraham McKay 1807 Mary McCarty 1786/1/1/1865 Jeff Co Ind.

Leah McKay - James Fugit

Mary McKay - Thomas Vaughn

Nancy McKay - Robert McKay

Polly McKay

James Mary Chavis 7

Cok 139 D.V. Robert T McKay - Mary Cain

Abraham McKay - Mary McCarty

1749 / 1798 James Dames ______ Elizabeth ~~Dames~~ Strothers 1736 / 1798

Pris

?

Morris

?

Gr Gr Gr g parents

1797 Sh Va James McKay VA VA — Mary Chester
James Thomas McKay Jr - Mary Clark
Eliza McKay — Jonathan McCarty
Mary McKay - Wm Nelson
Robert McKay - Mary Cain ? or J I Mcuk
Susannah McKay
Nancy McKay
Lydia McKay

Gaines -

Francis Strothers - Susannah Dabney

Prior

Morris

Shelby Co Delayed Birth Records

Page 2

Transcribed by Lora

Child's Name	Birthdate	Birthplace	Father's Name/Birthplace	Mother's Name/Birthplace	Birth position	Dr's Name	Date Filed
Homer Lucius Evans	25 March 1897	Monroe County OH	Thomas Evans/ Ohio	Isabella King/ Ohio	6th child		12 July 1941
Carl Elmo Hammond	20 April 1904	Indiana	Samuel A. Jasper Hammond/ IN	Susan Alice Platt/ IN	1st child		5 July 1941
Charles Butin Sims	14 August 1902	Cyclone IN	John C. Sims/ IN	Icy Nora Buntin/ IN	1 child		5 July 1941
LeRoy Warvel Stafford	13 January 1893	Indianapolis IN	William E. Stafford/Brookville OH	Jennie Warvel Stafford/Ansonia Ohio	5th child		5 July 1941
Roy Kessler	23 April 1893	Elgin Illinois	August Kessler/Unknown	Nattie Ann Reed/ Shelby Co IN	1st child		28 June 1941
Oscar Boyles Luther	10 June 1890	North Carolina	Frances Whitfield Luther/NC	Sarah Elizabeth Miller/ IN	2nd child		5 July 1941
George Frederick Wagner	8 October 1888	Napolenon IN	John Wagner/ Ohio	Mary Baylor/ IN	4th child		5 July 1941
William Joseph Tucker	30 January 1913	Shelby Co IN	George Tucker/ IN	Gertrude Mae Walton/ IN	3rd child		20 December 1941
Melville Barricklow	28 January 1905	Ripley County IN	Abraham Barricklow/ Deaborn County IN	Maude Mae Jenkins/ Ripley County IN	5th child		20 December 1941
Artie (ted) Money	6 June 1897	Shelby Co IN	Edgar Francis Money/ Shelby Co IN	Nannie Belle Munson/ Shelby Co IN	4th child		20 December 1941
John William Trueb	30 August 1906	Virgo County IN	John W. Trueb/ New York	Eva S. Miller/ IN	15th child		20 December 1941
Margaret Gabriel Cook	22 May 1910	Grant Falls Montana	J. B. Cook/ IN	Mellie Conrad/ IN	1st child		13 December 1941
Harold Sanford Finney	5 July 1906	Fayette Co KY	Ernest J. Finney/ Virginia	Josie Anderson/ IN	1st child		16 December 1941
Robert Barney Money	2 December 1899	Shelby Co IN	Edgar Francis Money/ Shelby Co IN	Nannie Belle Munson/ Shelby Co IN	5th child		18 December 1941
Samuel Maurice Herthel	24 February 1906	Shelby Co IN	Harry Herthel/ Shelby Co IN	Maggie Ellen Bassett/ Shelby Co IN	2nd child		19 December 1941
David	26		Andres Jackson Walton/	Sarah Jane Garlitch/			20

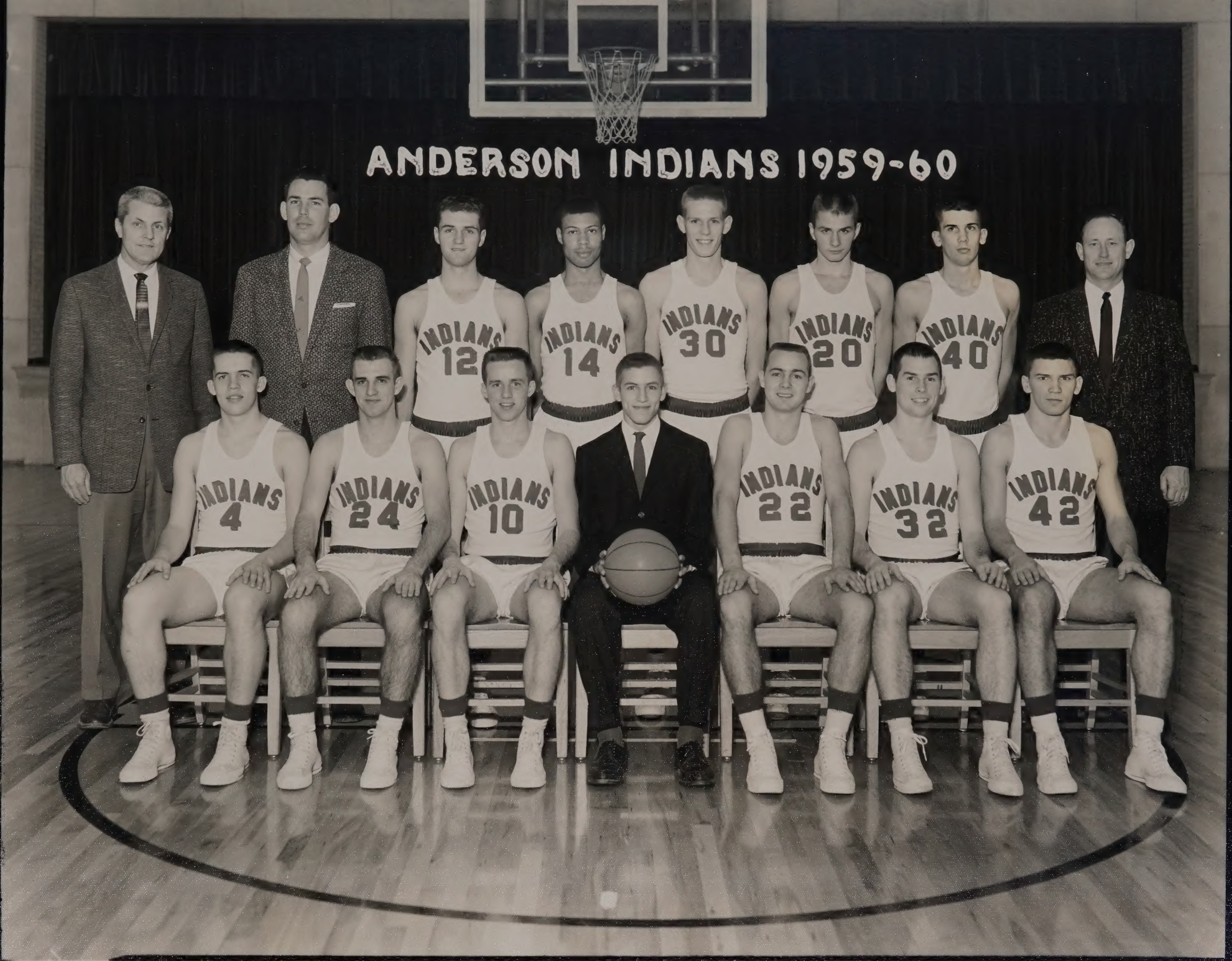
Edmund Walton	December 1899	Shelby Co IN	Missouri	Tipton County IN	8th child		December 1941
Robert Dale Ford	3 July 1922	Shelby Co IN	Holman Ford/ Green County KY	Frances Treon/Shelby Co IN	2nd child		15 November 1941
Thomas Mull Fair	27 April 1905	Rush County IN	William C. Fair/ IN	Maggie Gardner/IN	4th child		15 November 1941
Ida Lenora Stansifer	4 November 1903	Shelby Co IN	Alonzo C. Stansifer/ IN	Carrie L. Crane/ IN	2nd child		15 November 1941
Cecil Orval Jones	9 October 1906	Vevay IN	George W. Jones/ KY	Anna Highlander/ KY	1st child		20 December 1941
Samuel Forrest Nicholson	18 October 1887	Bartholomew Co IN	William T. Nicholson/Bartholomew Co IN	Anna Jane Freeland/ IN	4th child		20 December 1941
Herman Albert Basey	6 October 1906	Shelby Co IN	Sandord Basey/Tipton County/ IN	Effie Harris/ IN	3rd child		20 December 1941
David Clinton Lane	23 October 1877	Decatur IN	Francis M. Lane/ IN	Hannah E. Murray/ IN	6th child		20 December 1941
William Henry Ash	11 October 1893	Trimble County KY	Walter Harris Ash/ IN	Mary Francis Aldridge/ KY	1 st child		20 December 1941
Harry Frederick Ross	9 October 1912	Shelbyville IN	Leonard Ross/ Shelby Co/ IN	Flora Strahl/Brown County/ IN	6th child		26 December 1941
Ralph Latshaw	12 June 1901	Madison County IN	William F. Latshaw/ Wayne County IN	Lula Mae Shafer/ Henry County IN	1st child		5 January 1941
Robert Lloyd Martin	3 May 1920	Shelby Co IN	J. Frank Martin/ Shelby Co IN	Anna Marie Miller/ Shelby Co IN	1st child		5 January 1942
Carl Ray Brown	24 December 1903	Shelby Co IN	James W. Brown/ IN	Alice Mae Yeager/ IN	3rd child		5 January 1942
John William Gosch	18 October 1889	Bartholomew Co IN	John F. Gosch/ IN	Elizabeth Sherrer/ Germany	2nd child		5 July 1942
William Harrison Jackson	26 July 1880	Shelby Co IN	Thomas W. Jackson/ Shelby Co IN	Martha Matilda Harrell/ Cleves Ohio	4th child		5 January 1942
John Adrain Cecil	26 June 1892	Kentucky	John Boyd Cecil/KY	Sarah E. Pickrrell/KY	3rd child	Unknown	21 January 1942
Doly Craig	1 May 1892	Martin County IN	Edward L. Craig/ Daviess County IN	Stella J. Ross/ Lawrence County IN	2nd child	Dr. Hornocker	31 January 1942
Artie DeBaum	25 July 1901	Shelby County IN	George W. DeBaum/ IN	Eliza Kaster/ IN	3rd child	Eliza DeBaum	31 January 1942

1820 census Indiana

LEACH, JOSHUA 002 Clark
LEACH, AMOS 097 Lawrence
LEACH, EXOM 183 Franklin
LEACH, JOHN 002 Clark
LEACH, JOHN 252 Gibson
LEACH, WM 247 Gibson
LEECH, GEORGE, JR 091 Knox
LEECH, FRANCES 091 Knox
LEECH, GEORGE, SR 091 Knox
LEECH, JAMES 166 Switzerland
LEECH, WILLIAM 183 Franklin

1820 census Indiana

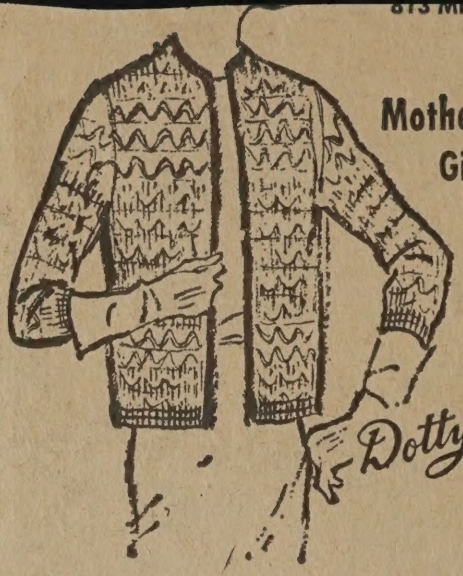
LEACH, JOSHUA 002 Clark
LEACH, AMOS 097 Lawrence
LEACH, EXOM 183 Franklin
LEACH, JOHN 002 Clark
LEACH, JOHN 252 Gibson
LEACH, WM 247 Gibson


ANDERSON INDIANS 1959-60
INDIANS 12
INDIANS 14
INDIANS 30
INDIANS 20
INDIANS 40
INDIANS 4
INDIANS 24
INDIANS 10
INDIANS 22
INDIANS 32
INDIANS 42

CANVASSING BOARD COUNTS ALL NIGHT —The Canvassing Board worked all night and was still tabulating election returns today in order to determine the official results of Tuesday's primary vote. Left to right are, standing, William Moore, Paul O'Neill and W. A. O'Reilly; seated, John Green, Robert Clark and Burton McClintock.

(Bulletin Photo)

813 MERIDIAN



Mother's Day Gift Idea!

Dotty Mann OF CLEVELAND

Colorful Lace-Knit Chanel-Style Jacket

Designed by Dotty Mann to be the most versatile of jackets! It's a bright color accent for sports clothes . . . a soft and lovely cover-up for a sun dress or bare top sheath. Intricate lace-knit of virgin Orlon(R) acrylic. All white, or two-tone combinations: white with blue, pink, yellow, lilac, beige, black.

Sizes S, M, L. 5^{98}

Carroll, Thomas MacMahan, J. S. Foohey, K. Collins, Joe Stine,

Advert

Stronger Yet Saf Of Relief F CHRONI OF ART

. . . even pains arising bones so it's easier to mo

New York, N.Y.—No cure has yet been discovered for arthritis. And doctors constantly warn against fake remedies which claim to have 'the answer.'

But sufferers *have* found a way to get hours of the most comforting relief from arthritis' and rheumatism's chronic minor pains. It's a *combined action* (both analgesic and anti-inflammatory) that relieves even pains arising from deep in joints and bones. Thus sufferers find they can move with greater freedom again. And this movement helps avoid 'locked' joints.

The product that's giving such fast and effective relief is Anacin®. Anacin contains a *stronger* yet *safer* combination and may be taken as directed as

OC

WWI Reg

1930 Census

Oliver 40
Melie 40
Robert E 19 1911
Marylin 14 1915
Lovena Carr 61

1920 C

OC 29 own Home, reads writes
Nele 29
Robert 8
Mary lou 4 1/2

1910 C c parents
Elmer
Oliver
Grace

1939 Osceola Ft M. marriage? / A In
Anna Eads

Pearl Ballinger
South Dak
1910
Homestead outside
Pierre S Dak
1950 & Family
Russian
Anderson

father OH — m OH

f. USA I / m USA M
Leander M
father
1851 I /

3-1856 Ohio
Mary C
mother
1-1854 24 Elmer
1859 20 Oliver
13 yr. Grace

1869 I
Lovena Carr

11/8/1889 IN
11/10/1984 AI
Oliver Clinton — 1890 Nellie Carr
Robert

AI
4/8/1913 / 3/12/1996 AI 82 yr
Albert George H — M L C 7/2 1915 AI / 8/14 2004 AI

Walter C 1861-1935
T Hay
John Huntington 1/1/1905 / AI 1/10/92
Ely
Margaret Becker
8/4/1908 / 8/31/1991 AI

DC

— CA — Sigall

4 son 1 Ld.

WW I Draft Reg. 1917-1918
(View) 1412 Walnut St
Clerk - Union Traction Co of Ind.

Indiana Marriage Collection
(copy) Oliver C Clark - Nellie Carr
1-22-1911 Madison Co

SS death Oliver Clark 11-8-1889 / 1/1984
Ind 311-01-1165
Anderson In 46011

Elmer 1930 Elmer 1-1884 / — Ella 1896 /
44 yr.

1900 Census - 16 yr. 9/1852 I / (m 1874) father Born Ohio
1/1884 / Elmer 16 Leander Y Mary C Mother Born Ohio
11/1889 I / Ollie 10 47 yr. 44 / 3-1856 O /
8/1896 I / Grace 3
Louella 18 9-1881 I /

1930 Census Leander - 79 yr. Anderson Madison Ind.
9-1851 I / living c Grace M Clark 32
1917 Martha J. Clark 13 granddi

1920 C Leander M 67 yr. father from Ireland
mother from Ireland
own home read/write yes
Mary 63 y
Grace 22

1880 C Leander 27 yr. father Bpl PA m Mary C
farmer Mother I
John Clark 5
Sarah J 11 mo

1889/
1890 Ind Directory
Leander Clark Anderson In

1890 Veterans Schedules
Leander M Clark Deering, Cumberland Maine
PVT Co A 8 Me Inf.

1860C Leander Clark age 9 born Ind
Harrison Tp, Henry Co In P.O. Cadiz

				Val of Real Est	Val of Personal est.	Place of Birth
1809	Wm Clark 51	Ohio	farmer	8000	1000	TN
	Sarah Clark 45					Ohio
	Mary " 19	Ind				
	John 17	"				
	Sarah 15	"				
	Wm 13	"				
	Rosanna 11	"				
	Leander 9	"				
	Amanda 7	"				
	Wilson 5	"				
	Eveline 3	"				

1860 Leander Clark 9 y.
Tippecanoe, Miami, Ohio P.O. Hyattsville

Levi Clark 41
Clarinda Clark 39
Mariah 19
Isabella 15
Leander 9 Ohio
Asa 6
Zachariah Motter 20
David Nicholas 19

✓ ~~[illegible] Birth records~~

✓ Callie M Pettigrew m Leander Clark
5/24/1883 Madison Co
Index to M record 1880-1920 Inclusive
WPA Org record Co Clerk
C1 p 376

1861-65
Leander Clark Union Ind reg. 123 Ind Inf.
Co G Prvt in Prvt out
Rank out expanded Prvt
Film # M540 - roll 13 he died of
dis. 8/11/1864 Jeffersonville In

7/14 1860
1870 Census
Wm Clark born about 1810 60yr. Born TN
1870 Home Adams, Madison In PO Pendleton

✓ next Birthplace

Wm 60
Sarah 56
Leander M 19
Wilson S 16
Evaline 13

1850 Census
Wm Clark 39 Born 1811-TN WM
Sarah 35 Ohio
Rebecca 14 Ind.
Joseph 11
Mary 10
John 8
Sarah 6
Wm 4
Rosanna 1

✓ Ind death 1882-1920
Wm Clark 5/4/1883 Indlps
Book H-1 pg 171 M W
Series of Ind Works Prog Admi. WPA

✓ W F Clark B d 1809 D. 4/3/1897 Indlps 88 yr.
Co. Board H. Indlps.
Book H-6 pg 249 WPA Series

↓10 10/15 15/20 M 40/50 7 ↓5 5/10 40/50
1840 C ✓ Miami Peru Wm Clark - 1 1 1 _ _ 1 _ _ _ _ _ _ 1 1 _ _ _ _ 1 _ _ _ _

CW Ind Wm Clark
M540 R13 3rd Reg Ind Cav
7th Reg Ind Cal. (3)
20th Reg Ind Inf.
20th Battery Ind Lt Artillery
16 Reg Ind Inf. (1yr)
17 Reg Ind Inf.
8 3 Reg Ind Rep
69 Reg Ind Inf.
140 Reg Ind Inf.
120 Reg Ind Inf (2)
44 Reg Ind Inf.
54 Reg Ind Inf (3 mon 1862)
65 Reg Ind Inf.
59 Reg Inf.
145 Reg Ind Inf.
14 Reg Ind Inf.
152 Reg Ind Inf

154 Reg Ind Inf (2)
137 Reg Inf Inf (100 day 1864)
47 Reg Ind Inf.
38 Reg Ind Inf.
15 Battery Ind Lt Artillery

Francis L. Eads - 1930 Census c̄ daughter Anna & Son.

1920c - Francis 1854 Ind m Emma
66yr. father born Ky 54yr.
mother Ohio
own home reads writes White M

1900

4-8-1853
54yr. 11/13/07
Francis L Eads m Una F Fadely Madison Co Ind
Book 18 p 48

12-19-1883
✓ Francis L Eads m Emma Suttons
Cass Co Ind
WPA Index to M Record 1850-1920 Indiana
Book 9 - pg 289

1854 I 1920C Francis 66yr. - Emma
father born ~~ohio~~ Ky
mother Ohio
m Emma 54 yr. Anderson Ward 1
Madison Co I

1920 Census - Anderson Ward, Madison Co In

1883 Albert G 37 ~~I~~ father Engl. mother England
1886 Anna 34 ~~I~~ Ind Ind.
4-8-1914 Albert 6 ~~I~~

SS death index
~~Albert H 307035462 No~~
~~last residence – 47807 Terre Haute Vigo In USA~~
~~Born 2-27-1914 / 4- 1965~~

Albert G – 4/8/1913 father Albert Geo 2-9-1882
Mother Anna Eads
Born Madison Co
Vol I Letter H-K CH 4 pg 23

1930 Census Albert G 16 yr. father Albert G
mother Anna M

1913 Albert G 16 yr.
1923 Ruth A 7
1854 Francis L Eads 76 father in law

SS death Ind. A Geo 305-10-9223
46012 A Mad Co In
B. 4-8-1913 / 3-12-1996

WW I Draft Reg
Albert Geo 2-9-1882
2202 Fletcher Av A I — Meat man
work for self Harrison Grocery
wife Anna E "

1930

1920 Census

Albert G 37yrs. 1883 father Eng

own home Mother Eng

read/write E yes

Albert G 37

Anna 34

Albert 6

1883

1910 Census albert G 29 Ind 1881 parent England / Eng

wife Anna 26 " Ind / Ind.

Meat cutter. ← housekeeper

~~1900~~

A. Geo. 1996 Death Records Index

Cemetery - Cent Twp

(Clark) A Geo H. 4/8/1913 / 3-12-1996 Mem Fall creek

Mary L H 7/2/1915 / 8-14-2004 Mem Pk Fall Creek

albert G 1882 1964 East Maplewood And.

Leander Clark 1850 - 1935 East Maplwood Anderson

✓ Sarah " 1860. 1938 " " "

✓ Nellie M Clark 1894 - 1924 Ovid Adams Twp.

Mary C. Clark 1857 1925 E Maplewood An.

Robert E Clark 79yrs 9-3-1990 Memorial Pk FC.

✓ Kate E Clark 4-21-1907 / 2-8-2011 Mem Pk F Creek Twp

Elmer C Clark 1885 - 1935 East Maplewood Sect 25 And.

Grace M Clark 8-25-1896 — 3-21-1889 East Mp Sect 25 And

✓ Lee Clark 1889-19__ E Maplewood Sect 25 A

John Clark Jr. 1930/ ___ E " A

Cemet

John M Clark 1894 /1958 E.M Sect 25 A.

✓m Grandville Clark 1874/1950 EM " "

✓ Charles L. Clark 1917/1952 EM "25 A

Adeline (Rambo) Clark 1897-/ 4-29-1957 EM 25 A

Abner C " 10-19-1868/ 5.28.1945 " " "

✓ Lee Clark 1889- 19___ E Mpw 25 A

Ruth Clark 24y./ 9-10 1939 " " "

Susie P Clark 8-21-1878/ 12-6-1940 E" "

Stella E Clark 1899-1964 " " "

✓ Wm
Mettie Clark Harris 1882-1965 EM pw Sec 25 A

Eads - Francis 4/8/1853 - 10-27-1931 EMpw A
" Emma 11/1/1865 - 12-28-1905 " "

Anna Harrison 1884 -1959 EmpwA.

✓ Wm Clark 61y 4m 14d 2-18-1875 Per Wm Adams

$$\begin{array}{r} 1875 \\ 61 \\ \hline 1814 \end{array}$$

Wm Clark 51y 9m 27d 1/28/1875 C of Elw Pipecreek

$$\begin{array}{r} 1875 \\ 51 \\ \hline 1824 \end{array}$$

And Lib Obits 1921-1967

Eads Francis L 10-28-31
Clark Leander 6-11-1935
? no- Oliver C Clark 10-9-52

Military Data Base APL WW II

	pg	yr	Book
Robert E Clark	173	1942	1

Hoosier Soldiers Who Lost Right Arms in Civil War Wrote Well with Left Hands

Submitted by Douglas E. Clanin

The Indiana State Archives collections contain, among other things, military records and papers for Hoosier soldiers, including a treasure trove of Civil War material. While researching these materials, Doug Clanin discovered a small gem for interested genealogists and Civil War buffs in the Civil War Miscellany Box, L 513, folder 106–52. A transcript of the document, titled “List of Indiana Troops Who Lost Right Arms and Learned to Write with Their Left Arms,” appears below:

> List of Indiana Soldiers, who lost their right arms in the service, and who have since learned to write with their left hands. (Competetors [*sic*] for prizes offered by W^{m} Oland Bourne, publisher of the “Soldiers’ Friend” in N.Y., for ~~best~~ specimen of left-handed penmanship)
>
> **Abram Wagner**, Co. A. 12th Ind. Inf. Wounded at Richmond Ky., Aug 30. 1862, Residence Vernon Ind$^{a.}$
> **Robert E. Stevens**, Co. K. 71$^{[st?]}$ Ind$^{a.}$ Inf. (afterward 6th Cav./; lost right arm by railroad accident near Dalton Ga. Nov. 4. 1864; residence Evansville Ind
> **Charles H. Eaton**, 1$^{[st?]}$ Sergt. Co. E 79th Ind^{a} Inf. Wounded at Jonesboro’ Tenn. Sep. 2 ‘64, amputation above elbow. Res. Lafayette.
> [Note penciled in to the left of next entry: “Asst Clk Ind^{a} H.R. 186~~8~~7”] **Ira Broshears**, Co B 27th Ind Inf., wounded at Chancellerville, May 3. ‘63; amputation. Res. Rockport Ind$^{a.}$
> **Eli Hurin** Co. A. 53^{d} Ind. Inf.; wounded at [H?]atchie River Miss. Oct. 4. 1862; amputation near shoulder. Employed at Ind$^{a.}$ Mil. Agency Washington D.C.
> **Edward A. Edwards** Co. K 15th Ind^{a} Inf. Wn’d$^{d.}$ Stone River Tenn. Dec. 31. ‘62. Right arm disabled Residence St. Paul Min.
> [**Milt** or **Will**?] **Warren J^{r}**, Co F. 24$^{[th?]}$ Ind^{a} Inf; wounded Champion Hills Miss, May 16$^{[th.?]}$ 1863. Right arm amputated. Residence Evansville Ind$^{a.}$
> **Ulysses Eaton** 19th Ind$^{a.}$ Battery; wounded Resaca G$^{a.}$ May 15. 1864. Amputation. Residence Gosport Indiana.

Douglas E. Clanin is an editor at the Indiana Historical Society. Having recently completed the microfilm edition and printed guide for The Papers of William Henry Harrison, 1800-1815, *Clanin is working on the papers of Lew and Susan Wallace, another documentary edition, which will be published in microfilm by the IHS.*

wife: Arthur of Covington, who was in business with him; Rolla of Crawfordsville; Ora in the U.S. Army; and Mrs. C. B. Millspaugh of California. He had two sons and a daughter by his second wife. He was survived by his brother, Ross, of Oregon and a half brother, Alva, in Indianapolis.

Fountain County death record: He died 8 July 1911 at age 69.

W. H. Beckwith, *History of Fountain County* (Chicago: H. H. Hill and N. Iddings, 1881), pp. 121–122, 125: Martin H. Clark was the son of Watson N. Clark and his first wife, Elizabeth Briggs. They had one daughter and five sons all of whom were in the 63rd Ind. These were James R., Isaac C., Martin H., Eli H. (who died at Shepherdsville, Ky. while in the army), and Charles W. who died after the close of the war from a disease contracted while in the military. Martin H. was a lumber dealer in Covington. He was born in Troy Township and his early life was spent on his father's farm. He began the lumber trade in 1879, buying an interest in the business already established by his brother Charles. They had been partners but a few months when Charles died. In 1867 Martin married Miss A. Clark. They had three sons and one daughter.

Fountain County marriage records: Martin H. Clark married Mary A. Clark on 21 Apr. 1867. He married Emma Frankeberger on 13 Sept. 1899.

Clark, Nathan W.
Age: 58
Birthplace: Ohio
Occupation: Farmer
Entry into service: 29 July 1862; Pvt., Co. H, 72nd Ind.
Final discharge: 30 June 1865; Cause: General Order
Length of service: 36 months
Mustered into GAR: 12 May 1887
Died: 16 Feb. 1895

Clem, Peter
Age: 48
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Farmer
Entry into service: Mar. 1864; Pvt., Co. F, 113th Ill.
Final Discharge: 1865; Cause: Close of war
Length of service: 3 years [*sic*]
Mustered into GAR: 23 Dec. 1891

Obituary: "Took Carbolic Acid," *Covington Republican*, p. 1, col. 6: Peter Clem, the oldest son of the late Zachariah Clem who lived on a forty-acre farm northwest of Foster, took carbolic acid at the Big Four Station in Covington and died about two hours later. He was found in the agonies of death about 7 A.M. and taken to the sheriff's residence. Dr. Gibson was called. Clem had threatened suicide before. When he was not drinking, he was an excellent citizen and farmer, a kind husband, and made money. He was 65 years of age. He leaves a wife, four daughters, and three sons. All are married except the youngest son. Funeral at Benson Chapel; burial at Mound Cemetery.

Fountain County death record: 30 Aug. 1906; 64 years; died Covington.

Part 3 of this article will appear in the September 2001 issue of *THG*.

Mary Blair Immel is a retired teacher, an author, and an award-winning storyteller from Covington, Indiana.

[The author thanks Covington librarian Elaine Ramsey for her assistance in making the enrollment book for GAR Post Number 4 available for this article.]

G. Clark Harrison

August 14, 1942 - March 6, 2019

SARASOTA, Fla. — G. Clark Harrison passed away peacefully in his sleep in a Sarasota hospital after battling many years of health issues.

He was born in Anderson, Indiana, to George and Marylou (Clark) Harrison. He graduated from Anderson High School and Indiana University School of Business.

Those who knew Clark know that he was a character whose personality was larger than life. He hugged too tightly, spoke too loudly, and always thought he was welcome in a restaurant kitchen, where he would wander in "to give his compliments to the chef." He fell in love with Italy after being stationed with the U.S. Army in Vicenza, where his two children with first wife, Joan (Ely) Wood Burton, Lori Harrison Vorhees and Clark Andrew (Rosalie) Harrison were born. Upon returning to the States, he would try to converse in his broken Italian with the wait staff at Italian restaurants, only to be disappointed upon discovering they were, in fact, American college students with no Italian skills to speak of.

After returning to the United States, Clark worked alongside his father and uncle at his grandfather O.C. Clark's real estate and insurance company. Because of his contributions, the company successfully built numerous developments throughout the Anderson area and dozens of Social Security buildings throughout Indiana.

Clark loved to travel, spend endless days on the boat pulling all the kids waterskiing at Lake Wawasee, play bridge, fish with his buddies in Canada, eat good food, and spend time with his grandchildren. He was "Grandpa Clark" to Audrey Georgia Vorhees, who is a law student at American University Washington College of Law in D.C., Ava Marguerite Vorhees, who is a student at College of Charleston in Charleston, South Carolina, Abby Clark Vorhees, who is a student at University of South Carolina, Alexander Kent Harrison, who studies at Brown University in Rhode Island, and Carly Rochelle Harrison, who will begin college this coming fall at NYU.

His ex-wife, Vicky Harrison and her children, Andy (Becky) Hinkle and Alissa Hinkle were important people in his life for a very long time. His assistant, Laurie Cleek, managed his life and business, along side with his lifelong employees, Lisa Greene and Matt Goodpaster.

He is also survived by his sisters, Jeanne Ann Harrison and Barbara (Randy) Gordon, all of Cleveland, Ohio, and brother, Bob (Karen) Harrison of Sarasota, Florida, as well as several beloved nieces.

A Celebration of Life will be announced at a later date.

R. Bibbs | The Herald Bulletin

ith about 30 people who

olic's
meeting

46016, 765-643-3238.

Jon Bell, Third District,
611 Charles St.,
nderson, 46013, 765-
15-0752.

Ollie H. Dixon, Fourth
istrict, 1005 Atwood
ane, Anderson, 46016,
65-649-4529.

Lance Stephenson,
fth District, 925 Forest
rive, Anderson, 46011,
5-425-8978.

Joseph "Joe"
ewman, Sixth District,
24 Sherman St.,
nderson, 46016, 765-

another bill.

The issue arose after Eric Miller, founder of the conservative Advance America, spoke to 350 people on Tuesday at Hope Missionary Church in Bluffton. He asked them to notify their legislators that they were opposed to Senate Bill 266, a 40-plus-page piece of legislation that currently sets up mental health evaluations of youth from birth to age 22.

"We passed a compromise on this very issue that I think had nearly unanimous support, Republican, Democrat," House Speaker Brian Bosma, R-Indianapolis, said Thursday.

Miller said the bill would give the state unprecedented control over all children in Indiana, beginning at birth.

Currently, the bill charges the Commission on Improving the Status of Children with developing plans for a child's social, emotional and behavioral health and coming up with services for a child and the child's family.

"The result would be to label potentially tens of thousands of children, beginning at birth, as not being normal and in need of social, emotional and mental health services and treatment," Miller told the gathering.

Authored in the Senate, the bill addresses the growing concern about mental health treatment for students, brought about in light of recent school violence. In part, the bill establishes a grant program for schools to develop mental health and substance use disorder plans.

"The only way they're going to be able to do that is go right into a hospital or mandate the hospitals to give them the data they need to enter that child into a government database," he said.

The bill passed the Senate 29-20 and has been sent to the

as allocated
ty Council.
Charles Leser
ncil approved
from County
funds for the

hould start by

ved the fund-
mmissioners
e roads to be

ve roads are
in the worst
the county's
s. They are:
0E from Indi-
e.
600W from
to County

Road from
to County

erson to

m Indi-
E.
sts be-
0 to re-
epending
ndition of

ave all the
id. "The bid
s; we won't
lown to the

ost of resur-
of roads ex-
allocation,
nsferred from
d street fund.
en de la Bastide

---

preparation for any profession. Values can best be taught by the process of questioning and analysis, he added.

Ehrlich was graduated magna cum laude from both Harvard College and Harvard Law School.

He cited several IU graduates from Anderson, former Lt. Gov. Robert L. Rock, Sen. William McCarty, and Larry Contos, who have had a major impact on society.

"I cannot underscore the importance of these role models for our students today," Ehrlich said, "Students who will be our leaders tomorrow.

"This will be a far poorer place if we do not maintain the values that lead such individuals to undertake the public responsibilities that mark their lives," he said. "It will be an impoverished place if social and ethical values are no longer seen as essential to leadership in business and in other professions."

He disagrees with those who say college cannot make a difference if family, church and prior schooling have not shaped the moral character of a young man or woman.

An important part of undergraduate learning should involve learning how to handle complex issues with ethical judgment, he said.

"Teachers cannot force students to learn. We cannot command their wisdom, their creativity, or their ethical and moral reflection, but we can nurture the atmosphere and the environment that allow those qualities to develop," Ehrlich said.

Local Realtor Clark Harrison, IU president Thomas Ehrlich and St. John's Medical Center president James Stephens talk during Rotary Club meeting Tuesday. (John P. Cleary photo)

He believes values should be taught beginning in elementary school.

"Ethics should be taught at lower educational levels. I think it is a mistake not to teach values," he said.

Ehrlich said the goal most important to students in 1970 was "to develop a meaningful philosophy of life." By 1989, that goal had dropped off the scale and the majority of freshman listed as their primary goal "to be well off financially."

College years are a time of transition from adolescence to adulthood, he said.

"The college experience should offer tough challenges to the ideas, attitudes and preconceptions we bring with us," he said. "These encounters are a creative part of the undergraduate education. They help us to assess, affirm or reaffirm the moral and religious traditions we grew up with."

He said Indiana University has 34 religious denominations on campus.

"If a student can identify with a church, that is one small group they can relate with at IU. We recommend and encourage the churches to get students involved," Ehrlich said.

Since coming to Indiana in 1987, Ehrlich said he has been struck by the strength of partnerships among colleges and universities throughout the state, and especially in Anderson.

"We are seeking new ways to strengthen the partnerships of private and public colleges and universities in Indiana, and to enhance the opportunities for all Indiana citizens," he said.

Ehrlich addressed another major challenge facing higher education, the "new majority" students. These are students who are older, working and have families.

He said these students are now becoming the majority of undergraduates in the nation's colleges.

He said he was impressed with the creative initiatives Anderson University has launched in recent years to support these students.

"In whatever careers our students choose, they will face dilemmas that force them to make difficult choices," he said. "I am con-
vin
hav
de
ple

Raindrops keep fallin'

eavy rain most of the way to-
turday as my wife and I

umbrella and remarked, as th

R. Bibbs | The Herald Bulletin

ith about 30 people who

lic's meeting

46016, 765-643-3238.

Jon Bell, Third District,
611 Charles St.,
nderson, 46013, 765-
15-0752.

Ollie H. Dixon, Fourth
istrict, 1005 Atwood
ane, Anderson, 46016,
65-649-4529.

Lance Stephenson,
fth District, 925 Forest
rive, Anderson, 46011,
5-425-8978.

Joseph "Joe"
wman, Sixth District,
24 Sherman St.,
derson, 46016, 765-

another bill.

The issue arose after Eric Miller, founder of the conservative Advance America, spoke to 350 people on Tuesday at Hope Missionary Church in Bluffton. He asked them to notify their legislators that they were opposed to Senate Bill 266, a 40-plus-page piece of legislation that currently sets up mental health evaluations of youth from birth to age 22.

"We passed a compromise on this very issue that I think had nearly unanimous support, Republican, Democrat," House Speaker Brian Bosma, R-Indianapolis, said Thursday.

Miller said the bill would give the state unprecedented control over all children in Indiana, beginning at birth.

Currently, the bill charges the Commission on Improving the Status of Children with developing plans for a child's social, emotional and behavioral health and coming up with services for a child and the child's family.

"The result would be to label potentially tens of thousands of children, beginning at birth, as not being normal and in need of social, emotional and mental health services and treatment," Miller told the gathering.

Authored in the Senate, the bill addresses the growing concern about mental health treatment for students, brought about in light of recent school violence. In part, the bill establishes a grant program for schools to develop mental health and substance use disorder plans.

"The only way they're going to be able to do that is go right into a hospital or mandate the hospitals to give them the data they need to enter that child into a government database," he said.

The bill passed the Senate 29-20 and has been sent to the

air stylist
for a living?

Daleville sixth-grade
gets a "clipper cut" fr
Hardin during Career D
National Guard Armo
Anderson. (Dean Orewiler photo

op-
Ander-
p.
e first 15 months, $883,516.
een collected for a monthly

s are
50 from t
A decision on what p
will be funded is expected
made by the Madison C
Council at its August meeting. At
the current rate of collections, the
funds will be available in August
to fund all six projects.

s
ro-
t we
e C-3

ners
for
work

es of roads
next three
ty commis-
only bid re-

Board of
ners took
$211,785 bid
of Anderson
at is nearly
as allocated
ty Council.
Charles Leser
ncil approved
from County
funds for the

hould start by

ved the fund-
mmissioners
e roads to be

ve roads are
n the worst
the county's
s. They are:
E from Indi-
e.
600W from
d to County
Road from
to County
erson to
m Indi-
E.
sts be-
0 to re-
epending
ndition of

ave all the
d. "The bid
s; we won't
lown to the

ost of resur-
of roads ex-
0 allocation,
nsferred from
d street fund.
en de la Bastide

IU president addresses Rotary Club

By SCOTT VERMILLION
H-B staff writer

Teaching values and ethical issues in higher education are major issues facing colleges and universities.

That was the main topic addressed by Indiana University President Thomas Ehrlich Tuesday at the Rotary Club meeting.

"Our values are rooted in Western traditions — the Bible on one hand and Greek philosophy on the other," Ehrlich said. "Our students must be educated in those values."

Ehrlich believes an education in the arts and sciences is the best preparation for any profession. Values can best be taught by the process of questioning and analysis, he added.

Ehrlich was graduated magna cum laude from both Harvard College and Harvard Law School.

He cited several IU graduates from Anderson, former Lt. Gov. Robert L. Rock, Sen. William McCarty, and Larry Contos, who have had a major impact on society.

"I cannot underscore the importance of these role models for our students today," Ehrlich said, "Students who will be our leaders tomorrow.

"This will be a far poorer place if we do not maintain the values that lead such individuals to undertake the public responsibilities that mark their lives," he said. "It will be an impoverished place if social and ethical values are no longer seen as essential to leadership in business and in other professions."

He disagrees with those who say college cannot make a difference if family, church and prior schooling have not shaped the moral character of a young man or woman.

An important part of undergraduate learning should involve learning how to handle complex issues with ethical judgment, he said.

"Teachers cannot force students to learn. We cannot command their wisdom, their creativity, or their ethical and moral reflection, but we can nurture the atmosphere and the environment that allow those qualities to develop," Ehrlich said.

Local Realtor Clark Harrison, IU president Thomas Ehrlich and St. John's Medical Center president James Stephens talk during Rotary Club meeting Tuesday. (John P. Cleary photo)

He believes values should be taught beginning in elementary school.

"Ethics should be taught at lower educational levels. I think it is a mistake not to teach values," he said.

Ehrlich said the goal most important to students in 1970 was "to develop a meaningful philosophy of life." By 1989, that goal had dropped off the scale and the majority of freshman listed as their primary goal "to be well off financially."

College years are a time of transition from adolescence to adulthood, he said.

"The college experience should offer tough challenges to the ideas, attitudes and preconceptions we bring with us," he said. "These encounters are a creative part of the undergraduate education. They help us to assess, affirm or reaffirm the moral and religious traditions we grew up with."

He said Indiana University has 34 religious denominations on campus.

"If a student can identify with a church, that is one small group they can relate with at IU. We recommend and encourage the churches to get students involved," Ehrlich said.

Since coming to Indiana in 1987, Ehrlich said he has been struck by the strength of partnerships among colleges and universities throughout the state, and especially in Anderson.

"We are seeking new ways to strengthen the partnerships of private and public colleges and universities in Indiana, and to enhance the opportunities for all Indiana citizens," he said.

Ehrlich addressed another major challenge facing higher education, the "new majority" students. These are students who are older, working and have families.

He said these students are now becoming the majority of undergraduates in the nation's colleges.

He said he was impressed with the creative initiatives Anderson University has launched in recent years to support these students.

"In whatever careers our students choose, they will face dilemmas that force them to make difficult choices," he said. "I am convinced colleges and universities have a vital role in helping students learn to deal with the complex moral situations they will encounter in life."

Raindrops keep fallin' on my head

in heavy rain most of the way to
turday as my wife and I
for Mot

umbrella and remarked, as the

almost to them before trying to dash away from the splashng water.

If we were lucky — the adults never tho
of it as luck, however — the storms sew
would be unable to handle the gushing
then the "Side Street," as we used
an Street in the block running
chol to the deadend at M

s of roads ex-
0 allocation,
nsferred from
d street fund.

en de la Bastide

dents to learn. We cannot command their wisdom, their creativity, or their ethical and moral reflection, but we can nurture the atmosphere and the environment

"The college experience should offer tough challenges to the ideas, attitudes and preconceptions we bring with us," he said. "These encounters are a creative

"We are seeking new ways to strengthen the partnerships of private and public colleges and universities in Indiana, and to en-

vanced colleges and universities have a vital role in helping students learn to deal with the complex moral situations they will encounter in life."

Raindrops keep fallin' on my head

in heavy rain most of the way to Saturday as my wife and I

umbrella and remarked, as the

almost to them before trying to dash away from the splashng water.

If we were lucky — the adults never tho of it as luck, however — the storms sew would be unable to handle the gushing then the "Side Street," as we used an Street in the block running chol to the aders at M

ns, the
August

...e first 15 mon
een collected for a m

air sty
for a living?

during Career
National Guard Armo
Anderson. (Dean Orewiler photo)

IU president addresses Rotary Club

By SCOTT VERMILLION
H-B staff writer

Teaching values and ethical issues in higher education are major issues facing colleges and universities.

That was the main topic addressed by Indiana University President Thomas Ehrlich Tuesday at the Rotary Club meeting.

"Our values are rooted in Western traditions — the Bible on one hand and Greek philosophy on the other," Ehrlich said. "Our students must be educated in those values."

Ehrlich believes an education in the arts and sciences is the best

CLUB
ROTARY
ROTARY 4500% FOUNDATION
ROTARY INTERNATIONAL

s
ro-
t we
e C-3

ners
for
work

les of roads
next three
ty commis-
only bid re-

Board of
ners took
$211,785 bid
of Anderson
at is nearly

HARRISON

PLUMMER

Attend national convention

REIFEL

O.C. CLARK REALTORS President G. Clark Harrison and sales associates Fran Plummer and Sherry Reifel recently attended Better Homes and Gardens Real Estate Service national convention in San Francisco.

They attended workshops on relocation and real estate finance. They also joined 1,500 others in idea-sharing and discussion of marketing strategies.

y

th, an

d the

ply

tions for

have no cont

tim.

een enters in

A Fort Wayne teen-ager entered a pr guilty Tuesday after he was formally cha cocaine, a Class A felony. He is being held on $10 bo

Ferdinand McGraw, 17, Fort Wayne, was booked into the Madison County Detention Center Friday after Madison Superior Court 2 Judge Jack Brinkman signed an order waiving charges against him to adult court.

McGraw was one of three men arrested April 3 after Anderson police set up surveillance on an apartment and vehicle at Pinetree Village Apartments.

The other two men, both over 18, were scheduled for appearance in Superior Court 3 and McGraw was held at the Juvenile Detention Center pending the May 11 waiver hearing.

Tuesday, criminal magistrate Charles Braddock approved a request for warrant for McGraw on the adult charges after Anderson police officer Gilbert Hall testified about events leading to the arrest.

Hall said McGraw was in a vehicle followed by police shortly after 3 a.m. When officers attempted to stop the auto, Hall testified, someone began throwing things out of a window.

Later, police found a small plastic bag believed to have been thrown from the car. It reportedly had three separate bags in it — one containing 35 individually wrapped white cubes and a small amount of white powder, another with 65 white cubes and one with a small amount of a moist white substance, Hall said.

Hall said the substance later tested positive for cocaine.

Plea agreement withdrawn

Madison Superior Court 3 Judge Thomas Newman Jr. approved the prosecutor's request Monday to withdraw a plea agreement for a man pleading guilty to child molest.

Collins, Shelbyville, pleaded guilty in April to child molest, a Class C felony, in exchange for a plea agreement tendered by Prosecutor William F. Lawler Jr. The bargain called for Collins to get a five-year suspended sentence and counseling during his probation.

However, Lawler filed a petition to set aside the plea agreement after consultation with the victim, Newman said Monday.

Collins' attorney, Sharon Carroll Clark, argued that Lawler had actually offered her client two different propositions and he opted for the suspended sentence with counseling.

The other option, she noted, called for Collins to get two years executed time and two years on probation.

Clark said her client accepted the plea agreement in good faith and opposed withdrawal of his guilty plea.

Newman overruled Clark's objection, denied her request for change of venue from the judge and said the case would be set for trial.

Bond reduction denied

Madison Superior Court 1 Judge Dennis Carroll denied bond reduction Monday for a city man facing confinement and drug charges.

Ricky Gosha, 26, 2306 Madison Ave., was jailed on charges of criminal confinement, a Class B felony, and dealing in cocaine, a Class B felony. His bond was set at $50,000 for the confinement case and $100,000 on drug charges.

Monday, Carroll denied Gosha's request to lower bond, but consolidated bond at $150,000 for the two cases.

The confinement charge came as a a result of an incident involving Gosha's former girlfriend May 17, 1989. The drug charge was the result of an alleged sale of cocaine Jan. 13.

ssembly coup
ed in babe's death

LESVILLE, Ind. (AP) — A ton County couple who are mbers of the Faith Assembly religious sect were free on bond Tuesday after being charged with reckless homicide in the death of their infant son.

Robin and Roberta Woodrum of Fishers were released on $5,000 bond each Monday. They were indicted last week by a Hamilton County grand jury in the April 15 death of their 6-month-old son, Sean.

The infant died of untreated brochial pneumonia and doctors believe medical care could have saved the child's life, Hamilton County Prosecutor Stephen Nation said.

The Faith Assembly religion shuns medical treatment for illness, relying instead on prayer. However, Nation said the Woodrums did not use their religion as a legal defense for not seeking medical care for their son.

The couple could face a maximum sentence of eight years in prison and a $10,000 fine each. They will probably appear for an initial hearing next week, said Sonia Leerkemp, Hamilton County deputy prosecutor.

Parole hearing rescheduled

A hearing before the Indiana Parole Board for Dennis "Digger" Lewis has been rescheduled for May 23.

Lewis was scheduled to appear before the panel at the Indiana State Prison in Michigan City May 11; however, the hearing was delayed because Lewis was transferred to the Correctional Industrial Complex at Pendleton, according to a spokeswoman at the Parole Board's Indianapolis office.

Lewis was sentenced in 1981 to 20 years in prison for the rape of a 34-year-old Anderson woman.

Earlier this month, board members heard testimony from the victim and other persons speaking for and against Lewis' request for clemency.

For
Emergency
Dial 911

REAL
COLL

CO
A

Nothing helps beat scorching summer temperatures like the Lennox HS18 Air Conditione

- Energy-efficient design reduces utility bills.
- High-quality construction increses product lifespan.
- 5-Year Limited Warranty covers compressor parts.

"Dave Lennox"
LENNOX
AIR CONDITIONING • HEATING
Quality proven over time.

SAVE NO
2 Ton Instal
As Low As $16
or $58^00 p
Offer

SYL
Total Com

INVENTORY
CLEARA

We must count all equipment on May 31st. It's cheaper to offer you a discount on installation and not have as much equipment to count!

$65^00

Thank you, Madison County Democrats, for your strong support in the primary election. Now, let's pull off the upset of 1990!

ames P. Fa

HARRISON

PLUMMER

Attend national convention

REIFEL

O.C. CLARK REALTORS President G. Clark Harrison and sales associates Fran Plummer and Sherry Reifel recently attended Better Homes and Gardens Real Estate Service national convention in San Francisco.

They attended workshops on relocation and real estate finance. They also joined 1,500 others in idea-sharing and discussion of marketing strategies.

ears. The plant was built in the early

orker Harry Mangold said workers \MC does not care about them.

imes the workers feel they are right ddle — the company don't care and don't care," said Mangold, who said rked at the plant for three years.

it's a scare tactic. The affect on the if they go out — 7,000 workers. Do :ow much they generate, not only in n taxes, too?"

t generates more than $60 million a es to Toledo and Lucas County.

5508 Scatterfield
643-3366

rick's
K

od
at
ph
th
ic
m
ay
W.
n.
st
nt
all
C.
11
—
ay
ch,
ial
ds
ay
er
El-
N.,
be
eet
An-
ry.
m.
ial
ay
yd
W.
ay
al,
ill-
gh
a
in
er-
he
of
ive
ist
ife,
rs.
er-
ord
and
the
ne,
ith
ng.
ock

Ward-Stils
'definitely

By REBECCA SNELLING
Bulletin Staff Writer

Anderson Fire investigators have a suspect in the "definitely set" Ward-Stilson fire which gutted the westside building early Friday morning.

Terry King, chief fire investigator, said the blaze at the vacant garment plant, 301 Sycamore St., was "definitely incendiary, definitely set." He was unable to comment further as the investigation is continuing.

King estimated replacement value of the building to be in the multi-million dollar range. The approximate market value for the present building would have been between $100,000 and $200,000, he added.

Other than some minor office supplies such as cabinetry, the building was empty, King said.

The structure was built in the 1800s by Hayes Wheeling, a wagon wheel manufacturer, King said. Later Ward-Stilson occupied the building, manufacturing clothing and, during wartime, tents for the U.S. Army, he added. The building was vacated within the last 10

years,
Mos
owned
ary, M
ership
tax pa
Call
a.m. F
ued hi
Five
sisted
And
were
3:06 a
there
to Kin
to 100
fighter
after,
AFD
Taylor
the re
leadin
is the
Fire
aroun
hot sp
re-ign
ing. T
Fri
ployin
truck,
lance
contr

Highland studen
in Indiana All S

Wendy Hart, a Highland senior, has been selected for the Indiana All State Band.

She is the only student from Madison County schools this year to be selected to join some 100 other top student musicians at Butler University this weekend.

Students will rehearse all weekend then perform at 3 p.m. Sunday at Clowes Hall. Hart

HART

will pla
She
sergea
and sh
Band,
Hart p
versity
The
the In
tion. G
bert R
Michig
Indiana
receive
year's

Man sells gasoline

The

e

949

C. HOUSE

A. C. RABOURN

H.S. HANCOCK

L. JONES

RISON

D. COPELAND

J. TOWNSEND

Re

I
bring them to
t
er when?" We are
e
B

ears. The plant was built in the early

orker Harry Mangold said workers
AMC does not care about them.

imes the workers feel they are right
ddle — the company don't care and
don't care," said Mangold, who said
rked at the plant for three years.

it's a scare tactic. The affect on the
if they go out — 7,000 workers. Do
ow much they generate, not only in
n taxes, too?"

t generates more than $60 million a
es to Toledo and Lucas County.

5508 Scatterfield
643-3366

rick's
K

E. Tyner

mery E. Tyner, 79,
leville, died late
in Ball Memorial
a short illness.

Tyner

his wife, Gail M.
daughters, Mrs.
Stonebraker and
of Muncie; three
ner and Donald
onon, and Milton
wo grandchildren;
and nephews.
10:30 a.m. Monday
nd Sons Funeral
ith the Rev. Ches-
ing. Burial will be
ery.
Sunday from 2 to
he funeral home.

Workman

N — Donald R.
8 S. Plum St.,
Friday morning
rial Hospital in
brief illness.
n Sheffield, Pa.,
in the Hagers-
rk area for the
was a longtime
na Corporation
supervisor at
asting plant in
erved with the
the Korean Con-
member of the
ntry Club.
by his wife, Bar-
son, Wallace D.
gerstown; one
F. Workman of
stepson Marc
is father, Ralph
ffield, Pa.; his
Davidson of
sisters, Estella
Richmond and
Hagerstown; two
and several
ws.
be at 10:30 a.m.
Nettle Creek

Stella Withers

Stella Irene (Dick) Withers, 59, formerly of Eaton, died in the Muncie Health Care Center, Friday evening.

A native of Ohio, she resided in the Eaton area most of her life. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Eaton and the People's Sympathy Club of Muncie.

Surviving are three sons, Richard Withers of Muncie, Jerry Withers of Eaton and Johnny Withers of Hartford City; three daughters, Sue Hardin of Hartford City, Mary Elam of Selma and Linda Mason of Muncie; two brothers, Paul Dick of Eaton and Everett Dick of Muncie; two sisters, Pauline Corner of Eaton and Alice Campbell of Muncie; 16 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews in the Anderson area.

Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Monday in the Eaton First Baptist Church with the Rev. Kirby Garrett officiating. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, Eaton. Friends may call from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Pitman-Richman Funeral Home, Eaton, and at the church one hour prior to the service on Monday.

Jack Lee Sloan

Jack Lee Sloan, 42, Pendleton, died Friday in St. John's Medical Center following a sudden illness.

An Anderson native, he was a lifelong resident of Madison County. He had been employed in the power house at Delco Remy. A Navy veteran, he was past commander and a trustee of the Pendleton American Legion Post 117. He was a member of Amvets and UAW Local 662.

Surviving are his wife Linda (Gimple); two sons, David K. Sloan and Danny K. Sloan, both of Anderson; one stepson, Terry G. Miles of Pendleton; four daughters, Mrs. Jay (Karin L.) Reichart of Anderson, Mrs. Papo (Tammy A.) Anuze of Okeechobee, Fla., Mrs. Steven (Leslie J.) Stottlemyer and Mrs. David (Tina Sue) Noel, both of Kingland, Ga.; and two stepgrandchildren.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Monday in the Wilson-St. Pierre Bright Chapel, Pendleton, with the Rev. Bill L. Mitchell officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park cemetery where the Pendleton American Legion

Funerals

FIHE, MARGARET M., Elwood — Funeral Mass will be recited at 10 a.m. Monday in St. Joseph Catholic Church, Elwood, with burial in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday in Dunnichay Funeral Home, Elwood.

GASTON, BRYAN G., 3018 W. 22nd St. — Services will be 1 p.m. Monday in Progressive Baptist Church, with burial in Pleasant Walk Cemetery. Friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. Sunday in L.C. May Funeral Home or after 11 a.m. Monday at the church.

QUARLES, KATE, Elwood — Services will be 1:30 p.m. Monday in Elwood First Baptist Church, with burial in Sunset Memorial Park cemetery, Elwood. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday in Copher and Fesler Funeral Home, Elwood.

WARBINGTON, WILLIAM N., 2005 W. 14th St. — Services will be 1 p.m. Monday in Sherman Street Church of God, with burial in Anderson Memorial Park cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Sunday in Brooks Memorial Chapel and after 11 a.m. Monday at the church.

Floyd D. Lewellyn

DALEVILLE — FLoyd Dwayne Lewellyn, 56, 404 W. Third St., Daleville, died Friday morning in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, after an extended illness.

He attended Anderson High School and was employed as a trackman for Conrail, retiring in July, 1984, after 36 years of service. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees, and was active in the Daleville First Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Daisy (Levell); one sister, Mrs. Marshall (Betty) Pitts of Anderson; one half brother, Clifford Lewellyn of Humboldt, Iowa; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be in the Ballard and Sons Funeral Home, Daleville, 10:30 a.m. Tuesday with Dr. Jerry Yancey officiating. Burial will be in Union Flatrock

Ward-Stilson fire 'definitely set'

By REBECCA SNELLING
Bulletin Staff Writer

Anderson Fire investigators have a suspect in the "definitely set" Ward-Stilson fire which gutted the westside building early Friday morning.

Terry King, chief fire investigator, said the blaze at the vacant garment plant, 301 Sycamore St., was "definitely incendiary, definitely set." He was unable to comment further as the investigation is continuing.

King estimated replacement value of the building to be in the multi-million dollar range. The approximate market value for the present building would have been between $100,000 and $200,000, he added.

Other than some minor office supplies such as cabinetry, the building was empty, King said.

The structure was built in the 1800s by Hayes Wheeling, a wagon wheel manufacturer, King said. Later Ward-Stilson occupied the building, manufacturing clothing and, during wartime, tents for the U.S. Army, he added. The building was vacated within the last 10 years, he said.

Most recently, the building was owned by Ralph Reed. In January, Madison County gained ownership due to delinquent property tax payments.

Called to the fire scene at 3:25 a.m. Friday, King said he continued his investigation for 13 hours. Five other fire investigators assisted him.

Anderson firefighters originally were dispatched to the scene at 3:06 a.m. Friday and remained there most of the day. According to King, flames were shooting 80 to 100 feet in the air when the firefighters arrived. Shortly thereafter, the back wall fell outward.

AFD Shift Commander Marvin Taylor said most of the fire was in the rear center of the building, leading authorities to believe that is the point of origin.

Firefighters returned to the site around 9 a.m. today to extinguish hot spots where buried trash had re-ignited, Taylor said this morning. They remained there an hour.

Friday, 27 firefighters — employing five fire trucks, a snorkel truck, rescue truck and an ambulance — brought the blaze under control about 5 a.m.

Highland student to play in Indiana All State Band

Wendy Hart, a Highland senior, has been selected for the Indiana All State Band.

She is the only student from Madison County schools this year to be selected to join some 100 other top student musicians at Butler University this weekend.

HART

Students will rehearse all weekend then perform at 3 p.m. Sunday at Clowes Hall. Hart will play clarinet in the performance.

She also plays bagpipes and is pipe sergeant in Highland's Pipe Corps, and she is a member of the Ramsay Band, Highland's top concert band. Hart plans to attend Ball State University to study music education.

The All-State Band is sponsored by the Indiana Bandmasters Association. Guest conductors will be H. Robert Reynolds, from the University of Michigan, and Stephen Pratt, from Indiana University. The association received 958 applications for this year's band.

Man sells gasoline for 19 cents

The crowds grew so large that a

. Tyner

mery E. Tyner, 79, leville, died late in Ball Memorial short illness.

Tyner

is wife, Gail M. daughters, Mrs. Stonebraker and of Muncie; three ner and Donald onon, and Milton wo grandchildren; and nephews.

10:30 a.m. Monday nd Sons Funeral ith the Rev. Chesing. Burial will be ery.

Sunday from 2 to he funeral home.

Workman

N — Donald R. 8 S. Plum St., Friday morning rial Hospital in brief illness.

n Sheffield, Pa., in the Hagersrk area for the was a longtime na Corporation supervisor at asting plant in erved with the the Korean Conmember of the ntry Club.

by his wife, Barson, Wallace D. gerstown; one F. Workman of stepson Marc his her, Ralph effiel Pa.; his Da son of sister Estella and Hagerstow two ws. d several be at 10:30 a.m. Nettle Creek

Stella Withers

Stella Irene (Dick) Withers, 59, formerly of Eaton, died in the Muncie Health Care Center, Friday evening.

A native of Ohio, she resided in the Eaton area most of her life. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Eaton and the People's Sympathy Club of Muncie.

Surviving are three sons, Richard Withers of Muncie, Jerry Withers of Eaton and Johnny Withers of Hartford City; three daughters, Sue Hardin of Hartford City, Mary Elam of Selma and Linda Mason of Muncie; two brothers, Paul Dick of Eaton and Everett Dick of Muncie; two sisters, Pauline Corner of Eaton and Alice Campbell of Muncie; 16 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews in the Anderson area.

Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Monday in the Eaton First Baptist Church with the Rev. Kirby Garrett officiating. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, Eaton. Friends may call from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Pitman-Richman Funeral Home, Eaton, and at the church one hour prior to the service on Monday.

Jack Lee Sloan

Jack Lee Sloan, 42, Pendleton, died Friday in St. John's Medical Center following a sudden illness.

An Anderson native, he was a lifelong resident of Madison County. He had been employed in the power house at Delco Remy. A Navy veteran, he was past commander and a trustee of the Pendleton American Legion Post 117. He was a member of Amvets and UAW Local 662.

Surviving are his wife Linda (Gimple); two sons, David K. Sloan and Danny K. Sloan, both of Anderson; one stepson, Terry G. Miles of Pendleton; four daughters, Mrs. Jay (Karin L.) Reichart of Anderson, Mrs. Papo (Tammy A.) Anuze of Okeechobee, Fla., Mrs. Steven (Leslie J.) Stottlemyer and Mrs. David (Tina Sue) Noel, both of Kingland, Ga.; and two stepgrandchildren.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Monday in the Wilson-St. Pierre Bright Chapel, Pendleton, with the Rev. Bill L. Mitchell officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park cemetery where the [illegible] American Legion

Funerals

FIHE, MARGARET M., Elwo — Funeral Mass will be recited 10 a.m. Monday in St. Jose Catholic Church, Elwood, wi burial in St. Joseph Catho Cemetery. Friends may call fro 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday in Dunnich Funeral Home, Elwood.

GASTON, BRYAN G., 3018 22nd St. — Services will be 1 p. Monday in Progressive Bapt Church, with burial in Pleasa Walk Cemetery. Friends may c from 5 to 9 p.m. Sunday in L May Funeral Home or after a.m. Monday at the church.

QUARLES, KATE, Elwood Services will be 1:30 p.m. Mond in Elwood First Baptist Chur with burial in Sunset Memor Park cemetery, Elwood. Frien may call from 7 to 9 p.m. tod and 2 to 9 p.m. Sunday in Cop and Fesler Funeral Home, wood.

WARBINGTON, WILLIAM 2005 W. 14th St. — Services will 1 p.m. Monday in Sherman Str Church of God, with burial in derson Memorial Park cemete Friends may call from 6 to 9 p Sunday in Brooks Memo Chapel and after 11 a.m. Mond at the church.

Floyd D. Lewellyn

DALEVILLE — FLo Dwayne Lewellyn, 56, 404 Third St., Daleville, died Frid morning in St. Vincent Hospi Indianapolis, after an extended ness.

He attended Anderson H School and was employed as trackman for Conrail, retiring July, 1984, after 36 years of s vice. He was a member of Brotherhood of Maintenance Way Employees, and was act in the Daleville First Bap Church.

He is survived by his w Daisy (Levell); one sister, M Marshall (Betty) Pitts of And son; one half brother, Cliff Lewellyn of Humboldt, Iowa; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be in Ballard and Sons Funeral Ho Daleville, 10:30 a.m. Tuesday w Dr. Jerry Yancey officiati Burial will be in Union Flatr

23 graduate from leadership academy

Twenty-three local residents will be graduated tonight in a special Anderson Leadership Academy ceremony.

The event at the Anderson Country Club marks the completion of the fifth academy class.

Co-sponsored by Anderson College and the Anderson Area Chamber of Commerce, the academy's goal is to develop informed and capable leaders who will assume active roles in promotion of Anderson's future growth.

Ray McCaslin, chairman of the academy's board of directors, complimented the class, noting, "These individuals have had an opportunity to hear a wide range of community directors and professionals and are now ready to take their places in leadership roles for our community.

According to Vicky Harrison, academy executive director, graduates were responsible for attending class sessions and preparing a paper or project on some aspect of Anderson community life.

Tom Bruce, program coordinator, praised this year's class members for their research projects. Bruce noted the project studies will be of benefit to the community. Project titles included "Services for the Elderly in Anderson, Indiana," "A Study of the Real Estate Market for Anderson and the Surrounding Areas," "Moving the Kids on the Block," "Prepared for Today," "Starting A Small Business," "Anderson Research Center: A Concept" and "Energy-Today's Overview International and National."

Candidates graduating are Michael Alexander, Bobbie Baker, Phyllis Holder Brown, David Burdess, Lou Ann Campbell, Colette Cooper, Stephen Davis, Kammy Dawson, Cathy Fulda, Carl Greenlee, Sue Howerton, Thomas Hughel, Jack Keesling, Pamela Marshall, Panna Patel, Louis Pettit, Mary Ryan-Waters, Steven Slick, Chuck Staley, James Stuart, Joyce Thune, Billie Wallace and Robert Wessels.

Dr. Joseph Rawlings, dean of the School of Continuing Education and Summer Sessions, will be keynote speaker.

Mayor Thomas McMahan will be master of ceremonies, and McCaslin will present an update on the academy. Bringing greetings to the graduates will be Dr. Robert A. Nicholson, president of Anderson College, and Meredith Church, president of the Anderson Area Chamber of Commerce. Organist George Smith of George Smith's Music Center will present dinner music.

Bruce invites interested community individuals to apply for the 1986-87 fall leadership academy. Applications are available through the Office of College Relations at Anderson College.

Indiana construction increases 23 percent

INDIANAPOLIS (AP) — Indiana construction increased 23 percent in March from year-ago levels, according to a survey by a New York-based statistics firm.

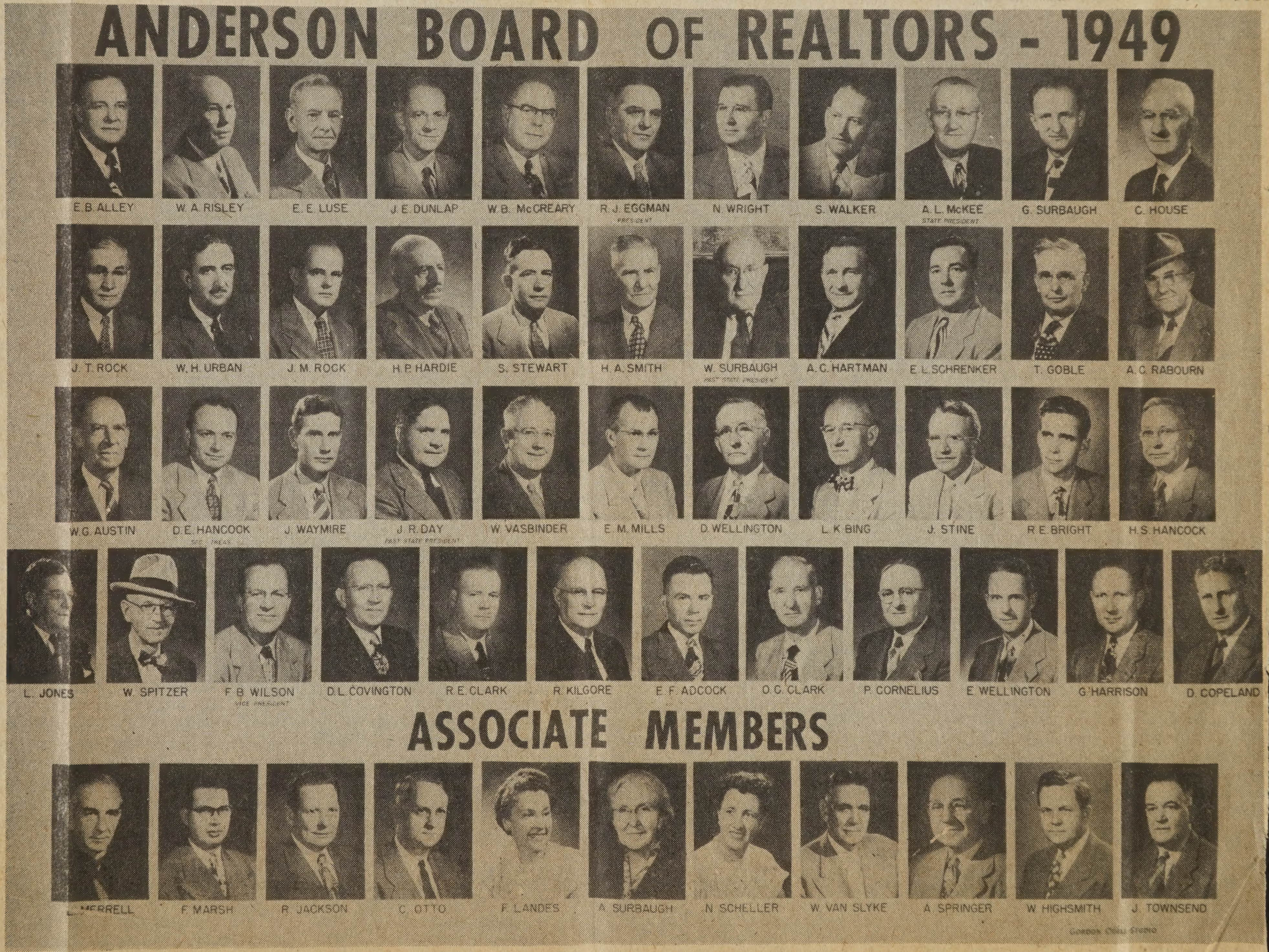
KENNY HOSIER
Democrat — Co. Recorder
Pd. Political Ad

Cedar Bend Drive
Is . . .
Byrum's New
Oak Park Addition

on Raible Ave., 1st street
North of Van Buskirk
Road.

Now building new homes.

Weeke


ANDERSON BOARD OF REALTORS - 1949
E. B. ALLEY
W. A. RISLEY
E. E. LUSE
J. E. DUNLAP
W. B. McCREARY
R. J. EGGMAN
PRESIDENT
N. WRIGHT
S. WALKER
A. L. McKEE
STATE PRESIDENT
G. SURBAUGH
C. HOUSE
J. T. ROCK
W. H. URBAN
J. M. ROCK
H. P. HARDIE
S. STEWART
H. A. SMITH
W. SURBAUGH
PAST STATE PRESIDENT
A. C. HARTMAN
E. L. SCHRENKER
T. GOBLE
A. C. RABOURN
W. G. AUSTIN
D. E. HANCOCK
SEC.-TREAS.
J. WAYMIRE
J. R. DAY
PAST STATE PRESIDENT
W. VASBINDER
E. M. MILLS
D. WELLINGTON
L. K. BING
J. STINE
R. E. BRIGHT
H. S. HANCOCK
L. JONES
W. SPITZER
F. B. WILSON
VICE PRESIDENT
D. L. COVINGTON
R. E. CLARK
R. KILGORE
E. F. ADCOCK
O. C. CLARK
P. CORNELIUS
E. WELLINGTON
G. HARRISON
D. COPELAND
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
MERRELL
F. MARSH
R. JACKSON
C. OTTO
F. LANDES
A. SURBAUGH
N. SCHELLER
W. VAN SLYKE
A. SPRINGER
W. HIGHSMITH
J. TOWNSEND
GORDON CHALL STUDIO

Remember when?

It was almost an all-male act for the Anderson Board of Realtors in 1949, as this photo shows. A large number of women are now involved in the real estate business here and across the nation. This photo was loaned to the Bulletin by Michael A. Schrenker of Anderson. If you have any photos of Anderson or Madison County persons, places or things, bring them to the Bulletin newsroom. They may be suitable for "Remember when?" We are not accepting any group photos at this time.

23 graduate from leadership academy

Twenty-three local residents will be graduated tonight in a special Anderson Leadership Academy ceremony.

The event at the Anderson Country Club marks the completion of the fifth academy class.

Co-sponsored by Anderson College and the Anderson Area Chamber of Commerce, the academy's goal is to develop informed and capable leaders who will assume active roles in promotion of Anderson's future growth.

Ray McCaslin, chairman of the academy's board of directors, complimented the class, noting, "These individuals have had an opportunity to hear a wide range of community directors and professionals and are now ready to take their places in leadership roles for our community.

According to Vicky Harrison, academy executive director, graduates were responsible for attending class sessions and preparing a paper or project on some aspect of Anderson community life.

Tom Bruce, program coordinator, praised this year's class members for their research projects. Bruce noted the project studies will be of benefit to the community. Project titles included "Services for the Elderly in Anderson, Indiana," "A Study of the Real Estate Market for Anderson and the Surrounding Areas," "Moving the Kids on the Block," "Prepared for Today," "Starting A Small Business," "Anderson Research Center: A Concept" and "Energy-Today's Overview International and National."

Candidates graduating are Michael Alexander, Bobbie Baker, Phyllis Holder Brown, David Burdess, Lou Ann Campbell, Colette Cooper, Stephen Davis, Kammy Dawson, Cathy Fulda, Carl Greenlee, Sue Howerton, Thomas Hughel, Jack Keesling, Pamela Marshall, Panna Patel, Louis Pettit, Mary Ryan-Waters, Steven Slick, Chuck Staley, James Stuart, Joyce Thune, Billie Wallace and Robert Wessels.

Dr. Joseph Rawlings, dean of the School of Continuing Education and Summer Sessions, will be keynote speaker.

Mayor Thomas McMahan will be master of ceremonies, and McCaslin will present an update on the academy. Bringing greetings to the graduates will be Dr. Robert A. Nicholson, president of Anderson College, and Meredith Church, president of the Anderson Area Chamber of Commerce. Organist George Smith of George Smith's Music Center will present dinner music.

Bruce invites interested community individuals to apply for the 1986-87 fall leadership academy. Applications are available through the Office of College Relations at Anderson College.

Indiana construction increases 23 percent

INDIANAPOLIS (AP) — Indiana construction increased 23 percent in March from year-ago levels, according to a survey by a New York-based statistics firm.

KENNY HOSIER
Democrat — Co. Recorder
Pd. Political Ad

Cedar Bend Drive
Is . . .
Byrum's New
Oak Park Addition
on Raible Ave., 1st street
North of Van Buskirk
Road.
Now building new homes.

Mike Royko

My first dog was a little mutt named Sparky. He had a curly tail and liked chasing rats. His mother was a neighbor's dog, and his father was a wandering stranger who got lucky.

When Sparky died of old age, we dug a hole in a corner of the yard, put him in a crate from the vegetable store, and used a brick with his name painted on it as a gravestone.

That and a faded old snapshot in one of the family albums were his only memorials.

But if Sparky had been born at a later time, such as now, we could have done so much more.

We might have placed him in something called "The Animal Hall of Fame Almanac," which is sort of a Who's Who of the beloved pet world

Yes, a company in California — where else? — is now publishing fancy leather-bound "heirloom" books that will contain the pictures and biographies of 500 beloved pets. Dogs, cats, birds, horses, maybe even gerbils.

As the company says in their sales literature:

"Turner-Bradshaw proudly announces the opening of enrollments fo the 1986 Animal Hall of Fame Almanac.

"This almanac is a limited edition masterpiece featuring pets from around the world with photos and stories submitted by their owners.

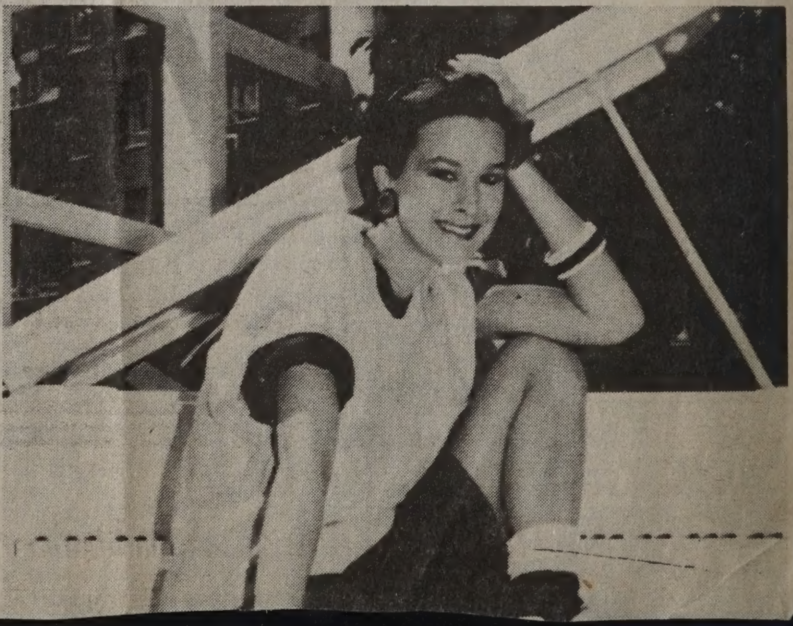
"Entrance into the almanac is limited to only 500 pets per edition. Each edition is printed once a year. Every pet is featured in his or her own full page.

"Think of it. . .Now you can immortalize your loved one. Enshrine him or her forever in a stunning volume that will be passed on for generations.

"What a masterpiece.

"One glance tells it. . . .The Almanac is much larger than your

Family



Bunt, A. A.
Age: 48
Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Carpenter
Entry into service: 16 Sept. 1861; Pvt., Co. G, 45th Ill. Inf.
Final discharge: 8 Nov. 1864; Cpl.; Cause: Expiration of enlistment
Length of service: 3 years
No obituary was found, but the *Covington Republican*, 1 Sept. 1899, p. 3, col. 3: Carries a "card of thanks" from Mrs. Anna Bunt and children.

Burton, James C.
No other information in GAR book

Cain, James
No other information in GAR book

Carpenter, B. O.
Age: 63
Birthplace: Indiana
Residence: Perrysville
Occupation: Miller
Entry into service: 1862; Pvt., Co. D, 86th Ind.
Final discharge: 6 June 1865; Sgt.; Cause: End of war
Length of service: 3 years
Mustered into GAR: 1895; Dropped from GAR: 1896
No obituary was found but the *Covington Friend*, 20 Nov. 1914, p. 1, col. 3: Reports that C. H. Scherer, night policeman at Veedersburg, would like to know the whereabouts of Oliver Carpenter, an old soldier, who was robbed of $50 sometime during the summer. The thief has been caught, and it is thought the money or a part of it can be returned.

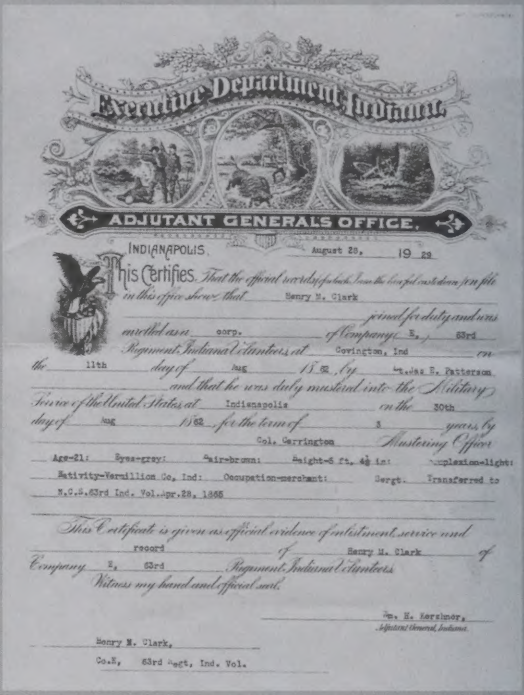
Clark, J. R.
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Tailor
Entry into service: Pvt, Co. D, 63rd Ind.
Died: 1 Apr. 1916
Fountain County death record: 31 Mar. 1915

Clark, Martin H.
Age: 39
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Lumberman
Entry into service: 26 Apr. 1861; Pvt., 15th Ind.
Final discharge: 5 May 1865; Capt., Co. B, 63rd Ind.; Cause: End of war
Length of service: 3 years
Report of the Adjutant General, vol. 6, p. 21: shows Clark mustered on 3 May 1865 as a corporal.
Obituary: "Prominent Citizen Died Sunday," *Covington Friend*, 14 July 1911, p. 1, col. 3: He was a prominent businessman. Clark was suffering with cancer of the intestines. He had been taken to Chicago for surgery, but it was found that he had no chance for recovery. He died at his home on West Liberty Street. He was born on a farm in Wabash Township. He had been married two times and had four children by his first

The Nature of Proof

GAR enrollment entry:
Clark, Henry M.
Age: 45
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Brick maker
Entry into service: 11 Aug. 1861; Pvt., Co. E, 63rd Ind.
Final discharge: 23 June 1865; QM S[gt.?]; Cause: End of war
Length of service: 33 months
Mustered into GAR: 7 Nov. 1885

Right: Proof of military service from Indiana's Adjutant General's Office (AGO) for Sgt. Henry M. Clark. Below is a discharge paper for Henry M. Clark dated 23 June 1865. Note the discrepancies between these documents and the entry for Henry M. Clark in the GAR Enrollment Book above. For example, the military documents both state that Clark mustered into service on 11 August 1862 in the 63rd Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, but the enrollment book states Clark entered military service in 1861. The physical descriptions of Clark in the official papers vary slightly, too (e.g., blue or grey eyes?) However, enough similarities exist to consider reasonably that the military papers and the GAR entry concern the same man, born in Clinton (per discharge), Vermillion County (per AGO), Indiana (per all three sources), who was 21 when he entered service in August 1862 (AGO), 24 when he was discharged in June 1865 (discharge), and 45 when he [presumably] joined the GAR in November 1885.



Executive Department, Indiana.
ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
INDIANAPOLIS, August 28, 1929

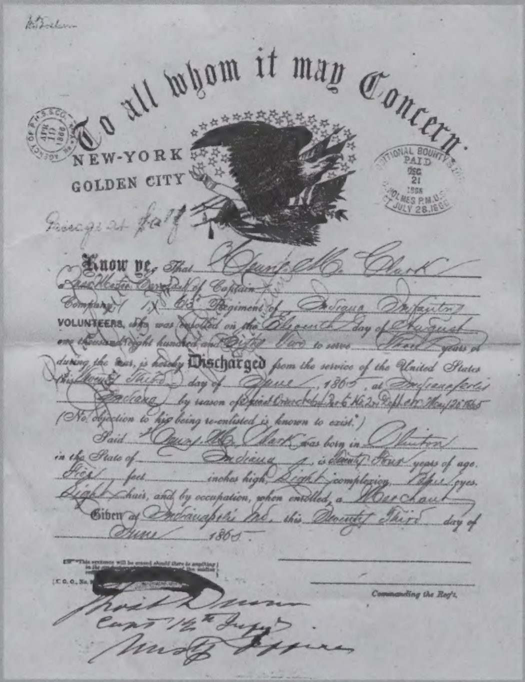
This Certifies. That the official records of which I am the lawful custodian, on file in this office show that Henry M. Clark joined for duty and was enrolled as a corp. of Company E, 63rd Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Covington, Ind on the 11th day of Aug 1862, by Lt. Jas E. Patterson and that he was duly mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Indianapolis on the 30th day of Aug 1862 for the term of 3 years, by Col. Carrington Mustering Officer

Age-21: Eyes-grey: Hair-brown: Height-6 ft. 4½ in: Complexion-light:
Nativity-Vermillion Co, Ind: Occupation-merchant: Sergt. Transferred to N.C.S. 63rd Ind. Vol. Apr. 28, 1865

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and record of Henry M. Clark of Company E, 63rd Regiment Indiana Volunteers.
Witness my hand and official seal.

Wm. H. Kershner,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

Henry M. Clark,
Co. E, 63rd Regt, Ind. Vol.



[illegible]

To all whom it may Concern.

AGENCY OF P.M.S.S.CO. APR 13 1866
NEW-YORK
GOLDEN CITY
ADDITIONAL BOUNTY PAID DEC 21 1866 HOLMES P.M.U.S. ACT JULY 28 1866

[illegible]

Know ye, That Henry M. Clark a Quar Master Sergeant of Captain ___ Company (N.C.S.) 63 Regiment of Indiana Infantry VOLUNTEERS, who was enrolled on the Eleventh day of August one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Two to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby Discharged from the service of the United States this Twenty Third day of June, 1865, at Indianapolis Indiana by reason of [illegible] May 12th 1865
(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said Henry M. Clark was born in Clinton in the State of Indiana, is Twenty Four years of age, Six feet ___ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Merchant.

Given at Indianapolis Ind. this Twenty Third day of June 1865.

*This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the [redacted]

[C.O. No. [redacted]

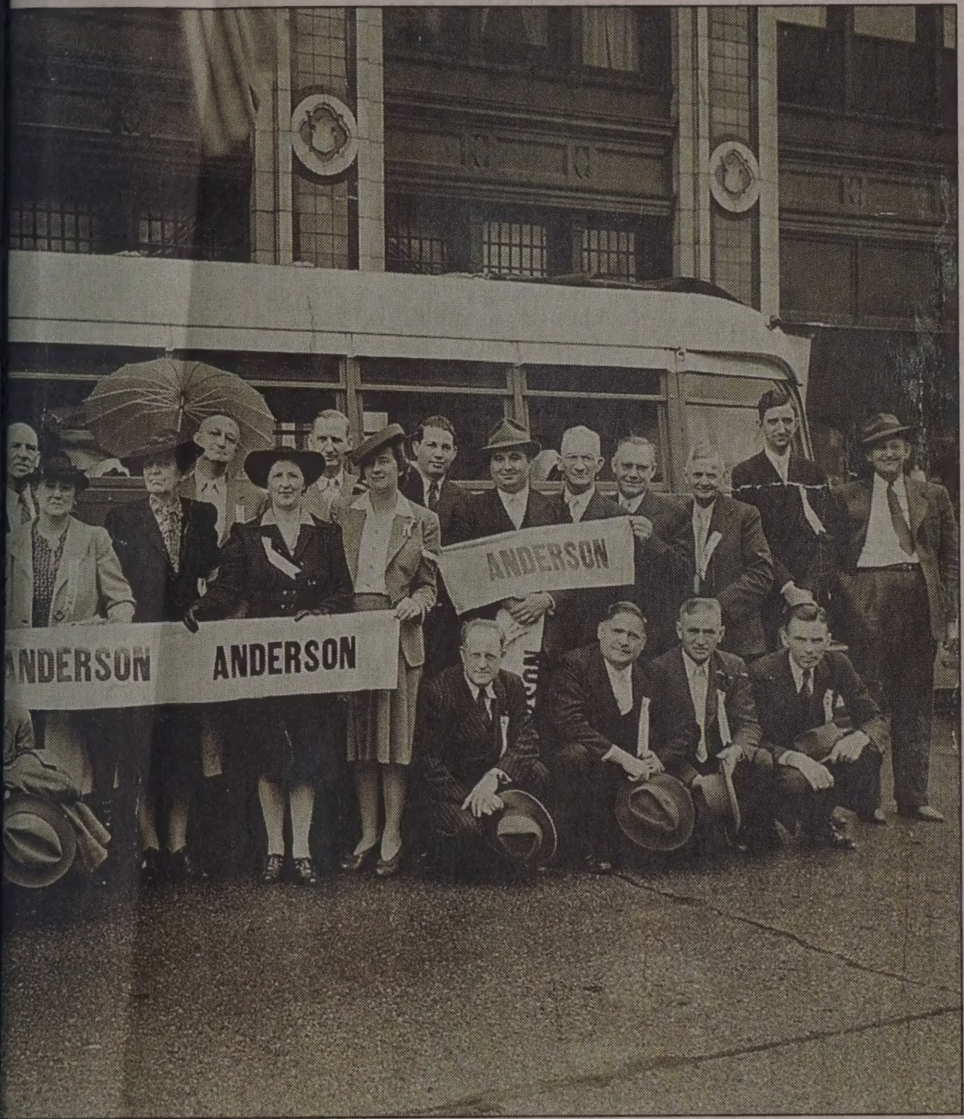
Commanding the Reg't.

Robt Dunn
Capt 14th Infy
Must'g Officer

d Bulletin

NESS

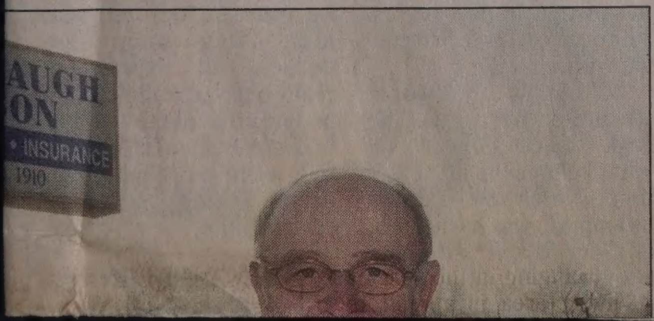
D Section


ANDERSON
ANDERSON
ANDERSON
NDERSON

Submitted photo

state convention in the 1940s. Surbaugh & Son founder Will Surbaugh is pictured second from left.

& Son turns 100


AUGH
ON
INSURANCE
1910

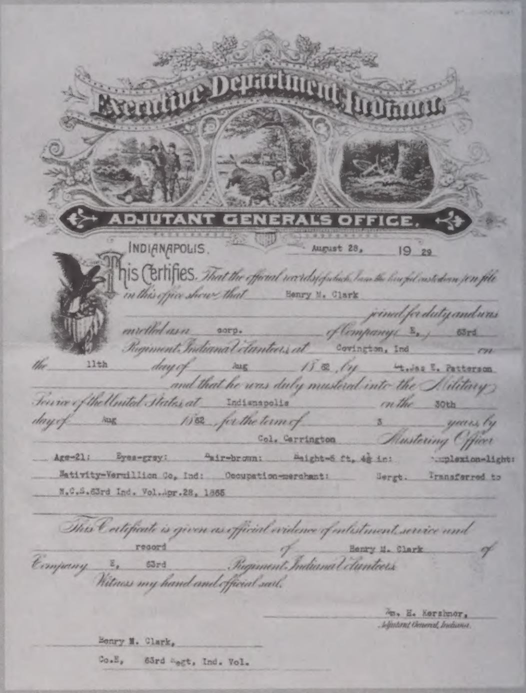
The sell of large industrial buildings is a far cry from the single-family homes Will and George Surbaugh built during their careers. Real estate also has changed in the way home buyers finance their homes, Bill Surbaugh said.

Back when Will Surbaugh started Surbaugh &

THE NATURE OF PROOF

GAR enrollment entry:
Clark, Henry M.
Age: 45
Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Brick maker
Entry into service: 11 Aug. 1861; Pvt., Co. E, 63rd Ind.
Final discharge: 23 June 1865; QM S[gt.?]; Cause: End of war
Length of service: 33 months
Mustered into GAR: 7 Nov. 1885

Right: Proof of military service from Indiana's Adjutant General's Office (AGO) for Sgt. Henry M. Clark. Below is a discharge paper for Henry M. Clark dated 23 June 1865. Note the discrepancies between these documents and the entry for Henry M. Clark in the GAR Enrollment Book above. For example, the military documents both state that Clark mustered into service on 11 August 1862 in the 63rd Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, but the enrollment book states Clark entered military service in 1861. The physical descriptions of Clark in the official papers vary slightly, too (e.g., blue or grey eyes?) However, enough similarities exist to consider reasonably that the military papers and the GAR entry concern the same man, born in Clinton (per discharge), Vermillion County (per AGO), Indiana (per all three sources), who was 21 when he entered service in August 1862 (AGO), 24 when he was discharged in June 1865 (discharge), and 45 when he [presumably] joined the GAR in November 1885.



Executive Department, Indiana.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
INDIANAPOLIS, August 28, 1929

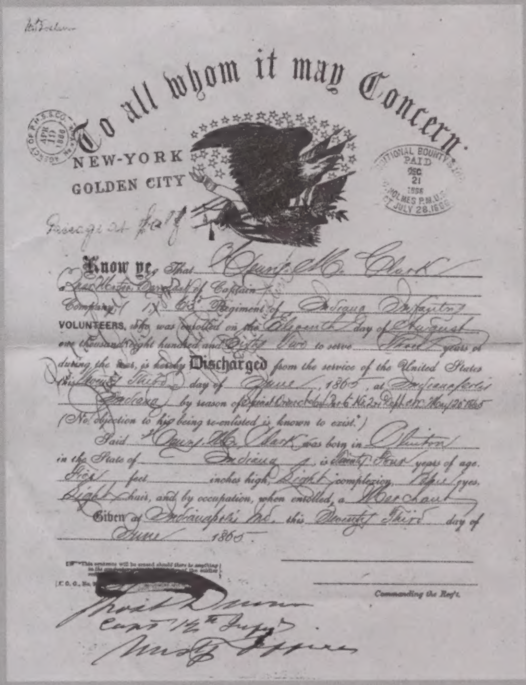
This Certifies. That the official records of which I am the lawful custodian, on file in this office show that Henry M. Clark joined for duty and was enrolled as a corp. of Company E, 63rd Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Covington, Ind on the 11th day of Aug 1862, by Lt. Jas E. Patterson and that he was duly mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Indianapolis on the 30th day of Aug 1862, for the term of 3 years, by Col. Carrington Mustering Officer

Age-21: Eyes-gray: Hair-brown: Height-5 ft. 4½ in: Complexion-light: Nativity-Vermillion Co, Ind: Occupation-merchant: Sergt. Transferred to N.C.S. 63rd Ind. Vol. Apr. 28, 1865

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service and record of Henry M. Clark of Company E, 63rd Regiment Indiana Volunteers.
Witness my hand and official seal.

Wm. H. Kershner,
Adjutant General, Indiana.

Henry M. Clark,
Co. E, 63rd Regt, Ind. Vol.



To all whom it may Concern.
NEW-YORK
GOLDEN CITY

AGENCY OF P.H.S.&CO. APR 15 1866 NEW YORK

ADDITIONAL BOUNTY PAID DEC 21 1866 HOLMES P.M.U.S. ACT JULY 28, 1866

Know ye, That Henry M. Clark a Quar Master Sergeant of Captain Company ( ) 63rd Regiment of Indiana Infantry VOLUNTEERS, who was enrolled on the Eleventh day of August one thousand eight hundred and Sixty Two to serve Three years or during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States this Twenty Third day of June, 1865, at Indianapolis Indiana by reason of [illegible] (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.*)

Said Henry M. Clark was born in Clinton in the State of Indiana, is Twenty Four years of age, Five feet inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Merchant.

Given at Indianapolis Ind. this Twenty Third day of June 1865.

[redacted]

Commanding the Reg't.

Capt 12th Infy
Must'g Officer

The Herald Bulletin

BUSINESS

Sunday, February 14, 2010

D Section

Gerry Dick

Wind power sweeps across Hoosier state

INDIANAPOLIS — Indiana still ranks near the top of states with new large-scale wind power developments.

A report from the American Wind Energy Association (AWEA) shows Indiana installed 905 megawatts of wind power in 2009, second only to Texas. The AWEA says in 2008 Indiana had the fastest wind power growth in the U.S.

Life sciences firm gets new partner

INDIANAPOLIS — Biotechnology firm ImmuneWorks has reached a joint agreement with a California company that will fund research and development efforts for the next three years.

Lung Rx, a unit of United Therapeutics Corp., is investing an undisclosed amount of capital to fund ImmuneWorks' research and development activities with the option of acquiring the company. ImmuneWorks' drugs focus on niche lung diseases.

Biopharma providers reporting growth

INDIANAPOLIS — A new report from BioCrossroads shows Indiana's contract pharmaceutical research and manufacturing companies continued to expand in 2009 despite the sluggish economy and proposed health care reform.

Last year, new service providers were established, facility expansions were announced and service line extensions were added by companies including AIT Laboratories, BioConvergence, BioStorage Technologies and Covance.

Study: Minimum wage hike cost jobs

MUNCIE — A new study from Ball State University's Center for Business and Economic Research (CBER) suggests increasing the minimum wage may have prompted the elimination of 550,000 jobs.

CBER Director Michael Hicks says raising the minimum wage to the current $7.25 during the recession caused some businesses to scale back.

Life pumped into landmark building

CLARKSVILLE — A southern Indiana landmark that had been empty has landed a new tenant.

Atlanta-based Global Information Systems LLC says it is leasing space in the former Colgate-Palmolive Co. plant in Clarksville.

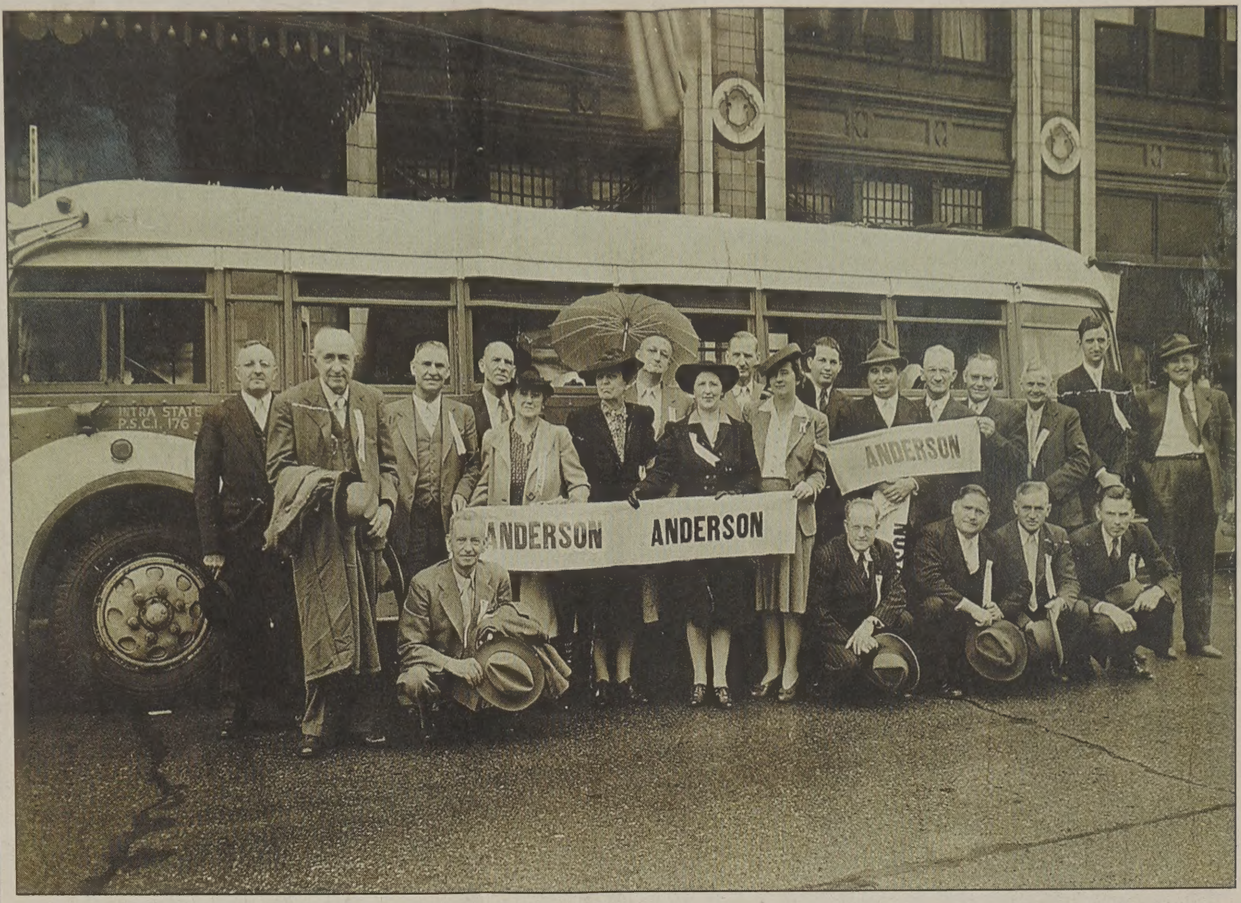
The company will move its Atlanta office and operations in Sellersburg and Jeffersonville into the new space. Company officials are not revealing the number of jobs involved in the project.

Notre Dame tuition approaches $40,000

SOUTH BEND — The University of Notre Dame says it is increasing tuition 3.8 percent for the 2010-11 academic year to $39,919.

The room and board rate will average $10,866. The university says it's the smallest increase since 1960. Meanwhile, Notre Dame will increase scholarship assistance for the next academic year by 18 percent to $98 million.

Gerry Dick's Inside Indiana Business briefs appear Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays in The Herald Bulletin. For more on these stories and more Indiana business news, visit Insideindianabusiness.com.



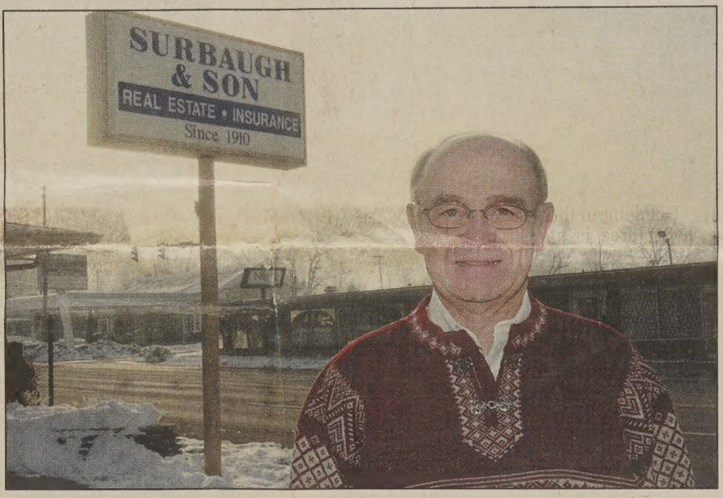
Submitted photo

Members of Anderson's delegation of real estate agents visit a state convention in the 1940s. Surbaugh & Son founder Will Surbaugh is pictured second from left.

Surbaugh & Son turns 100

Real estate company has changed over a century

By Aleasha Sandley
The Herald Bulletin



Don Knight / The Herald Bulletin

Bill Surbaugh's company, Surbaugh & Sons, is 100 years old this year.

ANDERSON — When Surbaugh & Son real estate company first started operating in Anderson, buying a house involved going door-to-door to real estate offices looking at what they had to offer.

Today, 100 years later, house hunting can be as simple as the click of a mouse.

Surbaugh & Son will celebrate its 100-year anniversary April 1. The company was started by Will Surbaugh in 1910, and his son, George, joined the business in 1948. Since then, both have deceased, and George's son Bill has taken over the family business that he joined in 1972.

The business has remained small throughout its 100 years, just the way Bill Surbaugh likes it.

"I never aspired to be the big guy," he said. "I like to have direct customer contact. The larger you are, when economic conditions change, it's harder to make adjustments."

During their time in Anderson, the Surbaughs have committed themselves to their community. Although he isn't an Anderson native, Bill Surbaugh has served boards such as Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson Public Library, Madison County Community Foundation, Center for Mental Health and Indiana Public Radio. He has been a part of real estate professional associations, school-related committees, religious organizations and Rotary Club.

The elder Surbaughs also were community-oriented, and Will Surbaugh served as president of the state real estate association in the 1920s.

"If you live and work in a community, I think you have a social responsibility to be involved and give back to your community," Bill Surbaugh said. "You should give back to your community where you earn your living. It's just good business to be involved."

Although Surbaugh & Son has changed over the years, Bill Surbaugh now is focused on commercial, residential, industrial and agricultural real estate, and the company has a firm that manages market-rate rentals, as well. More than three years ago, Bill Surbaugh sold the portion of the business that sold property and casualty insurance.

Some of Bill Surbaugh's most notable sales include the property on South Scatterfield Road where Lowe's sits, buildings at the Flagship Enterprise Center park, a Remy building and the former Guide Plant 6, he said.

The sell of large industrial buildings is a far cry from the single-family homes Will and George Surbaugh built during their careers. Real estate also has changed in the way home buyers finance their homes, Bill Surbaugh said.

Back when Will Surbaugh started Surbaugh & Son in what is now the Union Building in downtown Anderson, most properties were sold on contract with the real estate agency. Bank financing wasn't popularized until the 1960s or '70s, Bill Surbaugh said.

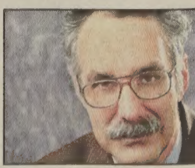
"The Realtors were acting as bankers," he said.

Also today, the cooperation between real estate agencies has resulted in multiple listing services, which came about in the early 1970s, where buyers can shop for houses represented by multiple agencies. Educational requirements for real estate agents have changes as well, resulting in more training and certifications.

Today's is the toughest sales market Bill Surbaugh has ever experienced, he said, even comparing it to the market in the early 1980s when unemployment and interest rates were higher.

See **SURBAUGH** / D2

'China First' policy reflects different perspective



Robert Samuelson

WASHINGTON — It's become apparent from recent events that America's political, business and scholarly elites have fundamentally misjudged China.

Conflicts with China have multiplied. Consider: the undervalued renminbi and its effect on trade; the breakdown of global warming negotiations in Copenhagen; China's weak support of efforts to prevent Iran from acquiring nuclear weapons; its similarly poor record in pushing North Korea to relinquish its tiny atomic arsenal; the sale of U.S. weapons to Taiwan; and Google's threat to leave China rather than condone continued censorship.

The United States and China view the world in starkly different terms.

The lesson of the Great Depression and World War II for Americans was that isolationism was self-defeating. Tried after World War I, it failed. The United States had to engage abroad to protect its economy and physical security. These core ideas remain the bedrock justifications for overseas military commitments and the promotion of an open world economy. The quest is for stability, not empire.

China, too, covets stability. But its history and perspective are different, as Martin Jacques shows in his masterful "When China Rules the World." Starting with the first Opium War (1839-42) — when England insisted on importing opium from India — China suffered a string of military defeats and humiliating treaties that gave England, France and other nations trading and political privileges.

In the 20th century, China was balkanized by civil war and Japanese invasion. Not until the communists' 1949 triumph in the civil war was there again a unified national government. These experiences left legacies: fear of disorder and memory of foreign exploitation.

Since 1978, China's economy has increased roughly 10-fold. The prevailing American assumption was that as China became richer, its interests and values would converge with those of the United States. China would depend increasingly on a thriving global economy. Freer domestic markets would loosen the stranglehold of the Communist Party. The United States and China would not always agree, but disputes would be manageable.

It isn't turning out that way. A wealthier China has become more assertive, notes Jacques. American prestige has further suffered from the financial crisis originating in the United States.

But the fissure goes deeper: China does not accept the legitimacy and desirability of the post-World War II global order, which involves collective responsibility among great powers (led by the United States) for world economic stability and peace.

China's policies reflect a different notion: China First.

Unlike the isolationist America First movement of the 1930s, China First does not mean global disengagement. It does mean engagement on China's terms. China accepts and supports the existing order when that serves its needs, as when it joined the World Trade Organization in 2001. Otherwise, it plays by its own rules and norms.

Trade policy is explicitly discriminatory to address two crucial problems: surplus labor and scarce commodities. The undervalued renminbi aims to help create 20 million or more jobs that Jacques cites as needed annually. China is scouring the globe to make investments in secure raw materials, particularly fuel. The object of "economic reform," Jacques writes, was "never Westernization" but "a desire to restore the (Communist) Party's legitimacy."

Robert J. Samuelson is a business columnist with The Washington Post. His column appears Sundays in The Herald Bulletin.

CONTACT US » Have a story idea or suggestion? Contact Associate Editor Steve Dick at 640-4863, or via e-mail at steve.dick@heraldbulletin.com.

The Heral

BUSI

Sunday, February 14, 2010

Gerry Dick

Wind power sweeps across Hoosier state

INDIANAPOLIS — Indiana still ranks near the top of states with new large-scale wind power developments.

A report from the American Wind Energy Association (AWEA) shows Indiana installed 905 megawatts of wind power in 2009, second only to Texas. The AWEA says in 2008 Indiana had the fastest wind power growth in the U.S.

Life sciences firm gets new partner

INDIANAPOLIS — Biotechnology firm ImmuneWorks has reached a joint agreement with a California company that will fund research and development efforts for the next three years.

Lung Rx, a unit of United Therapeutics Corp., is investing an undisclosed amount of capital to fund ImmuneWorks' research and development activities with the option of acquiring the company. ImmuneWorks' drugs focus on niche lung diseases.

Biopharma providers reporting growth

INDIANAPOLIS — A new report from BioCrossroads shows Indiana's contract pharmaceutical research and manufacturing companies continued to expand in 2009 despite the sluggish economy and proposed health care reform.

Last year, new service providers were established,

Members of Anderson's delegation of real estate agents visit a

Surbaugh

Real estate company has changed over a century

By Aleasha Sandley
The Herald Bulletin

ANDERSON — When Surbaugh & Son real estate company first started oper-

SUR
& S
REAL ESTAT
Sinc

15 hr

From: Olee1@aol.com
To: k-chapin@juno.com
Date: Fri, 23 Aug 2002 13:31:51 EDT
Subject: Re: Trip

Karen,

I would really love to see you. My husband is having a colonoscopy done Tues, Aug 27 but if nothing is seriously wrong, we should be home while you are here. I will give you my phone number and you can call before you try to hunt me up.

Are you coming to Oklahoma anyway, or just to see me? There's a chance my husband will be in the hospital by the time you get here, but hopefully not. He's been ill since Jul 4th and they are gonna have to find out something. I'd sure hate for you to waste the trip, but if you're coming to do some research, etc., anyway, it wouldn't be so bad.

Do you plan to go to the Okla. Historical Society? It is just South of the State Capital bldg on Lincoln Blvd., near NE 23rd st.

If everthing goes okay with my husband, I'll be able to take you to see the old homestead where James Henry Harrell, brother of Nancy Harrell Swinford lived when he came to Okla. My brother & I still own the property.

I will try to make copies of some of the pictures I think you'll be most interested in. That way you can take them back with you. Also, if your mom or uncle has any old pictures, I'd love to see them. That might help me identify some of mine, if I have one of the same person.

By the way, if you reserve a motel room in Oklahoma City, don't try to get close to the historical society. It's not a very good section of town.
The northwest and southwest sections of town are the best (and safest).
There are also motels in the Midwest City area, along I-40 that are okay and convenient to the Historical Society. I live about 10 miles East of Midwest City and a few miles North at Choctaw.

My phone number is 405-390-2606. To find my house, you would go East on I-40 to exit 166 (Choctaw Road Exit). Go North on Choctaw Road a little over 9 miles to NE 50th St. Turn West and go almost 1/2 mile. Our house

Kroger, Shell make discount deal

By Dan Sewell
The Associated Press

CINCINNATI — The Kroger Co. and Shell Oil are combining forces to offer gas discounts for grocery shoppers at Shell stations.

The deal provides a major expansion of the largest U.S. traditional grocer's ability to offer gas incentives, an increasingly popular industry tool for building loyalty among recession-squeezed households.

Beginning Monday, regular Kroger shoppers in five markets in Ohio, Tennessee and California can get at least 10 cents off a gallon at about 200 Shell stations after buying $100 in groceries. Adding Shell to Kroger's own gas stations will triple the number of places shoppers can get discounts in those markets — and will give Kroger shoppers 75 Shell stations to get gas breaks in the San Diego area, an intensely competitive grocery market where Kroger's Ralphs stores don't sell gas.

The companies could eventually spread their deal to all 31 states Kroger operates in.

"We don't have any definite plans, but it's safe to say both companies are looking to expand this," said Jeff Fike, Kroger's director of fuel marketing.

Neither side would disclose terms of the deal, but both expect it to draw new customers. Shell has about 14,000 stations in the U.S., Kroger nearly 2,500 grocery stores.

Regional chains such as Giant Eagle and Meijer are among Kroger competitors that also offer fuel breaks. Supervalu's Bigg's stores in the Cincinnati area have offered gas discounts through local Sunoco stations.

The recession has most shoppers looking to cut pennies off their bills, and gas bargains are particularly pleasing to consumers.

"To Americans, saving money on gasoline is like finding dollar bills on the street," said Tom Kloza of Oil Price Information Service, who tracks loyalty programs. "It has incredible allure."

"It's huge," said Pat Gilligan, who owns a string of Shell stations in the Cincinnati-Dayton area, where Kroger dominates the market. "Everybody's household is on budget these days, and they're all looking for ways to save money."

SURBAUGH

Continued from Page D1

"The psychology of the buyer today ... has caused people to lose confidence, and we are in the process of rebuilding consumer confidence," he said. "You have to know how to operate in the downtimes. It's not impossible. The professionals are really those that know how to do it in good and bad times."

Bill Surbaugh said he didn't know yet what the business would do for its 100th anniversary celebration in April, but he credited the company's customers with its success.

"Maybe it hasn't hit me as much as it should, but I have been doing what I'm supposed to do to help buyers, sellers and customers," he said. "The community has been very nice with us and we have appreciated their confidence and loyalty in helping them to achieve their goals."

Bill Surbaugh said he didn't always know he would take over the family business. He spent two years in the Peace Corps in Turkey — which he said is the best training for any type of customer service job — before earning his MBA from Emory University in Atlanta, Ga., and working as a certified public accountant. He came back to his hometown of Anderson in 1972 after he and his wife, Cheryl, decided the travel required by his career was not a good way to raise a family.

"We came back to Anderson for lifestyle," he said. "We've not looked back."

Bill and Cheryl Surbaugh have two children, a daughter in Brooklyn, N.Y., and a son in Tofte, Minn., who runs a real estate business there. Bill Surbaugh doesn't anticipate continuing Surbaugh & Son as a family business after his time there and said he doesn't know what he will do with the business when he is ready to retire and move to Wisconsin with his wife.

"I'll think about that when the time comes," he said. "It just depends on what I choose to do at that time. I've always said that as long as I was having fun, challenged and that it was economically viable, I would stay here."

One of Bill Surbaugh's customers, Leon Filburn, has worked with Surbaugh & Son for a long time and received help buying and selling farm properties.

"I feel like Bill is a very good individual to work with for both buyer and seller," Filburn said. "I think he's very fair, very honest, very thorough and very hardworking. Surbaugh carries a very good name."

Gene Roop bought a house with Bill Surbaugh's assistance in January, when he moved to Anderson from Richmond. The Realtor told him not to look through houses until he was in a position to buy one, otherwise he would find the right house at the wrong time.

"The kind of way he guided us through and some of the helpful advice he gave us was remarkable," Roop said. "His decades of experience really showed I think. I can imagine that almost everybody feels like Bill thinks they're the most important person in the world. We certainly did."

Contact Aleasha Sandley: 640-4805, aleasha.sandley@heraldbulletin.com.

Individual insurance rates soar in 3 states

TRENTON, N.J. — Consumers in at least three states who buy their own health insurance are getting hit with premium increases of 15 percent or more.

Anthem Blue Cross plans in California and Maine are planning rate increases of up to 39 percent and 24 percent, respectively. The increases affect some customers who purchase individual health insurance, rather than getting it through their employer.

In Oregon, multiple insurers were granted rate hikes of 15 percent or more this year after increases of around 25 percent last year.

The sticker shock has infuriated many consumers. Groups in Maine are planning big rallies this month.

Politicians and even some health insurers are urging a revival of the stalled effort in Congress to overhaul the health care system.

— The Associated Press

SUNDAY MARKET REPORT

For the week of Feb. 8, 2009 | Market summary showing change over the past 52 weeks.

Dow Jones

Value 10,099.14

52Wk High............10729.89
52Wk Low.............6469.95

5-day High............10161.60
5-day Low.............9835.09

NASDAQ

Value 2,183.53

52Wk High.............2326.28
52Wk Low.............1265.52

5-day High.............2179.54
5-day Low.............2100.17

S&P 500

52Wk High: 1150.45 52Wk Low: 666.79

Nikkei

52Wk High: 10982.1 52Wk Low: 7021.28

FTSE

52Wk High: 5600.48 52Wk Low: 3460.71

CAC

52Wk High: 4088.18 52Wk Low: 2465.46

Stocks of local interest

Name	Symbol	Last price	Mkt cap	Avg vol	52wk high	52wk low	EPS	P/E	Beta
Alcoa Inc.	AA	13.28	12.94B	47.23M	17.6	4.97	(1.11)		2.13
The AES Corporation	AES	11.77	7.86B	7.16M	15.44	4.8	0.96	12.32	1.46
American Intl. Group...	AIG	26.82	3.61B	9.42M	55.9	6.6	(486.62)		3.99
Ameriana Bancorp	ASBI	3.01	9.00M	1,000.00	5.275	2.19	(0.09)		0.73
The Boeing Company	BA	59.65	45.15B	6.45M	63.4	29.05	1.83	32.66	1.24
BP plc (ADR)	BP	54.67	171.00B	6.23M	62.38	33.7	5.25	10.41	0.75
Citigroup Inc.	C	3.18	90.58B	475.12M	5.43	0.97	(0.21)		2.71
Caterpillar Inc.	CAT	56.20	35.00B	10.90M	64.42	21.71	1.41	39.86	1.81
Community Bank Shares...	CBIN	8.00	26.15M	0.00	10.89	6.012	(7.68)		0.40
Brightpoint, Inc.	CELL	7.06	557.01M	1.49M	9.29	3.06	(4.17)		1.69
Cummins Inc.	CMI	54.95	11.06B	2.61M	56.44	18.34	2.16	25.46	1.97
E.I. du Pont de Nemours...	DD	32.28	29.18B	6.89M	35.62	16.05	1.92	16.79	1.39
The Walt Disney Company	DIS	30.07	58.32B	12.75M	32.75	15.14	1.76	17.13	1.13
Duke Realty Corporation	DRE	10.67	2.39B	3.64M	13.71	4.07	(1.91)		2.07
Emmis Communications...	EMMS	1.09	41.01M	107,000.00	1.62	0.2418	(8.53)		2.09
Esterline Technologies...	ESL	39.88	1.19B	255,000.00	44.27	18.9066	3.57	11.16	1.29
The Finish Line, Inc.	FINL	10.82	598.89M	586,000.00	13.07	3.77	0.34	31.42	1.57
First Merchants...	FRME	5.75	122.06M	100,000.00	14.25	5	(2.17)		0.61
General Electric Company	GE	15.55	165.57B	83.10M	17.52	5.728	1.03	15.10	1.52
The Home Depot, Inc.	HD	29.00	49.31B	16.28M	29.44	17.49	1.37	21.17	0.69
Honeywell International...	HON	37.86	28.89B	5.93M	43.21	23.06	2.84	13.33	1.34
Hewlett-Packard Company	HPQ	48.46	114.08B	15.05M	52.95	25.39	3.14	15.45	1.04
Intl. Business Machines...	IBM	124.00	162.44B	7.38M	134.25	82.85	10.01	12.38	0.80
Indiana Community...	INCB	8.74	29.35M	11,000.00	13.92	6.48	(2.10)		0.33
Intel Corporation	INTC	20.43	112.81B	71.63M	21.55	12.05	0.77	26.40	1.17
Jarden Corporation	JAH	30.37	2.71B	690,000.00	34.5	8.77	(0.80)		1.68
Johnson & Johnson	JNJ	62.72	173.05B	12.19M	65.95	46.25	4.40	14.27	0.56
JPMorgan Chase & Co.	JPM	38.95	153.54B	49.82M	47.47	14.96	2.23	17.44	1.10
KeyCorp	KEY	6.79	5.97B	22.45M	9.82	4.4	(2.50)		0.48
The Coca-Cola Company	KO	53.98	124.32B	9.95M	59.45	37.44	2.93	18.42	0.61
Eli Lilly & Co.	LLY	33.95	39.01B	7.46M	38	27.21	3.95	8.60	0.80
McDonald's Corporation	MCD	63.59	68.63B	8.48M	65.75	50.44	4.12	15.45	0.64
3M Company	MMM	79.18	56.27B	3.96M	85.17	40.87	4.51	17.56	0.79
Altria Group, Inc.	MO	19.63	40.75B	13.81M	20.64	14.5	1.55	12.68	0.34
Merck & Co., Inc.	MRK	36.92	112.77B	16.22M	41.56	31.25	3.80	9.71	0.85
MainSource Financial...	MSFG	5.79	116.59M	60,000.00	10.71	4.4	(3.33)		1.13
Microsoft Corporation	MSFT	27.92	244.87B	67.36M	31.5	14.87	1.82	15.36	0.97
Motors Liquidation...	MTLQQ	0.597*	364.44M	7.00M	3.94	0.061	(58.56)		0.70
Old National Bancorp	ONB	11.14	971.11M	871,000.00	15.46	8.91	0.20	55.07	0.71
Oracle Corporation	ORCL	23.41	117.31B	31.34M	25.64	13.8	1.15	20.40	0.93
PepsiCo, Inc.	PEP	60.92	95.06B	7.42M	64.48	45.39	3.32	18.33	0.51
Pfizer Inc.	PFE	17.80	143.64B	56.86M	20.36	11.62	1.36	13.13	0.73
The Procter & Gamble...	PG	61.76	179.39B	12.66M	63.48	43.93	3.61	17.09	0.59
Prudential Financial...	PRU	48.14	22.34B	3.42M	55.99	10.63	(1.29)		2.62
Shoe Carnival, Inc.	SCVL	18.45	239.97M	48,000.00	21.14	6.05	0.76	24.41	1.73
Skyline Corporation	SKY	17.23	144.58M	23,000.00	26.48	14.62	(1.78)		0.74
The Steak n Shake...	SNS	345.00	495.67M	27,000.00	350	98.4	10.40	33.18	1.55
Simon Property Group...	SPG	72.00	20.57B	3.80M	83.82	24.27	1.07	67.59	1.80
AT&T Inc.	T	25.07	147.96B	35.33M	28.73	21.44	2.12	11.84	0.69
United Technologies...	UTX	65.69	61.59B	5.08M	72.94	37.4	4.12	15.94	0.97
Verizon Communications...	VZ	28.93	82.05B	22.77M	34.13	26.1	1.29	22.51	0.62
WellPoint, Inc.	WLP	59.33	27.19B	6.48M	70	29.32	10.07	5.89	1.04
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.	WMT	52.90	201.56B	14.25M	55.2	46.48	3.46	15.29	0.25
Exxon Mobil Corporation	XOM	64.80	306.31B	30.64M	76.54	61.86	3.98	16.26	0.47
Zimmer Holdings, Inc.	ZMH	57.24	12.19B	1.64M	64.77	30.67	3.32	17.25	1.11

The Motley Fool®

To Educate, Amuse & Enrich

What Is This Thing Called The Motley Fool?

Remember Shakespeare?
Remember "As You Like It"?
In Elizabethan days, Fools were the only people who could get away with telling the truth to the King or Queen.
The Motley Fool tells the truth about investing, and hopes you'll laugh all the way to the bank.

Ask the Fool

Grab Low Rates

Q Is it too late for me to refinance my mortgage? — *S.H., Modesto, Calif.*

A Rates have inched up recently, but they're still very low, historically speaking. Depending on your current mortgage's interest rate and some other factors, refinancing may still be very beneficial for you. Learn more at **www.fool.com/homecenter** and **www.bankrate.com**.

***

Q How does investing with margin work? — *J.M., Victoria, Texas*

A Buying stocks "on margin" involves investing with money borrowed from your brokerage, on which you pay interest.

The upside is that it can amplify your performance. As an extreme example, imagine that you hold $100,000 of stocks and you borrow $100,000 on margin to invest in additional stock. If your $200,000 portfolio doubles in value to $400,000, you'll have earned an extra $100,000 (less interest expense), thanks to margin. But if your holdings drop by 50 percent, they'll be worth $100,000, and you'll still owe $100,000 (plus interest). That will leave you with … nothing. Your holdings dropped by 50 percent, but margin amplified that to a total (100 percent) loss. Margin cuts both ways.

If you're borrowing on margin and paying 10 percent interest, you should be pretty confident your borrowed stocks will appreciate more than 10 percent. If your margined securities fall below a certain level, you'll receive a "margin call." If you can't add the required additional dollars, the brokerage will sell some of your holdings to generate the cash. This can sting, possibly resulting in short-term capital gains taxed at high rates.

Only experienced investors should use margin, and many do well avoiding it altogether. It's smart to limit yourself to borrowing no more than 20 percent of what your actual holdings are worth.

Got a question for the Fool? Send it in — see Write to Us

Fool's School

Frightening Findings

The folks at the CCH Group, which provides tax services, surveyed more than 1,000 adults nationwide — and had some frightening findings.

For starters, some 66 percent of taxpayers are afraid they may be overlooking some tax breaks or making mistakes that could cost them in fines or penalties. Considering that our tax code fills some 70,000 pages and contains nearly 4 million words, who could really be expected to master it? Even the IRS itself has trouble. In 2005, a quality check found that the 3.5 million people asking questions at the IRS's Taxpayer Assistance Centers got correct information only 66 percent of the time.

Meanwhile, only 22 percent of taxpayers knew whether a tax deduction or tax credit is more valuable. The answer: Tax credits are more valuable. A deduction permits you to reduce your taxable income so that you pay less in taxes. If you're in a 25 percent tax bracket and you reduce your taxable income by $1,000, you save $250. A credit, meanwhile, reduces your tax bill dollar-for-dollar. A $1,000 credit lops a full $1,000 off your tax bill.

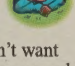
It seems that only about half of taxpayers are planning to contribute to tax-advantaged retirement plans in 2009. Not good! Remember that the dollars you contribute today can do much more for you than the dollars you contribute in 10 years. These dollars will have 10 extra years in which to grow. (You can still contribute to an IRA for 2009, until April 15, 2010.)

Finally, most taxpayers think getting a tax refund is better than owing taxes on April 15. Well, yes, it's always nicer to receive money than to pay it. But if you get a refund, it's only because you paid more than you needed to during the year, while Uncle Sam enjoyed the benefit of your money. It could have been serving you instead, perhaps at least earning some interest in a bank account.

Become a savvier taxpayer by spending a little time in our Tax Center at **www.taxes.fool.com**.

My Dumbest Investment

Too-Small Profits



My most recent dumbest investment move has been selling anything after March 2009. Several times I've sold when stocks had come down 10 percent off a high only to see them go back up above their previous highs. I figured the market had already risen nicely, and I'd already made a good profit on them, and I didn't want to lose my earnings. I'm supposed to be in it for the long haul, but when things go up 50 or 100 percent, it's hard not get twitchy on the sell trigger. But I'm learning to ride it out. — *Josh Turner, Jakarta, Indonesia*

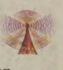
The Fool Responds: When to sell can be a tricky decision. Some people like to get out after making a little money, but then they can lose out on making a LOT of money. Your best strategy is to not focus on how much you've made or lost, but on how much you expect to make in the future on a given stock. If it still seems undervalued, hang on. If it seems overvalued, sell. If you're really torn, compromise and sell some of your shares.

Do you have an embarrassing lesson learned the hard way? Boil it down to 100 words (or less) and send it to The Motley Fool c/o My Dumbest Investment. Got one that worked? Submit to My Smartest Investment. If we print yours, you'll win a Fool's cap!

The Motley Fool Take

IBM Gets in Shape

Most of the coverage of IBM's (NYSE: IBM) recent fourth-quarter earnings report relates to whether its expectations-busting quarter is further evidence of a tech rally already under way.



The reports largely ignored these important numbers: Total debt fell 23 percent, to $26.1 billion, and debt unrelated to financing customer purchases fell 61 percent, to $3.7 billion. Because of these aggressive debt payoffs, interest expense fell $111 million, or 57 percent. That's why IBM earned 10 percent more in per-share net income in the fourth quarter, even in the face of 1 percent revenue growth. Debt reduction accounted for almost 29 percent of IBM's earnings gain.

Numbers like these have absolutely nothing to do with a forthcoming tech rally, but they are indicators of competent management looking to position the business for the long term.

Revenue growth could return soon. The company's services contract signings have improved by 9 percent to $18.8 billion and included 22 deals worth at least $100 million.

And Big Blue's software division saw a slight bump over last year, mostly thanks to its WebSphere middleware for connecting business systems. WebSphere revenue rose 13 percent.

In the race to recover from a down economy, IBM is like a marathon runner — a slimmed-down beast that keeps getting in better shape.

FOOLISH TRIVIA

Name That Company

Born in Charlotte, N.C., in 1959, today I operate more than 6,600 stores in 44 states. I'm a Fortune 500 company, and serve mainly low- to middle-income customers, offering them everything from cat litter to hair clips and soda. My name is a variation of Kinfolk Bill or Clan Pelf. I rake in more than $7 billion annually, and I've been paying a dividend since 1976 and increasing it each year. 2008 was a miserable year for the stock market, but my stock was the best performer in the S&P 500 that year, rising a whopping 38 percent. Who am I?

Know the answer? Send it to us with Foolish Trivia on the top and you'll be entered into a drawing for a nifty prize!

LAST WEEK'S TRIVIA ANSWER

I'm the world's leading producer of primary aluminum, fabricated aluminum and alumina, serving, among others, the aerospace, automotive, packaging, building and construction, commercial transportation, and industrial markets. (I'm sustainable, too: Almost 70 percent of all the aluminum ever produced is still in use.) I was also America's second-largest real estate developer, at one time. Today I produce all kinds of things, such as wheels, fastening systems, precision castings, and many parts of planes, buses, trucks and cars. I employ more than 60,000 people, and in recent years I've raked in between about $20 billion and $30 billion annually. Who am I? (Answer: Alcoa)

Write to Us! Send questions for Ask the Fool, Dumbest (or Smartest) Investments (up to 100 words), and your Trivia entries to Fool@fool.com or via regular mail c/o this newspaper, attn: The Motley Fool. *Sorry, we can't provide individual financial advice.*

© 2010 The Motley Fool/Dist. by Universal Uclick (for release 2/11/2010)

15:hm

From: Olee1@aol.com
To: k-chapin@juno.com
Date: Fri, 23 Aug 2002 13:31:51 EDT
Subject: Re: Trip

Karen,

I would really love to see you. My husband is having a colonoscopy done Tues, Aug 27 but if nothing is seriously wrong, we should be home while you are here. I will give you my phone number and you can call before you try to hunt me up.

Are you coming to Oklahoma anyway, or just to see me? There's a chance my husband will be in the hospital by the time you get here, but hopefully not. He's been ill since Jul 4th and they are gonna have to find out something. I'd sure hate for you to waste the trip, but if you're coming to do some research, etc., anyway, it wouldn't be so bad.

Do you plan to go to the Okla. Historical Society? It is just South of the State Capital bldg on Lincoln Blvd., near NE 23rd st.

If everthing goes okay with my husband, I'll be able to take you to see the old homestead where James Henry Harrell, brother of Nancy Harrell Swinford lived when he came to Okla. My brother & I still own the property.

I will try to make copies of some of the pictures I think you'll be most interested in. That way you can take them back with you. Also, if your mom or uncle has any old pictures, I'd love to see them. That might help me identify some of mine, if I have one of the same person.

By the way, if you reserve a motel room in Oklahoma City, don't try to get close to the historical society. It's not a very good section of town.
The northwest and southwest sections of town are the best (and safest). There are also motels in the Midwest City area, along I-40 that are okay and convenient to the Historical Society. I live about 10 miles East of Midwest City and a few miles North at Choctaw.

My phone number is 405-390-2606. To find my house, you would go East on I-40 to exit 166 (Choctaw Road Exit). Go North on Choctaw Road a little over 9 miles to NE 50th St. Turn West and go almost 1/2 mile. Our house

is a pink brick with two big trees right in front of it. It has a carport on the front and there is usually a full-size conversion Van sitting under the carport. The name Dale Lee is on the mailbox.

I look forward to seeing you.

Olive Lee
From Oklahoma
"The Heartland"

Anderson Index to DAR Card File of War Vet. Mad Co. Ind.

		BD	D	
	Charles I Anderson	1898	1922	WWI
	George R	1810	8/18/1883	CW
	Henry			War of Rebellion
	" C		5/30/1881	CW
	" T	11/11/1845	5/11/1920	CW
	James H		8-11-1920	CW
	John	~~1850~~ 1829	1921	CW
	John	11-11-1826	3-28-1917	CW
	John		4-8-1881	CW
	Nicholas	1843	1925	CW
Bright	John		9/29/1863	CW
	Richard	9-6-1894	6-9-1937	WWI
	W. G			WWI
Chambers	E H.			War of Mexico
Fisher				
(Fischer)	Hiram	1837	3-15-1876	CW.
Fisher	David			
	Addison	9.3-1843	2.25.1925	CW
	Arosmus C	9-13-1842	4-17.1875	CW
	Benjamin		10-15-1930	" "
	Charles A	3.26.1880	7.19.1910	Sp/Amer
	Elias			
	George R		1-16.1875	
	James Grant		6-1933	
	John			CW
	Samuel B		8-13-1906	CW
	Thomas L		3-3-1893	CW

Fisher				
	Wm H	12.16.1833	3-11-1907	CW.
Hackleman	George W	12-3-1846	12-26-1917	CW
	P.A.			CW
Hudson	John M			—
Hutson	David K			CW
	Darius R		1873	CW
	Francis M			CW
	G.W.			—
	James H.	12.18.1840	5.3.1903	CW
	Joseph	12.24.1838	4.23.1918	CW
	Joseph	1832	8-30-1868	CW
	Joseph L			CW
	Marion F	9/1/1849	12.14.1925	CW
	Dennie C	5-6-1890	6.25.1936	WWI
	Thomas S	12.11.1822	2.24.1863	CW
	Wm T		2.4.1877	CW.
	~~Wm R~~			
Morris	George W	4-24-1842/	6-23-1922	CW.
	Haman E	5-10-1892	2.27.1935	WWI
	Samuel	5/16/1832	5/10/1915	
Nicholson	Abraham	1-11-1835	5-10-1910	CW
	O A.			CW
	Gus	2.21.1816	6-26.1864	CW
Pettigrew	Charles E	10-12-1876	4.15.1938	Sp. Amer.
	Clarence R	6-23.1866	7.25.1903	Sp Am
Ritjop	Avery		4.14.1865	CW.
	Gordon	7.16.1895	3.17.1919	WWI
	Henry	1800	10-6.1869	

Ruth Pelfrey

Birth **abt 1907** in Indiana

Death

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1907 abt	Birth Indiana	1 source citation
1920 **Age: 13**	Residence Stony Creek, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Francis M "Frank" Pelfrey
1874 – 1911

Sarah Alice Park
1881 – 1961

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Bruce

Living Bruce

Other Spouse & Children

Earl Cooper
1908 – 1988

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Ruth Pelfrey**

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady

Home Person find a person in this tree

William Taft Pelfrey

Birth **16 Nov 1908** in Indiana

Death **27 Jul 2000** in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, United States of America

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

(View details)

1908 16 Nov	**Birth** Indiana First Name: William	3 source citations
1920 Age: 12	**Residence** Stony Creek, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 Age: 22	**Residence** Lapel, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
2000 27 Jul Age: 91	**Death** Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, United States of America	1 source citation
	Residence Orestes, Indiana	1 source citation
	Residence Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, USA	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Francis M "Frank" Pelfrey
1874 – 1911

Sarah Alice Park
1881 – 1961

Hide siblings

John Roger Pelfrey
1905 – 1977

Ruth Pelfrey
1907 –

Spouse & Children

Naomi M Lawrence
1910 – 1983

Living Pelfrey

Living Pelfrey

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Social Security Death Index

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

U.S. Public Records Index

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **William Taft Pelfrey**

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

Naomi M Lawrence

Birth **26 Sep 1910** in Madison, Indiana

Death **Sep 1983** in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, United States of America

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1910 26 Sep	**Birth** Madison, Indiana	4 source citations
1920 Age: 10	**Residence** Anderson Ward 3, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 Age: 20	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1983 Sep Age: 73	**Death** Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, United States of America	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

William J Lawrence
1888 – 1977

Ethel May Keepers
1889 – 1968

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

William Taft Pelfrey
1908 – 2000

Living Pelfrey

Living Pelfrey

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Indiana Births, 1880-1920

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

Social Security Death Index

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Death, Birth**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Naomi M Lawrence**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

William J Lawrence

Birth **Oct 1888** in Indiana

Death **Jan 1977** in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, United States of America

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1888 Oct	Birth Indiana	5 source citations
1900 **Age: 12**	Residence Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1900 **Age: 12**	Residence Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 22 Jan **Age: 21**	Marriage to Ethel May Keepers Madison Co., Ind. Methodist Church by Rev. Chesteen Smith	
1910 **Age: 22**	Residence Anderson Ward 3, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1920 **Age: 32**	Residence Anderson Ward 3, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 **Age: 42**	Residence Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1977 Jan **Age: 88**	Death Alexandria, Madison, Indiana, United States of America	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Frank Lawrence
1860 –

Susan Barbour Cubberly
1866 – 1943

Hide siblings

Thomas R Lawrence

Della C Lawrence
1893 –

Roy R Lawrence
1896 –

Gale A Lawrence
1898 – 1987

Spouse & Children

Ethel May Keepers
1889 – 1968

Naomi M Lawrence
1910 – 1983

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

1900 United States Federal Census
4 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees
2 citations provide evidence for (William J Lawrence)

Social Security Death Index
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Frank Lawrence

Birth **Jan 1860** in Marion, Grant, Indiana, United States,

Death

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1860 Jan	**Birth** Marion, Grant, Indiana, United States,	2 source citations
1900 **Age: 40**	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1900 **Age: 40**	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 **Age: 50**	**Residence** Anderson Ward 3, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Hide siblings

No siblings

Spouse & Children

Susan Barbour Cubberly
1866 – 1943

Thomas R Lawrence

William J Lawrence
1888 – 1977

Della C Lawrence
1893 –

Roy R Lawrence
1896 –

Gale A Lawrence
1898 – 1987

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1900 United States Federal Census
4 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees
2 citations provide evidence for (Frank Lawrence)

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Frank Lawrence**

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person *find a person in this tree*

Susan Barbour Cubberly

Birth **Aug 1866** in Ohio, United States,

Death **1943**

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Photos (1)
Stories(0)
Audio(0)
Video(0)

Susie Cubbery...

Timeline (View details)

1866 Aug	Birth Ohio, United States,	2 source citations
1900 Age: 34	Residence Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1900 Age: 34	Residence Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 Age: 44	Residence Anderson Ward 3, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1943 Age: 77	Death	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Prichard Andrew Cubberly
1835 – 1865

Mary M Allen
1842 – 1925

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Frank Lawrence
1860 –

- **Thomas R Lawrence**
- **William J Lawrence** 1888 – 1977
- **Della C Lawrence** 1893 –
- **Roy R Lawrence** 1896 –
- **Gale A Lawrence** 1898 – 1987

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1900 United States Federal Census

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

Ancestry Family Trees

4 citations provide evidence for (**Susan Barbour Cubberly**)

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Susan Barbour Cubberly**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

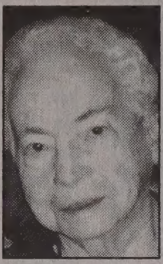
OBITUAR

Alice McKay's Sister

Mildred Coverdale

Nov. 6, 1926 - Sept. 16, 2011

LAPEL — Mildred Coverdale, 84, Lapel, passed away Friday, Sept. 16, 2011, at The Indiana Heart Hospital in Indianapolis following an extended illness.



She was born on Nov. 6, 1926, in Lapel, to Biff and Edna (Durant) Turner. She graduated from Lapel High School.

Mildred retired in 1980 from Delco Remy after 30 years of employment.

She was a member of the Lapel American War Mothers and had served as president of the Lapel Firefighters Auxiliary.

She is survived by her husband of 55 years, Tom Coverdale; one son, Buzz (wife, Marcia) Anderson of Anderson; three daughters, Sheila (husband, Michael) Rogers of Chesterfield, Toby (husband, Tim) Thomas of Elwood, and Jane Coverdale of Anderson; several grandchildren including Rusty Whetsel of Lapel, and Andy Anderson of Highland.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her daughter, Brenda Whetsel; and three brothers, Harold, Harry, and Bob Turner.

The family would like to give special thanks to Carla Cook, Mildred's caregiver for the past three years.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Scott E. Hersberger Funeral Home, 1010 N. Main St., Lapel, with the Revs. Larry Crowder and William Carver officiating. Burial will follow in Bronnenberg Cemetery, Chesterfield.

Visitation will be from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

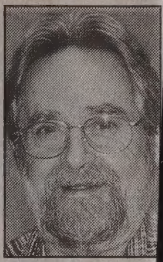
Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 9135 N. Meridian St., Suite B-4, Indianapolis, IN 46209-7109.

Post online condolences at www.hersbergerfuneralhome.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Stephen C Arb

Jan. 3, 1941 - Sept. 14,

ELWOOD — Stephen C Arbuckle, 70, Elwood, died Sept. 14, 2011, at his residence.



He was born Jan. 3, 1941, in Elwood, the son of Ralph C and Martha J. (Tubbs) Arbuckle. He retired from Delco Remy in Anderson in 1998 where he worked for 36 years. He was a 1959 graduate of Wendell L. Willkie High School in Elwood. He married Sharon K. Sheedy on Oct. 16, 1976.

He was a member of the Bethel Baptist Church in Elwood and a member of the United Auto Workers Local Union 662. Steve was a Corvette and Ford classic car enthusiast.

Survivors include his wife, Sharon K. Arbuckle of Elwood; four children, Tammy (John) Gardner of Lapel, Greg Arbuckle of Elwood, Rachel (Brad) Mathys of Put-in-Bay, Ohio, and Shawn (Lisa) Arbuckle of Avon; three brothers, Marshall T. (Michelle)

Arbuck
(Judy)
ton, a
Louisa

Ser
Tuesd
May
Elwo
Wate
will b
Cem
will b
tion
Vis
from
and
serv
fune
M
may
tist
Po
at
com
bull

Garret Raymond Cole

Sept. 15, 2011 - Sept. 15, 2011

MIDDLETOWN — Garret Raymond Cole, infant son of Jon Lance and Emily Elizabeth Stone Cole, passed away Sept. 15, 2011, at birth at Saint John's Medical Center, Anderson.

Besides his parents, he is survived by paternal grandparents, Sheila and Larry Cole; maternal grandparents, Linda and Phil Ellis and David and Lisa Stone; maternal great-grandparents, Helen Gorman and Ruth and Gene Stone; uncles and aunts, Scott and Jennie Cole and Seth and Beth Stone; and several additional aunts, uncles and cousins.

Private services will be held by the family with burial in Mechanicsburg Cemetery.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Ballard and Sons Funeral Home.

Post online condolences at www.ballardandsons.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Joseph J. Robinson

Dec. 17, 1922 - Sept. 14, 2011

LEBANON — Former Madison County resident Joseph Jacob Robinson, 88, Lebanon, died Sept.

Franklin (Amy) Robinson.

Service 11 a.m. Monday at Centenary United Meth-

Margaret L. Jo

Oct. 3, 1921 - Sept.

Margaret L. Jones Davis, 89, went to be with the Lord on Sept. 6, 2011.

She was born Oct. 3, 1921, to Walter (Tad) and Murl Propps. She was predeceased by her husbands, Dr. A. T. Jones in 1973, and August I. Davis in 1987, and also predeceased by her beloved identical twin sister, Marjorie Paulsel in 2001.

Surviving are her brother, James H. (Abe) Propps of Okeechobee, Fla.; her children, William "Bill" M. Jones (Paula) of West Lafayette, Julia Jones Mapes (Ken) of Lafayette, Elaine Jones Pagdin (Don) of Anderson; grandchildren, Leanna Pagdin, Laura Pag-

tim
Ba
at
Ho

ni
m
bi
IC
C

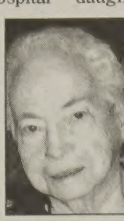
h
R
H
Y
F

OBITUARIES

Alice McKay's Sister

Mildred Coverdale

Nov. 6, 1926 - Sept. 16, 2011



LAPEL — Mildred Coverdale, 84, Lapel, passed away Friday, Sept. 16, 2011, at The Indiana Heart Hospital in Indianapolis following an extended illness.

She was born on Nov. 6, 1926, in Lapel, to Biff and Edna (Durant) Turner. She graduated from Lapel High School.

Mildred retired in 1980 from Delco Remy after 30 years of employment.

She was a member of the Lapel American War Mothers and had served as president of the Lapel Firefighters Auxiliary.

She is survived by her husband of 55 years, Tom Coverdale; one son, Buzz (wife, Marcia) Anderson of Anderson; three daughters, Sheila (husband, Michael) Rogers of Chesterfield, Toby (husband, Tim) Thomas of Elwood, and Jane Coverdale of Anderson; several grandchildren including Rusty Whetsel of Lapel, and Andy Anderson of Highland.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her daughter, Brenda Whetsel; and three brothers, Harold, Harry, and Bob Turner.

The family would like to give special thanks to Carla Cook, Mildred's caregiver for the past three years.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Scott E. Hersberger Funeral Home, 1010 N. Main St., Lapel, with the Revs. Larry Crowder and William Carver officiating. Burial will follow in Bronnenberg Cemetery, Chesterfield.

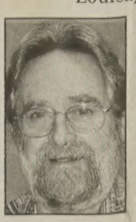
Visitation will be from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 9135 N. Meridian St., Suite B-4, Indianapolis, IN 46209-7109.

Post online condolences at www.hersbergerfuneralhome.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Stephen C Arbuckle

Jan. 3, 1941 - Sept. 14, 2011



ELWOOD — Stephen C Arbuckle, 70, Elwood, died Sept. 14, 2011, at his residence.

He was born Jan. 3, 1941, in Elwood, the son of Ralph C and Martha J. (Tubbs) Arbuckle. He retired from Delco Remy in Anderson in 1998 where he worked for 36 years. He was a 1959 graduate of Wendell L. Willkie High School in Elwood. He married Sharon K. Sheedy on Oct. 16, 1976.

He was a member of the Bethel Baptist Church in Elwood and a member of the United Auto Workers Local Union 662. Steve was a Corvette and Ford classic car enthusiast.

Survivors include his wife, Sharon K. Arbuckle of Elwood; four children, Tammy (John) Gardner of Lapel, Greg Arbuckle of Elwood, Rachel (Brad) Mathys of Put-in-Bay, Ohio, and Shawn (Lisa) Arbuckle of Avon; three brothers, Marshall T. (Michelle) Arbuckle of Muncie, J. Kent (Judy) Arbuckle of Frankton, and Jon K. (fiancee, Louisa) Arbuckle of Elwood; eight grandchildren; a great-granddaughter and a great-grandchild expected in 2011; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Copher-Fesler-May Funeral Home, Elwood, with the Rev. Jim Waters officiating. Burial will be in the Elwood City Cemetery and the casket will be taken in a classic station wagon.

Visitation will be held from 2 to 8 p.m. Monday and one hour prior to the service on Tuesday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel Baptist Church.

Post online condolences at www.copherfeslermay.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

FUNERAL SERVICES

CAMPBELL, KAY — Memorial service 2 p.m. today at Wellington Senior Center, Wellington, Colo.

DAVIS, CAROLE — A memorial gathering will be held at 7 p.m. today in Menomonee Falls, Wis.

DIXON, THOMAS W. — Memorial service 11 a.m. Monday at Dunnichay Funeral Home, Elwood.

GOODSON, WAYNE "CHUCK" — Celebration of Life 6 p.m. today at the Veterans of Madison County, 3601 E. 10th St., Anderson.

MOORE, HENRY L. "BUD" — Graveside service 2 p.m. Monday at Mechanicsburg Cemetery.

PATTERSON, CALVIN — Service 11 a.m. today at Christ Temple Apostolic Church, Anderson. Visitation 9 to 11 a.m. today.

TUCKER, LOIS VIRGINIA — Celebration of Life Memorial Service 11 a.m. today at South Meridian Church of God, Anderson. Visitation one hour before service.

YATTAW, MYRNA LEE — Memorial service 1 p.m. Monday at Rozelle-Johnson Funeral Service, Anderson. Visitation 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday.

DEATH NOTICES

William Smith Sr.

ANDERSON — William "Sonny" Smith Sr., 81, Anderson, died Sept. 16, 2011, Saint John's Medical Center after an extended illness.

Arrangements are pending at L.C. May Funeral Services.

Joseph N. Kent

ANDERSON — Joseph N. Kent, 50, of Anderson, died Sept. 16, 2011,at Riverview Hospital in Noblesville.

Arrangements are pending at Wilson St. Pierre Funeral Service and Crematory, Lahm Chapel, Pendleton.

Obituary policy

The Herald Bulletin publishes local basic obituaries, pending death notices and funeral service listings free of charge. Extended obituaries are offered for a fee. Call your funeral home or The Herald Bulletin at 640-4800 for more information.

Garret Raymond Cole

Sept. 15, 2011 - Sept. 15, 2011

MIDDLETOWN — Garret Raymond Cole, infant son of Jon Lance and Emily Elizabeth Stone Cole, passed away Sept. 15, 2011, at birth at Saint John's Medical Center, Anderson.

Besides his parents, he is survived by paternal grandparents, Sheila and Larry Cole; maternal grandparents, Linda and Phil Ellis and David and Lisa Stone; maternal great-grandparents, Helen Gorman and Ruth and Gene Stone; uncles and aunts, Scott and Jennie Cole and Seth and Beth Stone; and several additional aunts, uncles and cousins.

Private services will be held by the family with burial in Mechanicsburg Cemetery.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Ballard and Sons Funeral Home.

Post online condolences at www.ballardandsons.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Margaret L. Jones Davis

Oct. 3, 1921 - Sept. 16, 2011

Margaret L. Jones Davis, 89, went to be with the Lord on Sept. 6, 2011.

She was born Oct. 3, 1921, to Walter (Tad) and Murl Propps. She was predeceased by her husbands, Dr. A. T. Jones in 1973, and August I. Davis in 1987, and also predeceased by her beloved identical twin sister, Marjorie Paulsel in 2001.

Surviving are her brother, James H. (Abe) Propps of Okeechobee, Fla.; her children, William "Bill" M. Jones (Paula) of West Lafayette, Julia Jones Mapes (Ken) of Lafayette, Elaine Jones Pagdin (Don) of Anderson; grandchildren, Leanna Pagdin, Laura Pagdin Buss (Andrew), Matthew Jones, Celeste Jones and Scott Mapes; also by special friends, the Terri Ayers family.

Margaret was a graduate of Pendleton High School and received her R.N. from Saint John's School of Nursing in 1942. She was a longtime member of Edgewood Baptist Church. She worked at Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston, and was a school nurse at Pendleton schools. She was a member of the Madison County Medical Auxiliary and Victoria Guild.

The family would like to express their deep appreciation to the staff of Fresenius Dialysis Center, Community North View Rehabilitation Center, and the ICU at Saint John's Medical Center for their loving care.

A funeral service will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Robert D. Loose Funeral Homes and Crematory, 200 W. 53rd St., Anderson. Friends and family may call from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to The Christian Center, 625 Main St., Anderson, IN 46016.

Post online condolences at www.LooseCares.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

John A. Bragg

June 12, 1940 - Sept. 15, 2011

MARION — Former Anderson resident John A. Bragg, 71, died Sept. 15, 2011, at his home.

He served in the Indiana National Guard.

Survivors include his wife, Linda (Carr) Bragg, Marion; and children, Carolyn (Dennis) Harrell, Mary (John Sutton) Croucher and Aaron (America) Bragg.

Service 3 p.m. Monday at Needham-Storey-Wampner Funeral Service, Storey Chapel, Gas City. Burial in Grant Memorial Park Cemetery, Marion.

Visitation 1 to 3 p.m. Monday.

Post online condolences at www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Joseph J. Robinson

Dec. 17, 1922 - Sept. 14, 2011

LEBANON — Former Madison County resident Joseph Jacob Robinson, 88, Lebanon, died Sept. 14, 2011, at St. Vincent Hospice in Indianapolis.

He had served in the United States Army Air Corps.

Survivors include his wife, Clairbelle Robinson; and four children, Jana J. (Jon) McKee, Teri Smith (Carr) McCalla, Bonnie S. (Dale) Smith and Joseph Franklin (Amy) Robinson.

Service 11 a.m. Monday at Centenary United Methodist Church, Lebanon. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon.

Visitation 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at Myers Mortuary, Lebanon.

Memorials to Centenary United Methodist Church, 910 Fordice Road, Lebanon, IN 46052.

Post online condolences at www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Barbara A. Sagarsee

March 28, 1939 - Sept. 15, 2011

ELWOOD — Barbara Alice (Monize) Sagarsee, 72, of Elwood, died Sept. 15, 2011, at St. Vincent Mercy Hospital in Elwood.

Survivors include her husband, Jim Sagarsee; two daughters, Kathy Sagarsee (Bob) Frye, and Felicia (Warren) Tierney; two sons, James (Renee) Sagarsee II and Rod (Tina) Sagarsee; and foster daughter, Shirley Navarro.

Service 11 a.m. Tuesday at Dunnichay Funeral Home, Elwood. Burial in Elwood City Cemetery.

Visitation 4 to 8 p.m. Monday.

Post online condolences at www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Edward Carl Ferguson

Sept. 28, 1918 - Sept. 15, 2011

NEW CASTLE — Edward Carl Ferguson, 92, of New Castle, went to Heaven Thursday, Sept. 15, 2011, in his home.

He was born Sept. 28, 1918, in Wolfe County, Ky., a son of the late Henry T. and Nannie Mae (Lacy) Ferguson.

A veteran of the U.S. Army, he served during World War II, including the invasion of Normandy. He retired from Chrysler Corp. in New Castle in 1980 following 31 years of service. He was a member of the United Auto Workers Local 371. A longtime member of the North 14th Street Church of God, he had served as deacon and elder in the church.

He is survived by his three children, Sherry (husband, Michael) Routte of Pendleton, Myron (wife, Donna) Ferguson of New Castle, and Ginger (husband, Gary) Goble of New Castle; seven grandchildren, Matthew (wife, Beverly) Routte of Avon, Michelle (husband, Michael) Selg of Pendleton, Crystal Routte of Pendleton, Amanda and Melissa Ferguson, both of New Castle; and Justin (wife, Chandra) Asberry and Chelsea Goble, both of New Castle; six great-grandchildren, Alyssa, Alexander and Alexis Selg, Allison Short, Maleah Kidd and Parker Ferguson-Guffey; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Edna Jewell Ferguson in 2009; a son, Alvin Ferguson; four brothers, Seward, Ray, Ernest, and Winford Ferguson; and nephews.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at North 14th Street Church of God with the Rev. Elwood Evans officiating. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery.

Friends may call from 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service in New Castle.

Memorial contributions may be given to the IU Health Ball Memorial Hospice, 2401 W. University Ave., Muncie, IN 47303.

Post online condolences at www.hinsey-brown.com or www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Justices reject claim of innocence in slaying

By Larry O'Dell
The Associated Press

RICHMOND, Va. — The Virginia Supreme Court unanimously refused Friday to exonerate a former Navy SEAL trainee in the abduction and murder of a woman he met at a Virginia Beach nightclub in 1995, ruling that another man's confession that he alone strangled the victim was insufficient to prove Dustin Turner was innocent.

Turner, 36, of Bloomington, Ind., is serving an 82-year prison sentence for the slaying of 21-year-old Emory University student Jennifer Evans. Another former SEAL trainee, Billy Joe Brown of Dayton, Ohio, was convicted in a separate trial and is serving 72 years.

Brown originally blamed Turner for the killing, but changed his story in 2003. Saying he had become a Christian and wanted to set the record straight, Brown claimed in sworn affidavits that he alone strangled Evans and all Turner did was help him dispose of her body at a Newport News park.

Turner filed for a "writ of actual innocence." A circuit court judge found Brown's confession credible, and a Virginia Court of Appeals panel ruled 2-1 that Brown should be exonerated because no rational jury or judge would have convicted him had they had access to the new information. The full appeals court reversed that decision, however, and Turner appealed to the Supreme Court.

The justices agreed with the full appeals court that a jury could have concluded that Turner abducted Evans through deception with the intent of sexually assaulting her, which would make him as responsible as Brown for the subsequent murder.

"The fact that Brown now confesses that he acted alone in restraining and choking Evans does not absolve Turner of his guilt," Justice Donald Lemons wrote.

Murder charges dropped in case

FORT WAYNE — A man who was charged with fatally shooting a pizza deliveryman in Fort Wayne has pleaded guilty to robbery.

Prosecutors dropped the more serious charges in exchange for the guilty plea on Thursday from 20-year-old Andre Washington of Fort Wayne in connection with the 2009 death of Ian Crace, who was robbed and shot twice after making a pizza delivery.

Defense attorney Michelle Kraus said the plea agreement was in Washington's best interest following allegations that he threatened a prosecution witness while both were jailed.

— *The Associated Press*

Kokomo police chase ends with man's shooting

TIPTON — A Kokomo police officer shot and wounded a 25-year-old man after police say he led local law enforcement on a two-county car chase into southern Tipton County late Wednesday.

Indiana State Police Detective Tony Frawley said the officer, who has not been identified, shot Reed M. Turner once in the chest after Turner refused demands to show his hands.

The officer told investigators that he saw a chrome or silver object in Turner's right hand, Frawley said. Fearing the object was a handgun, the officer fired one shot from his .40 caliber Glock handgun.

The investigation revealed that the object was a cologne bottle and not a gun.

Turner survived the shooting and is recovering in Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. His injuries are not believed to be life-threatening, Frawley said.

At the request of the Kokomo Police Department, the Indiana State Police's Peru Post is investigating the shooting.

Frawley said his preliminary investigation showed that shortly after 11 p.m., the unnamed officer stopped a 1991 Chevrolet Geo driven by Turner for speeding and driving left of center near Wheeler and Bell streets in Kokomo.

As the officer was speaking to Turner, he reportedly sped away, leading officers from the Kokomo Police Department and the Howard County Sheriff Department on a 12-minute pursuit.

Turner allegedly exited his vehicle and approached several officers positioned behind his car. Investigators said Turner then reached his right hand behind his back.

Turner ignored repeated commands to stop and show his hands, Frawley said. Officers released a police dog to take down Turner. Turner ran to his left to avoid the dog and brought his right hand from behind his back while still facing several officers, Frawley said. That's when Frawley said the KPD officer fired one shot, hitting Turner in the chest.

— *HSPA news service*

The Herald Bulletin

SUBSCRIPTION AND DELIVERY

To Subscribe: Call 765-640-4848 or visit www.theheraldbulletin.com. Seven-day or weekend service is offered. To subscribe: EZ AutoPay $15.35 monthly. Seven day delivery $18.35 monthly, $53.35 for three months, $99.35 for six months and $186.35 annually. Weekend (Fri., Sat., & Sun.) $13.35 monthly, $37.35 for three months, $70.35 for six months and $134.35 annually. Mail subscriptions: $36.35 monthly, $97.35 for three months, $188.35 for six months and $335.35 annually. Delivery concerns, vacation stops or retailers needing additional copies: Call 640-4848, 6 a.m.-5 p.m. Monday-Friday and 6-9 a.m. Saturday-Sunday.

Circulation delivery changes may be made Monday through Saturday by 2 p.m. for Tuesday through Friday publications and 12 noon Friday for Saturday through Monday publications.

CONTACT INFORMATION

Main Switchboard	622-1212	Publisher	640-2307
Circulation Customer Service	640-4848	Editor	640-48
Newsroom	640-4800	Sports Editor	640-48
Classified	640-4825	Advertising Director	640-2
Retail Advertising	640-4853	Circulation Director	648-4
Sports	640-4849	Finance Director	648-4
Finance	648-4201	Production Director	640-4

The Herald Bulletin (ISSN 0893-908X • USPS 025-280)
is published daily by Community Holdings of Indiana, Inc.
Its offices are at 1133 Jackson St., Anderson, Ind. 46016. The newspaper i
printed partially on recycled paper using soy-based inks.
Postmaster: Send address changes to The Herald Bulletin,
P.O. Box 1090, Anderson, IN 46015.
Periodicals postage paid at Anderson, Ind.

COPYRIGHT 2011 • VOLUME 143 ISSUE 90

IES

ckle

2011

le of Muncie, J. Kent Arbuckle of Frankd Jon K. (fiancee,) Arbuckle of Elwood; eight grandchildren; a great-granddaughter and a great-grandchild expected in 2011; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

vices will be at 1 p.m. lay at Copher-Fesler-Funeral Home, od, with the Rev. Jim rs officiating. Burial e in the Elwood City etery and the casket e taken in a classic stawagon.

sitation will be held 2 to 8 p.m. Monday one hour prior to the ce on Tuesday at the ral home.

emorial contributions be made to Bethel Bap-Church.

ost online condolences www.copherfeslermay. or www.theherald etin.com.

nes Davis

16, 2011

e member of Edgewood ptist Church. She worked Massachusetts General spital in Boston, and was

a school nurse at Pendleton schools. She was a member of the Madison County Medical Auxiliary and Victoria Guild.

The family would like to express their deep appreciation to the staff of Fresenius Dialysis Center, Comunity North View Rehalitation Center, and the U at Saint John's Medical enter for their loving care.

A funeral service will be eld at 10 a.m. Monday at obert D. Loose Funeral omes and Crematory, 200 . 53rd St., Anderson. riends and family may call

FUNERAL SERVICES

CAMPBELL, KAY — Memorial service 2 p.m. today at Wellington Senior Center, Wellington, Colo.

DAVIS, CAROLE — A memorial gathering will be held at 7 p.m. today in Menomonee Falls, Wis.

DIXON, THOMAS W. — Memorial service 11 a.m. Monday at Dunnichay Funeral Home, Elwood.

GOODSON, WAYNE "CHUCK" — Celebration of Life 6 p.m. today at the Veterans of Madison County, 3601 E. 10th St., Anderson.

MOORE, HENRY L. "BUD" — Graveside service 2 p.m. Monday at Mechanicsburg Cemetery.

PATTERSON, CALVIN — Service 11 a.m. today at Christ Temple Apostolic Church, Anderson. Visitation 9 to 11 a.m. today.

TUCKER, LOIS VIRGINIA — Celebration of Life Memorial Service 11 a.m. today at South Meridian Church of God, Anderson. Visitation one hour before service.

YATTAW, MYRNA LEE — Memorial service 1 p.m. Monday at Rozelle-Johnson Funeral Service, Anderson. Visitation 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday.

DEATH NOTICES

William Smith Sr.

ANDERSON — William "Sonny" Smith Sr., 81, Anderson, died Sept. 16, 2011, Saint John's Medical Center after an extended illness.

Arrangements are pending at L.C. May Funeral Services.

Joseph N. Kent

ANDERSON — Joseph N. Kent, 50, of Anderson, died Sept. 16, 2011,at Riverview Hospital in Noblesville.

Arrangements are pending at Wilson St. Pierre Funeral Service and Crematory, Lahm Chapel, Pendleton.

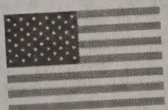
Obituary policy

The Herald Bulletin publishes local basic obituaries, pending death notices and funeral service listings free of charge. Extended obituaries are offered for a fee. Call your funeral home or The Herald Bulletin at 640-4800 for more information.

John A. Bragg

June 12, 1940 - Sept. 15, 2011

MARION — Former Anderson resident John A. Bragg, 71, died Sept. 15, 2011, at his home.



He served in the Indiana National Guard.

Survivors include his wife, Linda (Carr) Bragg, Marion; and children, Carolyn (Dennis) Harrell, Mary (John Sutton) Croucher and Aaron (America) Bragg.

Service 3 p.m. Monday at Needham-Storey-Wampner Funeral Service, Storey Chapel, Gas City. Burial in Grant Memorial Park Cemetery, Marion. Visitation 1 to 3 p.m. Monday.

Post online condolences at www.theheraldbulletin.com.

Edward Carl Ferguson

Sept. 28, 1918 - Sept. 15, 2011

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person *find a person in this tree*

John Roger Pelfrey

Birth **8 Aug 1905** in Indiana
Death **12 Jan 1977** in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1905 8 Aug	**Birth** Indiana Went by Roger	4 source citations
1910 **Age: 5**	**Residence** White River, Hamilton, Indiana	1 source citation
1920 **Age: 15**	**Residence** Stony Creek, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 **Age: 25**	**Residence** Lapel, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1936 3 Jul **Age: 30**	**Marriage to Mary Mae Stover** Madison Co IN	
1937 **Age: 32**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana emp Delco-Remy lived on Van Buskirk Rd	1 source citation
1937 **Age: 32**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1937 **Age: 32**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1937 **Age: 32**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1945 -1946 **Age: 40**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1977 12 Jan **Age: 71**	**Death** Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana, USA	1 source citation
	Burial Brookside Cem.,Madison Co.,Indiana	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Francis M "Frank" Pelfrey
1874 – 1911

Sarah Alice Park
1881 – 1961

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mary Mae Stover
1917 – 2006

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Residence**, **Birth**

1930 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for John Roger Pelfrey

Anderson Daily Bulletin (Anderson, Indiana)

5 citations provide evidence for **Name**

Anderson Herald (Anderson, Indiana)

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

Social Security Death Index

3 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Death**

U.S. City Directories

8 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **John Roger Pelfrey**

LOCAL & STATE

BRIEFS

Marsh cards can benefit AHS band

ANDERSON — People who shop at Marsh Supermarkets and use their Fresh Idea cards can help earn the Anderson High School band money.

If cards are registered with the Anderson band, points accumulate every time they are used. The band can then use the points to purchase supplies or instruments.

For more information, contact Marsh's customer service department or call Anne at (317) 498-6031 or Jen at 228-9569.

Hospital foundation to honor six at event

ANDERSON — The Community Hospital Anderson Foundation will sponsor a recognition dinner on Thursday, Sept. 22, at 6 p.m. at the Anderson Country Club.

Two employees will be honored with the Community Hospital Anderson S.E.R.V.E. Award for their excellent customer service: Bobbi Eads, registered nurse with Community's Center for Advanced Wound Healing, and Kim Hill, financial counselor with Patient Accounts.

Four physicians will also be honored with the William J. Tierney Physician Award of Excellence: Drs. William Anderson, Ronald Beahm, Gerald Irwin and Stephen Wright.

The public is invited to attend the dinner at $35 per person. RSVP by Sept. 16 to 298-5133.

Breakfast Exchange Club meets Tuesday

ANDERSON — The Breakfast Exchange Club will hold its meeting on Tuesday at 7 p.m. in the cafeteria area of Saint John's Medical Center.

Guest speaker will be Jama Donovan, director of Children's Bureau/Exchange Club Family Resource Center. She is one of the candidates for CASA's Child Advocate Award winners.

For more information, contact Betty Land at 621-5247 or Donna Powers at 642-1661.

Ivy Tech location to be near airport

INDIANAPOLIS — The Indianapolis Airport Authority and Ivy Tech Community College have announced a lease agreement under which Ivy Tech will launch its newest location, Ivy Tech at IND Aerotropolis, on IAA property near the Indianapolis International Airport.

Ivy Tech will lease space in one of the buildings formerly occupied by ATA, with options to lease additional space as buildings become available.

The new building contains 19,615 square feet. Some renovations will be required to make the space more appropriate for classrooms and labs.

Ivy Tech will begin offering classes in spring 2012, starting with general education courses and followed by logistical and business courses in the summer and fall of 2012.

Gaming panel OKs casino-fund settlement

INDIANAPOLIS — The Indiana Gaming Commission has approved a settlement in a long-running legal battle over economic development funds generated by revenue from East Chicago's casino.

The commission unanimously approved a settlement Wednesday under which East Chicago will get $11.7 million originally designated for East Chicago Second Century Inc.

ate euthanizes 15
e with bovine TB

DIANAPOLIS — State
l health officials say
ef cattle have been
nized in southeastern
a after testing posi-
bovine tuberculo-

Witnesses: Plane spiraled into Noblesville golf course

Two Purdue students killed in accident

NOBLESVILLE — A small plane that crashed into a suburban Indianapolis golf course was flying normally on a clear day just before witnesses say it suddenly spiraled into the ground, killing two Purdue University students onboard.

The single-engine plane crashed into the Harbour Trees Golf Club, which winds through a neighborhood along Morse Reservoir in Noblesville, early Thursday evening. The plane smashed to a halt in a sand trap next to a putting green, leaving scorch marks on the nearby fairway.

Federal aviation investigators were returning to the golf course Friday to try to determine the cause of the crash, Noblesville police Lt. Bruce Barnes said.

The crash killed pilot Joshua Deboer, 21, of Chicago Heights, Ill., and passenger Joseph Neuzerling, 21, of Noblesville, according to police.

Both were mechanical engineering students at Purdue, school spokeswoman Jeanne Norberg said. The privately owned plane took off from the university's airport near West Lafayette about a half hour before the crash, she said.

"This is a tragic loss for not only their family and friends, but for everyone in the Purdue community," Norberg said. "Both these young men had bright futures."

Rob Goebel / The Associated Press

Noblesville police come to the aid of a spectator overcome by grief at the sight of a small plane crash in Noblesville on Thursday. The single-engine plane crashed into a golf course that winds through a neighborhood along Morse Reservoir in Noblesville.

Nearby resident Eric Smith said that he was the first person to reach the plane after it circled above the golf course near his home and then "corkscrewed" into the ground.

He said the crash sounded "like a gunshot — one thump, then done."

Smith said he pulled away a wing that was lying on top of one of the occupants, but that the man had no pulse. Only when emergency personnel arrived did he realize there was a second man in the plane.

Another witness said nothing appeared wrong until just before the crash.

"All of a sudden the left wing just dropped," John Clayton said. "I never did see it come up from the tree line."

— *The Associated Press*

SIBLING RIVALRY ON THE GRIDIRON

Aaron Piper / The Herald Bulletin

Wyatt Lowder tries to block a throw to his brother, Gabe Lowder, while the two boys play catch with their father, Sam Lowder, not pictured, Friday before the start of the Shenandoah-Lapel varsity football game. **For more on Shenandoah's 26-6 win, see Page B1.**

Bridge closing hurts nearby Indiana casino

Horseshoe Southern Indiana saw 10% dropoff

Tyler Bissmeyer / The Associated Press

Traffic from southern Indiana backs up on the George Rogers Clark Memorial Bridge in downtown Louisville, Ky., during the morning rush hour Monday. The bridge was converted to three southbound lanes in the morning to accommodate more traffic caused by the closing of the Sherman Minton Bridge.

ELIZABETH — A southern Indiana casino says it is bouncing back from smaller crowds it saw in the days after the closest bridge over the Ohio River was closed last week.

Horseshoe Southern Indiana Casino saw its business drop by more than 10 percent last weekend right after state officials closed the Sherman Minton Bridge, which carries Interstate 64 between Indiana and Louisville, Ky., said Jonathan Jones, the casino's vice president of operations.

Attendance began improving in the middle of this week with the casino promoting alternative routes that add at least 10 minutes for trips from Louisville to the casino along the Ohio River near Elizabeth, Jones said.

"We are all very optimistic the business will come back and it will do so quickly," he said.

Drivers have faced long delays in the Louisville area since officials abruptly closed the 50-year-old bridge on Sept. 9 after inspectors found cracks in the span's steel.

The bridge closure trouble follows flooding from the Ohio River this spring that forced the casino to be shut down for about 15 days. The casino reported a 15 percent decline in customers and an 8.3 percent decrease in revenues for the first six months of the year, compared with the same period in 2010.

Jones said he doesn't expect the bridge closure will force the casino to lay off any of its 1,700 employees.

Jerry Sanders of Louisville wasn't happy about his trip to the casino because he got confused trying to follow a casino-suggested route through New Albany.

"It took forever," Sanders said.

Horseshoe staffers are working with New Albany officials and a sign vendor about guiding drivers on a more direct path to the casino, Jones said.

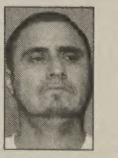
He said the casino also expects to start gasoline card giveaways and other promotions to attract gamblers in October.

— *The Associated Press*

Man found guilty of domestic battery

ANDERSON — A man accused of beating his eight-month pregnant wife is to be sentenced Oct. 3 after being found guilty of numerous charges by a jury.

Alejandro Prado, 37, of Fort Wayne, was found guilty Thursday in Madison Circuit Court 3. Jurors had been selected Tuesday with the presentation of evidence on Thursday.



Prado

Witnesses said Prado beat his wife in a Wal-Mart parking lot by choking the woman and hitting her head on asphalt.

The jury found Prado guilty of criminal confinement, domestic battery, strangulation, disorderly conduct and battery resulting in bodily injury of a pregnant woman. It was unknown if the baby had been harmed. The victim had not cooperated with police prior to the trial, officials said.

Sentencing was set for 1 p.m. on Oct. 3.

— *The Herald Bulletin*

EDC: Wind turbine project for Jay, Randolph counties may still be alive

PORTLAND — A major wind turbine project in southern Jay and northern Randolph counties that once appeared dead is very much alive, local officials said Tuesday.

Bill Bradley, executive director of Jay County Development Corp., told his board that the project is likely to move forward.

The project, which had been in the planning stages for several years by American Electric Power, hit a snag when AEP elected to purchase power from the developer of a proposed wind farm in central Indiana.

But a new company has stepped up to replace AEP, and Bradley said that meetings are being scheduled to reach lease agreements with property owners to locate the turbines.

Bradley said the project, which could be a total investment of $250 million, would include a total of 95 turbines — 70 of them in the southern townships of Jay County.

The handoff from AEP to the new company he declined to name has been "seamless," said Bradley.

Jim Riggle, a representative from AEP who sits on the JCDC board, told fellow board members, "You have an experienced company (now) working on this project."

Tentative plans call for construction to begin in the spring of 2013, with completion by late summer/fall — a timetable Bradley described as "aggressive."

Despite the good news on the wind project, Bradley admitted that overall business activity in terms of projects and expansions have "slowed down a little bit."

— *HSPA news service*

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

John Roger Pelfrey

Birth **8 Aug 1905** in Indiana
Death **12 Jan 1977** in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1905 8 Aug	**Birth** Indiana Went by Roger	4 source citations
1910 **Age: 5**	**Residence** White River, Hamilton, Indiana	1 source citation
1920 **Age: 15**	**Residence** Stony Creek, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 **Age: 25**	**Residence** Lapel, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1936 3 Jul **Age: 30**	**Marriage to Mary Mae Stover** Madison Co IN	
1937 **Age: 32**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana emp Delco-Remy lived on Van Buskirk Rd	1 source citation
1937 **Age: 32**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1937 **Age: 32**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1937 **Age: 32**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1945 -1946 **Age: 40**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1977 12 Jan **Age: 71**	**Death** Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana, USA	1 source citation
	Burial Brookside Cem.,Madison Co.,Indiana	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Francis M "Frank" Pelfrey
1874 – 1911

Sarah Alice Park
1881 – 1961

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Mary Mae Stover
1917 – 2006

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

1930 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for John Roger Pelfrey

Anderson Daily Bulletin (Anderson, Indiana)

5 citations provide evidence for **Name**

Anderson Herald (Anderson, Indiana)

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

Social Security Death Index

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. City Directories

8 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **John Roger Pelfrey**

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

Sarah Alice Park

Birth **5 DEC 1881** in Hamilton County,Indiana
Death **9 APR 1961** in Holton,Jennings County,Indiana

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1881 5 Dec	**Birth** Hamilton County,Indiana	2 source citations
1905 18 Jan **Age: 23**	**Marriage** Hamilton, Indiana	1 source citation
1920 **Age: 39**	**Residence** Stony Creek, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 **Age: 49**	**Residence** Lapel, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1961 9 Apr **Age: 79**	**Death** Holton,Jennings County,Indiana	
1961 12 Apr	**Burial** Brookside Cem.,Madison Co.,Indiana	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

Jesse Park
1836 – 1913

Lucinda
1851 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Cleveland Isaac McKay
1886 – 1973

Other Spouse & Children

Francis M "Frank" Pelfrey
1874 – 1911

- **John Roger Pelfrey**
  1905 – 1977
- **Ruth Pelfrey**
  1907 –
- **William Taft Pelfrey**
  1908 – 2000

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

1920 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Anderson Daily Bulletin (Anderson, Indiana)
1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941
2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Marriage**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Sarah Alice Park**

Jesse Park

Birth **May 1836** in Ohio

Death **16 Oct 1913** in Lapel, Madison, In., Usa

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1836 May — **Birth** — Ohio — 3 source citations

1875 **Age: 39** — **Marriage to Lucinda**

1880 **Age: 44** — **Residence** — Stoney Creek, Madison, Indiana, United States — 1 source citation

1900 **Age: 64** — **Residence** — Lapel Town, Madison, Indiana — 1 source citation

1910 **Age: 74** — **Residence** — Stony Creek, Madison, Indiana — 1 source citation

1913 16 Oct **Age: 77** — **Death** — Lapel, Madison, In., Usa — buried: Brookside Cemetery, Lapel, Madison, Indiana

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Lucinda 1851 –

- **John Wesley Park** 1878 –
- **William Matthew Park** 1880 –
- **Sarah Alice Park** 1881 – 1961
- **Jane M Park** 1883 –
- **James E Park** 1885 –
- **Hattie B Park** 1887 –

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1880 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1900 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Jesse Park**

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady

Home Person find a person in this tree

Francis M "Frank" Pelfrey

Birth **1874** in Morgan County, Kentucky

Death **Oct 08, 1911** in Wayne Township,Hamilton, In.,USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1874	**Birth** Morgan County, Kentucky	3 source citations
1880 **Age: 6**	**Residence** Paint, Morgan, Kentucky, United States	1 source citation
1905 18 Jan **Age: 31**	**Marriage** Hamilton, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 **Age: 36**	**Residence** White River, Hamilton, Indiana	1 source citation
1911 8 Oct **Age: 37**	**Death** Wayne Township,Hamilton, In.,USA	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

John H Pelfrey
1846 – 1898

Amanda Brown
1851 – 1887

Hide siblings

Juliann Pelfrey
1870 – 1918

William Thomas Pelfrey
1870 – 1958

Laura A Pelfrey
1878 –

Spouse & Children

Sarah Alice Park
1881 – 1961

John Roger Pelfrey
1905 – 1977

Ruth Pelfrey
1907 –

William Taft Pelfrey
1908 – 2000

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1880 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence, Birth**

Ancestry Family Trees

3 citations provide evidence for (**Francis M "Frank" Pelfrey**)

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Marriage**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

John H Pelfrey

Birth **1846** in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA
Death **8 Sep 1898** in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1846	**Birth** Morgan County, Kentucky, USA	4 source citations
1850 **Age: 4**	**Residence** Morgan, Kentucky	1 source citation
1860 **Age: 14**	**Residence** District 1, Morgan, Kentucky, United States	1 source citation
1867 10 Nov **Age: 21**	**Marriage to Amanda Brown** Morgan, Kentucky, United States	
1870 **Age: 24**	**Residence** Paint, Morgan, Kentucky, United States	1 source citation
1880 **Age: 34**	**Residence** Paint, Morgan, Kentucky, United States	1 source citation
1898 8 Sep **Age: 52**	**Death** Morgan County, Kentucky, USA	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

John Pelfrey
1809 – 1851

Catherine Ferguson
1811 – 1880

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Amanda Brown
1851 – 1887

- **Juliann Pelfrey**
  1870 – 1918
- **William Thomas Pelfrey**
  1870 – 1958
- **Francis M "Frank" Pelfrey**
  1874 – 1911
- **Laura A Pelfrey**
  1878 –

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1850 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1860 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees

3 citations provide evidence for (John H Pelfrey)

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **John H Pelfrey**

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

Amanda Brown

Birth **7 Jul 1851** in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA
Death **20 Jul 1887** in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1851 7 Jul	**Birth** Morgan County, Kentucky, USA	2 source citations
1867 10 Nov **Age: 16**	**Marriage to John H Pelfrey** Morgan, Kentucky, United States	
1870 **Age: 19**	**Residence** Paint, Morgan, Kentucky, United States	1 source citation
1880 **Age: 29**	**Residence** Paint, Morgan, Kentucky, United States	1 source citation
1887 20 Jul **Age: 36**	**Death** Morgan County, Kentucky, USA	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

William Brown
1805 – 1886

Julia Stafford
1811 – 1868

Hide siblings
No siblings

Spouse & Children

John H Pelfrey
1846 – 1898

Juliann Pelfrey
1870 – 1918

William Thomas Pelfrey
1870 – 1958

Francis M "Frank" Pelfrey
1874 – 1911

Laura A Pelfrey
1878 –

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1870 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees
3 citations provide evidence for (Amanda Brown)

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Amanda Brown**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

John Pelfrey

Birth **1809** in Morgan, Kentucky, United States
Death **1851** in Morgan, Kentucky, United States

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1809	**Birth** Morgan, Kentucky, United States
1851 **Age: 42**	**Death** Morgan, Kentucky, United States

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Catherine Ferguson
1811 – 1880

John H Pelfrey
1846 – 1898

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for John Pelfrey

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **John Pelfrey**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

Ancestry.com

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady

Home Person | find a person in this tree

Mary Mae Stover

Birth **2 JAN 1917** in Markleville,Madison County,Indiana

Death **10 MAR 2006** in Belleview, Marion, Florida

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

- Photos (21)
- Stories(0)
- Audio(0)
- Video(0)

Mary Stover P... | Mary Stover P... | Memories of M... | Mary Stover P...

Timeline (View details)

1917 2 Jan	**Birth** Markleville,Madison County,Indiana	6 source citations
1920 Age: 3	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 Age: 13	**Residence** Adams, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1936 3 Jul Age: 19	**Marriage to John Roger Pelfrey** Madison Co IN	
2006 10 Mar Age: 89	**Death** Belleview, Marion, Florida Burial at Brookside Cemetery, Madison Co. In	3 source citations
2006 24 Mar	**Burial** Brookside Cem.,Madison Co.,Indiana	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

WILLIAM FRANK STOVER
1886 – 1963

MINNIE LEAH STANLEY
1891 – 1962

Hide siblings

Paul Canby Stover
1912 – 1912

FRANCIS EDWARD 'MICK' STOVER
1914 – 1991

Spouse & Children

John Roger Pelfrey
1905 – 1977

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Mary Mae Stover

Indiana Births, 1880-1920

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth**

Social Security Death Index

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

United States Obituary Collection

6 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Mary Mae Stover**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady

Home Person find a person in this tree

WILLIAM FRANK STOVER

Birth **12 Nov 1886** in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA
Death **16 Jul 1963** in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

- Photos (1)
- Stories(0)
- Audio(0)
- Video(0)

William Frank...

Timeline (View details)

1886 12 Nov	**Birth** Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA	7 source citations
1900 Age: 14	**Residence** Anderson Township (Southwest Quarter Excl. Anderson City), Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 Age: 24	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1911 19 Jun Age: 24	**Marriage to MINNIE LEAH STANLEY** Anderson, Madison Co., IN	
1920 Age: 34	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1920 Age: 34	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 Age: 44	**Residence** Adams, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1937 Age: 51	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1937 Age: 51	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1939 Age: 53	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1942 Apr	**Residence** Madison, Indiana	1 source citation

Family Members

Parents

ALEXANDER STOVER
1851 – 1937

LYDIA VANBUSKIRK
1860 – 1926

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

MINNIE LEAH STANLEY
1891 – 1962

Paul Canby Stover
1912 – 1912

FRANCIS EDWARD 'MICK' STOVER
1914 – 1991

Mary Mae Stover
1917 – 2006

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1900 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for WILLIAM FRANK STOVER

Social Security Death Index

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. City Directories

Age: 55

1943
Age: 57

Residence

Anderson, Indiana

1 source citation

1963
16 Jul
Age: 76

Death

Markleville, Madison, Indiana, USA

1 source citation

1963
Jul

Burial

Jones Cemetery,Delaware County,Indiana

Residence

Not Stated, Madison, Indiana

1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

7 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Residence**

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

3 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

3 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **WILLIAM FRANK STOVER**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

MINNIE LEAH STANLEY

Birth **15 MAR 1891** in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA

Death **10 AUG 1962** in Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

- Photos (11)
- Stories(0)
- Audio(0)
- Video(0)

Minnie Stanle... Minnie Stanle... Minnie Stanle... Minnie Stanle...

Timeline (View details)

1891 15 Mar	**Birth** Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA	4 source citations
1900 **Age: 9**	**Residence** Anderson City, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 **Age: 19**	**Residence** Anderson Ward 3, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1911 19 Jun **Age: 20**	**Marriage to WILLIAM FRANK STOVER** Anderson, Madison Co., IN	1 source citation
1920 **Age: 29**	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 **Age: 39**	**Residence** Adams, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1939 **Age: 48**	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1962 10 Aug **Age: 71**	**Death** Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana	
1962 Aug	**Burial** Jones Cemetery,Delaware County,Indiana	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

JOHN HENRY STANLEY
1856 – 1932

MARY ALICE LITTON / SMITH
1873 – 1933

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

WILLIAM FRANK STOVER
1886 – 1963

Paul Canby Stover
1912 – 1912

FRANCIS EDWARD 'MICK' STOVER
1914 – 1991

Mary Mae Stover
1917 – 2006

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

1900 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for MINNIE LEAH STANLEY

Anderson Herald (Anderson, Indiana)

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Marriage**

U.S. City Directories

☐ 2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **MINNIE LEAH STANLEY**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

ALEXANDER STOVER

Birth **6 Jan 1851** in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA
Death **3 Mar 1937** in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

- Photos (1)
- Stories(0)
- Audio(0)
- Video(0)

Alexander and...

Timeline (View details)

1851 6 Jan	**Birth** Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA	6 source citations
1870 Age: 19	**Residence** Fall Creek, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1880 Age: 29	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana, United States	1 source citation
1881 11 Nov Age: 30	**Marriage to LYDIA VANBUSKIRK** Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA Married by Izac Branson Photos (1)	1 source citation
1900 Age: 49	**Residence** Anderson Township (Southwest Quarter Excl. Anderson City), Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 Age: 59	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1920 Age: 69	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 Age: 79	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1937 3 Mar Age: 86	**Death** Markleville, Madison, Indiana, USA	
1937	**Burial** Jones Cemetery,Delaware County,Indiana	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

JOSEPH STOVER
1820 –

SUSAN SMITH
1825 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

LYDIA VANBUSKIRK
1860 – 1926

- **Margaret Stover**
  1884 – 1955
- **WILLIAM FRANK STOVER**
  1886 – 1963
- **Willard Clarence Stover**
  1893 – 1965

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1870 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1880 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1900 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

3 citations provide evidence for (**ALEXANDER STOVER**)

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

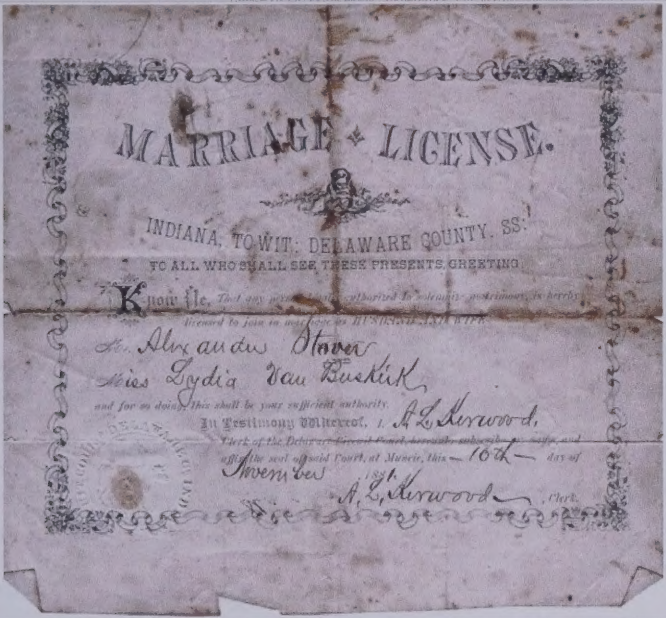
Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Alexander and Lydia VanBuskirk Stover Marriage Certificate

10 Nov 1881, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

INDIANA, TO WIT: DELAWARE COUNTY, SS:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person [illegible] authorized to solemnize matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in marriage as HUSBAND AND WIFE

Mr. Alexander Stover

Miss Lydia Van Buskirk

and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, A. L. Kirwood, Clerk of the Delaware Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said Court, at Muncie, this 16th day of November 1881.

A. L. Kirwood, Clerk.

sspaperlady added this on 26 Aug 2010

Category Type: Document / Certificate

Transcription of text in document

Attached to in this tree

LYDIA VANBUSKIRK
1860 - 1926

ALEXANDER STOVER
1851 - 1937
Events: Marriage

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

WILLIAM FRANK STOVER

Birth **12 Nov 1886** in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA

Death **16 Jul 1963** in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

- Photos (1)
- Stories(0)
- Audio(0)
- Video(0)

William Frank...

Timeline (View details)

1886 12 Nov	**Birth** Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA	7 source citations
1900 Age: 14	**Residence** Anderson Township (Southwest Quarter Excl. Anderson City), Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 Age: 24	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1911 19 Jun Age: 24	**Marriage to MINNIE LEAH STANLEY** Anderson, Madison Co., IN	
1920 Age: 34	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1920 Age: 34	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1930 Age: 44	**Residence** Adams, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1937 Age: 51	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1937 Age: 51	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1939 Age: 53	**Residence** Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1942 Apr	**Residence** Madison, Indiana	1 source citation

Family Members

Parents

ALEXANDER STOVER
1851 – 1937

LYDIA VANBUSKIRK
1860 – 1926

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

MINNIE LEAH STANLEY
1891 – 1962

- **Paul Canby Stover**
  1912 – 1912
- **FRANCIS EDWARD 'MICK' STOVER**
  1914 – 1991
- **Mary Mae Stover**
  1917 – 2006

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

1900 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census
4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for WILLIAM FRANK STOVER

Social Security Death Index
3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

U.S. City Directories

Age: 55		
1943 **Age: 57**	Residence Anderson, Indiana	1 source citation
1963 16 Jul **Age: 76**	Death Markleville, Madison, Indiana, USA	1 source citation
1963 Jul	Burial Jones Cemetery,Delaware County,Indiana	
	Residence Not Stated, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

7 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **WILLIAM FRANK STOVER**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person *find a person in this tree*

JOSEPH STOVER

Birth **1820** in Pennsylvania

Death in Indiana, United States

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1820	**Birth** Pennsylvania	1 source citation
1850 **Age: 30**	**Residence** Lafayette, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
	Death Indiana, United States	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

STOVER
1800 –

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

SUSAN SMITH
1825 –

Cenith Margaret Stover
1845 – 1879

Maria / Mary Stover
1845 –

Eliza Stover
1847 – 1923

ALEXANDER STOVER
1851 – 1937

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1850 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

3 citations provide evidence for (JOSEPH STOVER)

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **JOSEPH STOVER**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

LYDIA VANBUSKIRK

Birth **14 Sep 1860** in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA

Death **20 Jul 1926** in Markleville, Madison, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Photos (4)
Stories(0)
Audio(0)
Video(0)

Alexander and... LydiaStoverVa... marriage lcal... Lydia VanBusk...

Timeline (View details)

1860 14 Sep	**Birth** Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA	4 source citations
1880 **Age: 20**	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana, United States	1 source citation
1881 11 Nov **Age: 21**	**Marriage to ALEXANDER STOVER** Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA Married by Izac Branson	
1900 **Age: 40**	**Residence** Anderson Township (Southwest Quarter Excl. Anderson City), Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1901 **Age: 41**	**Residence** Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 **Age: 50**	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1920 **Age: 60**	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1926 20 Jul **Age: 65**	**Death** Markleville, Madison, Indiana, USA	
1926	**Burial** Jones Cemetery,Delaware County,Indiana	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

JAMES C VANBUSKIRK
1833 – 1899

MARY JANE CRUM
1835 – 1919

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

ALEXANDER STOVER
1851 – 1937

- **Margaret Stover**
  1884 – 1955
- **WILLIAM FRANK STOVER**
  1886 – 1963
- **Willard Clarence Stover**
  1893 – 1965

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1880 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1900 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for LYDIA VANBUSKIRK

U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

Web Links

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

JAMES C VANBUSKIRK

Birth **13 NOV 1833** in , , Ohio, USA

Death **5 Feb 1899** in MT Pleasant, Delaware, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1833 13 Nov	Birth , , Ohio, USA	4 source citations
1853 23 Mar **Age: 19**	Marriage to MARY JANE CRUM , Delaware, Indiana, USA	1 source citation
1860 **Age: 27**	Residence Harrison, Delaware, Indiana	1 source citation
1870 **Age: 37**	Residence Harrison, Delaware, Indiana	1 source citation
1880 **Age: 47**	Residence Harrison, Delaware, Indiana, United States	1 source citation
1880 **Age: 47**	Residence Harrison, Delaware, Indiana, United States	1 source citation
1899 5 Feb **Age: 65**	Death MT Pleasant, Delaware, Indiana, USA	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

DANIEL VANBUSKIRK
1808 – 1864

NANCY FUNK
1810 – 1879

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

MARY JANE CRUM
1835 – 1919

- **John Richard VanBuskirk** 1854 – 1911
- **Surilda VanBuskirk** 1855 – 1888
- **Catherine Eva VanBuskirk** 1858 – 1924
- **Mary Ora VanBuskirk** 1858 – 1938
- **LYDIA VANBUSKIRK** 1860 – 1926
- **Flora L VanBuskirk** 1862 – 1955
- **Francis Marion "Frank" VanBuskirk** 1864 – 1948
- **Daniel VanBuskirk** 1866 – 1911
- **Floyd VanBuskirk** 1872 – 1874

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1860 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1870 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1880 United States Federal Census

4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for JAMES C VANBUSKIRK

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **JAMES C VANBUSKIRK**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

DANIEL VANBUSKIRK

Birth **MAR 1808** in , Pickaway, Ohio, USA

Death **MAY 1864** in , Delaware, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1808 Mar	**Birth** , Pickaway, Ohio, USA	1 source citation
1829 19 Dec **Age: 21**	**Marriage to NANCY FUNK** Pickway Co OH	
1860 **Age: 52**	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana	1 source citation
1864 May **Age: 56**	**Death** , Delaware, Indiana, USA	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

PETER VANBUSKIRK
1767 – 1836

RUTH RHODES
1767 – 1841

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

NANCY FUNK
1810 – 1879

Mason VanBuskirk

Nelson VanBuskirk

JAMES C VANBUSKIRK
1833 – 1899

George Washington VanBuskirk
1837 – 1917

Almeda / Elmeda VanBuskirk
1840 – 1870

Francis Marion VanBuskirk
1843 – 1900

Sarah J VanBuskirk
1845 –

John VanBuskirk
1848 – 1919

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1860 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

3 citations provide evidence for (DANIEL VANBUSKIRK)

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **DANIEL VANBUSKIRK**

PETER VANBUSKIRK

Birth **10 Nov 1767** in Allegheny County, Maryland

Death **9 Apr 1836** in Deer Creek, Pickaway, Ohio, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

Photos(0)
Stories (2)
Audio(0)
Video(0)

Story — Peter Van Bus...

Story — Peter Van Bus...

Timeline (View details)

1767 10 Nov	**Birth** Allegheny County, Maryland	1 source citation
1795 Age: 28	**Marriage to RUTH RHODES** Allegheny, , Maryland, USA	
1810 Age: 43	**Residence** Pickaway County, OH	1 source citation
1836 9 Apr Age: 68	**Death** Deer Creek, Pickaway, Ohio, USA	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

HANNES "JOHN" VANBUSKIRK
1744 – 1815

ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW
1740 – 1788

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

RUTH RHODES
1767 – 1841

Lewis VanBuskirk
1794 – 1871

John VanBuskirk
1795 – 1874

Mary (Polly) VanBuskirk
1801 – 1894

Isaac VanBuskirk
1803 –

Samuel VanBuskirk
1804 –

Abigail VanBuskirk
1805 – 1871

DANIEL VANBUSKIRK
1808 – 1864

Sarah (Sally) VanBuskirk
1810 –

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

3 citations provide evidence for (PETER VANBUSKIRK)

Ohio Census, 1790-1890

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for PETER VANBUSKIRK

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Peter Van Buskirk's Journey

Peter and family moved to Chillicothe, Ohio in 1799, ater settled along Deer Creek, Pickaway co. Ohio. Peter built the first grist mill in the vicinity of Deer Creek and operated the mill and also a distillery.

Biographical sketch - "History of Franklin and Pickaway Counties, Ohio", page 306-309 "PETER VAN BUSKIRK who married RUTH RHODES in Allengheny co. Md. before 1795, was a Maryland farmer in early days. In the year 1799 removed to Ohio, coming over the mountains with pack horses.
Theyt stopped a year in Chillicothe (Ross county), Ohio, then but a few straggling log cabins occupied the site of that, now populous city and the red man held almost undisputed possession of the soil.

After one year in Ross County, MR. VAN BUSHIRK, penetrated into the wilderness to what is now Pickaway co., Ohio, locating opn the bank of Deer Creek, near Williamsport in this county where he located on a tract of 900 acres of land that he bought of the government. By some he is regarded as the pioneer settler in Monroe twp. He erected a log cabin and with his family began the primitive life necessitated by their wild surroundings"

From: JudiHartfelder

sspaperlady added this on 24 Oct 2010

margotlind originally submitted this to Lind/Wilson/Rice/Burton Family Tree on 17 Apr 2009

Media Objects for PETER VANBUSKIRK

You are at the first media object

Story

Peter Van Buskirk's

Attached to in this tree

PETER VANBUSKIRK
1767 - 1836

Other trees this object is saved to

Brian and Cheryl Reeder Family Tree
by cdreeder on 27 Jan 2010

10-18-06
by abbey01 on 29 May 2009

oden Family Tree
by stephenoden on 28 Sep 2010

Schlehofer Family Tree
by morgano08 on 6 Sep 2010

Pierce Family Tree
by Christinajtn on 6 Jan 2010

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady

Home Person find a person in this tree

HANNES "JOHN" VANBUSKIRK

Birth **10 Feb 1744** in New York, New York, United States

Death **1815** in Loudon, Virginia, United States

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

(View details)

1744 10 Feb **Birth**
New York, New York, United States

1765 Age: 21 **Marriage to ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW**

1815 Age: 71 **Death**
Loudon, Virginia, United States

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

ISAAC / ISAAK VANBUSKIRK
1709 – 1783

ELSJE L VANHORN / VANHOORN
1714 – 1748

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

ELIZABETH BARTHOLOMEW
1740 – 1788

PETER VANBUSKIRK
1767 – 1836

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for HANNES "JOHN" VANBUSKIRK

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **HANNES "JOHN" VANBUSKIRK**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady

Home Person find a person in this tree

MARY JANE CRUM

Birth **11 May 1835** in , Delaware, Indiana, USA

Death **9 Jul 1919** in Mt Pleasant, Delaware, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

- Photos (3)
- Stories(0)
- Audio(0)
- Video(0)

Mary Jane Crum | Mary Jane Cru... | Mary Jane Cru...

Timeline (View details)

1835 11 May	**Birth** , Delaware, Indiana, USA	6 source citations
1853 23 Mar **Age: 17**	**Marriage to JAMES C VANBUSKIRK** , Delaware, Indiana, USA	1 source citation
1860 **Age: 25**	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana	1 source citation
1870 **Age: 35**	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana	1 source citation
1880 **Age: 45**	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana, United States	1 source citation
1880 **Age: 45**	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana, United States	1 source citation
1900 **Age: 65**	**Residence** Anderson Township (Southwest Quarter Excl. Anderson City), Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1910 **Age: 75**	**Residence** Anderson, Madison, Indiana	1 source citation
1919 9 Jul **Age: 84**	**Death** Mt Pleasant, Delaware, Indiana, USA	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

JOHN CRUM
1810 – 1892

RUTH SIMMONS
1815 – 1837

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

JAMES C VANBUSKIRK
1833 – 1899

- **John Richard VanBuskirk** 1854 – 1911
- **Surilda VanBuskirk** 1855 – 1888
- **Catherine Eva VanBuskirk** 1858 – 1924
- **Mary Ora VanBuskirk** 1858 – 1938
- **LYDIA VANBUSKIRK** 1860 – 1926
- **Flora L VanBuskirk** 1862 – 1955
- **Francis Marion "Frank" VanBuskirk** 1864 – 1948
- **Daniel VanBuskirk** 1866 – 1911
- **Floyd VanBuskirk** 1872 – 1874

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

1860 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

1870 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

1880 United States Federal Census

4 citations provide evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

1900 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for MARY JANE CRUM

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Marriage**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **MARY JANE CRUM**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

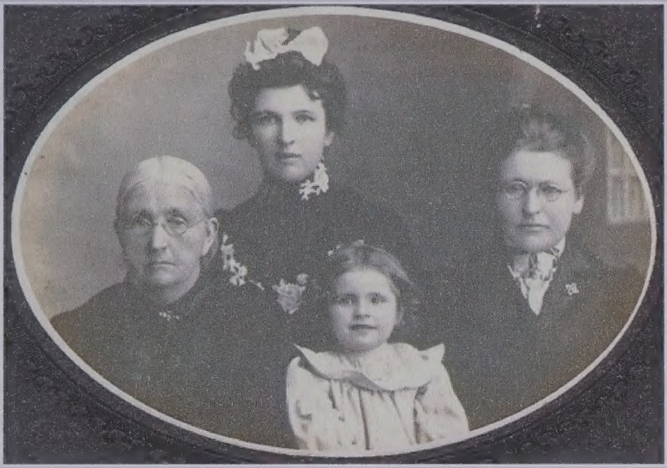
Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Mary Jane Crum VanBuskirk

before 1919, Anderson, Madison, Indiana



sspaperlady added this on 8 May 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Mary Jane Crum VanBuskirk. Eva, Gracie and Ina Jester.

Media Objects for MARY JANE CRUM

Mary Jane Crum VanBuskirk

You are at the last media object

Attached to in this tree

MARY JANE CRUM
1835 - 1919

Other trees this object is saved to

Kramer Family Tree
by GaryKramer43 on 12 Oct 2010

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady

Home Person | find a person in this tree

JOHN CRUM

Birth **1810** in , , Ohio, USA

Death **15 Apr 1892** in , Delaware, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery (see all)

- Photos (1)
- Stories (1)
- Audio(0)
- Video(0)

Story

john crum

john crum

Timeline (View details)

1810	**Birth** , , Ohio, USA	3 source citations
1830 4 Mar **Age: 20**	**Marriage to RUTH SIMMONS** , Delaware, Indiana, USA	3 source citations
1839 20 Oct **Age: 29**	**Marriage to Lydia Odom** , Delaware, Indiana, USA	
1840 1 Jun **Age: 30**	**Residence** Delaware, Indiana, USA	1 source citation
1853 30 Oct **Age: 43**	**Marriage to Deborah Hufford** , Delaware, Indiana, USA	
1860 **Age: 50**	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana	1 source citation
1870 **Age: 60**	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana	1 source citation
1880 **Age: 70**	**Residence** Harrison, Delaware, Indiana, United States	1 source citation
1892 15 Apr **Age: 82**	**Death** , Delaware, Indiana, USA	

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

JOHN CRUM
1782 – 1850

MARY CATHERINE LEE
1786 – 1815

Hide siblings

William C Crum
1809 – 1889

Steven Crum
1811 – 1892

Catherine Crum
1813 – 1895

Mary Crum
1813 – 1865

Peter Crum
1815 – 1890

Spouse & Children

RUTH SIMMONS
1815 – 1837

William Riley Crum
1831 – 1862

Peter Crum
1832 – 1863

Crum
1833 – 1850

MARY JANE CRUM
1835 – 1919

Other Spouse & Children

Lydia Odom
1814 – 1849

Ruth Crum
1846 – 1864

Other Spouse & Children

Deborah Hufford
1823 – 1893

Samuel Daniel Crum
1854 – 1920

Sarah Ellen Crum
1860 – 1901

Peter W S Crum
1861 – 1863

Cynthia Ann Crum

1863 – 1943

Family group sheet

Source Information view details

1840 United States Federal Census

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

1860 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1870 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1880 United States Federal Census

3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for JOHN CRUM

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage**

Indiana Marriages to 1850

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage**

Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892

1 citation provides evidence for **Marriage**

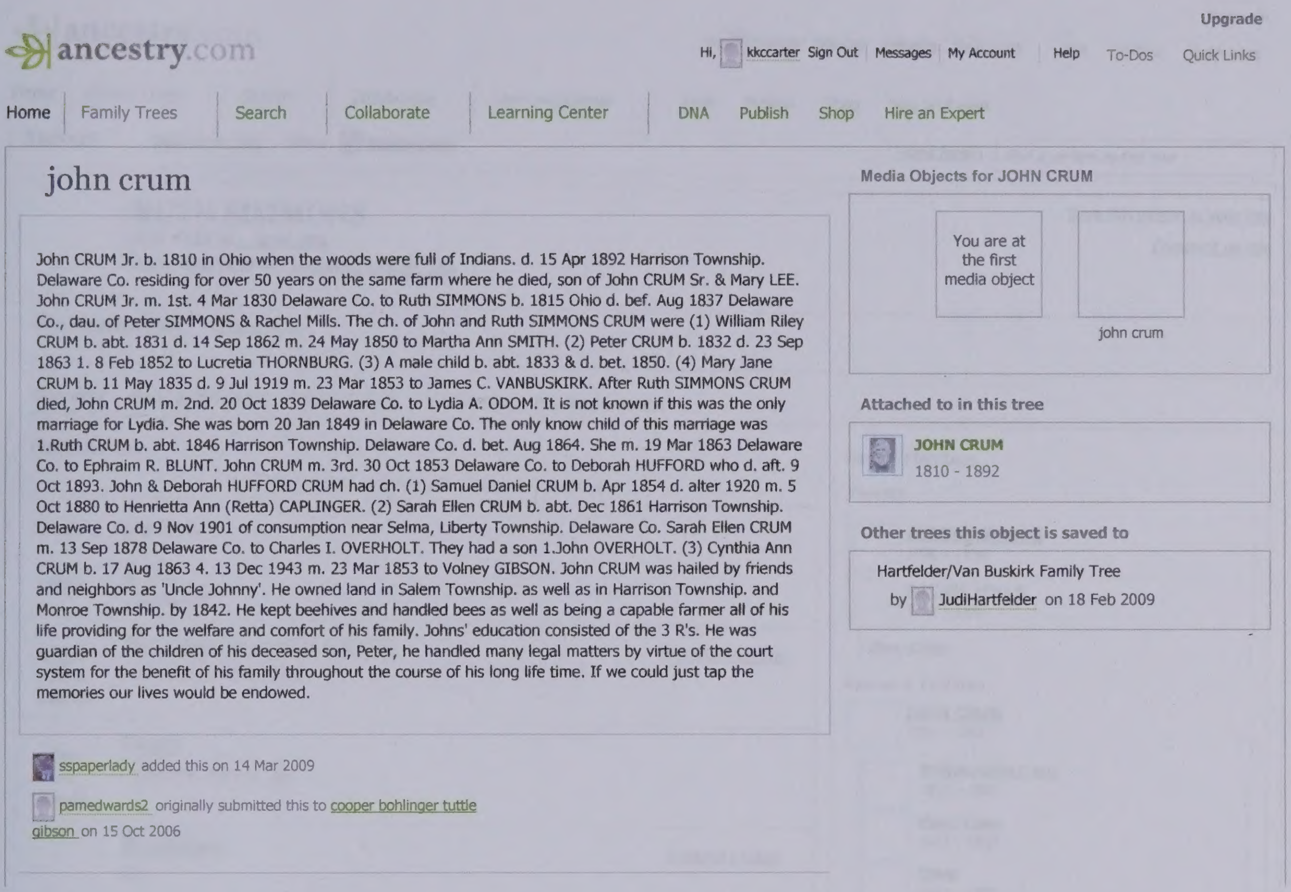
Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **JOHN CRUM**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Upgrade
ancestry.com
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

john crum

John CRUM Jr. b. 1810 in Ohio when the woods were full of Indians. d. 15 Apr 1892 Harrison Township. Delaware Co. residing for over 50 years on the same farm where he died, son of John CRUM Sr. & Mary LEE. John CRUM Jr. m. 1st. 4 Mar 1830 Delaware Co. to Ruth SIMMONS b. 1815 Ohio d. bef. Aug 1837 Delaware Co., dau. of Peter SIMMONS & Rachel Mills. The ch. of John and Ruth SIMMONS CRUM were (1) William Riley CRUM b. abt. 1831 d. 14 Sep 1862 m. 24 May 1850 to Martha Ann SMITH. (2) Peter CRUM b. 1832 d. 23 Sep 1863 1. 8 Feb 1852 to Lucretia THORNBURG. (3) A male child b. abt. 1833 & d. bet. 1850. (4) Mary Jane CRUM b. 11 May 1835 d. 9 Jul 1919 m. 23 Mar 1853 to James C. VANBUSKIRK. After Ruth SIMMONS CRUM died, John CRUM m. 2nd. 20 Oct 1839 Delaware Co. to Lydia A. ODOM. It is not known if this was the only marriage for Lydia. She was born 20 Jan 1849 in Delaware Co. The only know child of this marriage was 1.Ruth CRUM b. abt. 1846 Harrison Township. Delaware Co. d. bet. Aug 1864. She m. 19 Mar 1863 Delaware Co. to Ephraim R. BLUNT. John CRUM m. 3rd. 30 Oct 1853 Delaware Co. to Deborah HUFFORD who d. aft. 9 Oct 1893. John & Deborah HUFFORD CRUM had ch. (1) Samuel Daniel CRUM b. Apr 1854 d. alter 1920 m. 5 Oct 1880 to Henrietta Ann (Retta) CAPLINGER. (2) Sarah Ellen CRUM b. abt. Dec 1861 Harrison Township. Delaware Co. d. 9 Nov 1901 of consumption near Selma, Liberty Township. Delaware Co. Sarah Ellen CRUM m. 13 Sep 1878 Delaware Co. to Charles I. OVERHOLT. They had a son 1.John OVERHOLT. (3) Cynthia Ann CRUM b. 17 Aug 1863 4. 13 Dec 1943 m. 23 Mar 1853 to Volney GIBSON. John CRUM was hailed by friends and neighbors as 'Uncle Johnny'. He owned land in Salem Township. as well as in Harrison Township. and Monroe Township. by 1842. He kept beehives and handled bees as well as being a capable farmer all of his life providing for the welfare and comfort of his family. Johns' education consisted of the 3 R's. He was guardian of the children of his deceased son, Peter, he handled many legal matters by virtue of the court system for the benefit of his family throughout the course of his long life time. If we could just tap the memories our lives would be endowed.

sspaperlady added this on 14 Mar 2009

pamedwards2 originally submitted this to cooper bohlinger tuttle gibson on 15 Oct 2006

Media Objects for JOHN CRUM

You are at the first media object

john crum

Attached to in this tree

JOHN CRUM
1810 - 1892

Other trees this object is saved to

Hartfelder/Van Buskirk Family Tree
by JudiHartfelder on 18 Feb 2009

ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Stover1 View Family Tree Owner: sspaperlady Home Person find a person in this tree

RUTH SIMMONS

Birth **1815** in , , Ohio, USA

Death **Aug 1837** in , Delaware, Indiana, USA

Save this person to your tree

Comment on this

Show immediate family More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1815	Birth , , Ohio, USA	
1830 4 Mar **Age: 15**	Marriage to JOHN CRUM , Delaware, Indiana, USA	3 source citations
1837 Aug **Age: 22**	Death , Delaware, Indiana, USA	
	Residence USA	1 source citation

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

PETER SIMMONS
1790 – 1835

RACHEL MILLS
1783 – 1835

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

JOHN CRUM
1810 – 1892

- **William Riley Crum**
  1831 – 1862
- **Peter Crum**
  1832 – 1863
- **Crum**
  1833 – 1850
- **MARY JANE CRUM**
  1835 – 1919

Family group sheet

Source Information

view details

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for RUTH SIMMONS

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Marriage**

Indiana Marriages to 1850

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Marriage**

Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Marriage**

The descendants of Peter Simmons, Brunswick County, Virginia : with allied lines of Hiatt, Mills, Patton, James, Harless, and M

2 citations provide evidence for **Name, Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

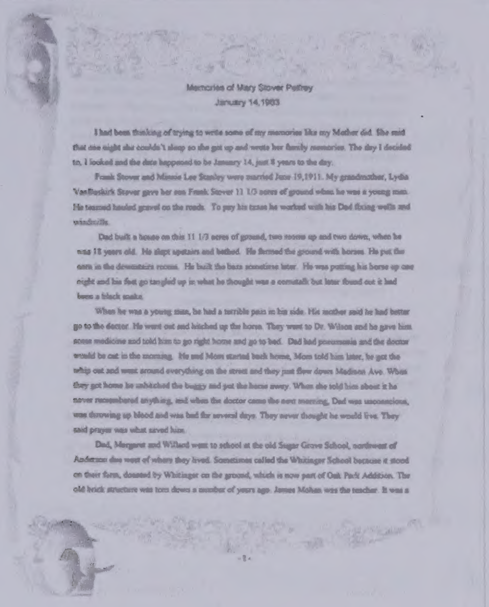
Search the web for **RUTH SIMMONS**

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Memories of Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 1



Memories of Mary Stover Pelfrey
January 14,1993

I had been thinking of trying to write some of my memories like my Mother did. She said that one night she couldn't sleep so she got up and wrote her family memories. The day I decided to, I looked and the date happened to be January 14, just 8 years to the day.

Frank Stover and Minnie Lee Stanley were married June 19,1911. My grandmother, Lydia VanBuskirk Stover gave her son Frank Stover 11 1/3 acres of ground when he was a young man. He teamed hauled gravel on the roads. To pay his taxes he worked with his Dad fixing wells and windmills.

Dad built a house on this 11 1/3 acres of ground, two rooms up and two down, when he was 18 years old. He slept upstairs and batched. He farmed the ground with horses. He put the corn in the downstairs rooms. He built the barn sometime later. He was putting his horse up one night and his feet go tangled up in what he thought was a cornstalk but later found out it had been a black snake.

When he was a young man, he had a terrible pain in his side. His mother said he had better go to the doctor. He went out and hitched up the horse. They went to Dr. Wilson and he gave him some medicine and told him to go right home and go to bed. Dad had pneumonia and the doctor would be out in the morning. He and Mom started back home, Mom told him later, he got the whip out and went around everything on the street and they just flew down Madison Ave. When they got home he unhitched the buggy and put the horse away. When she told him about it he never remembered anything, and when the doctor came the next morning, Dad was unconscious, was throwing up blood and was bad for several days. They never thought he would live. They said prayer was what saved him.

Dad, Margaret and Willard went to school at the old Sugar Grove School, northwest of Anderson due west of where they lived. Sometimes called the Whitinger School because it stood on their farm, donated by Whitinger on the ground, which is now part of Oak Park Addition. The old brick structure was torn down a number of years ago. James Mohan was the teacher. It was a

- 1 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

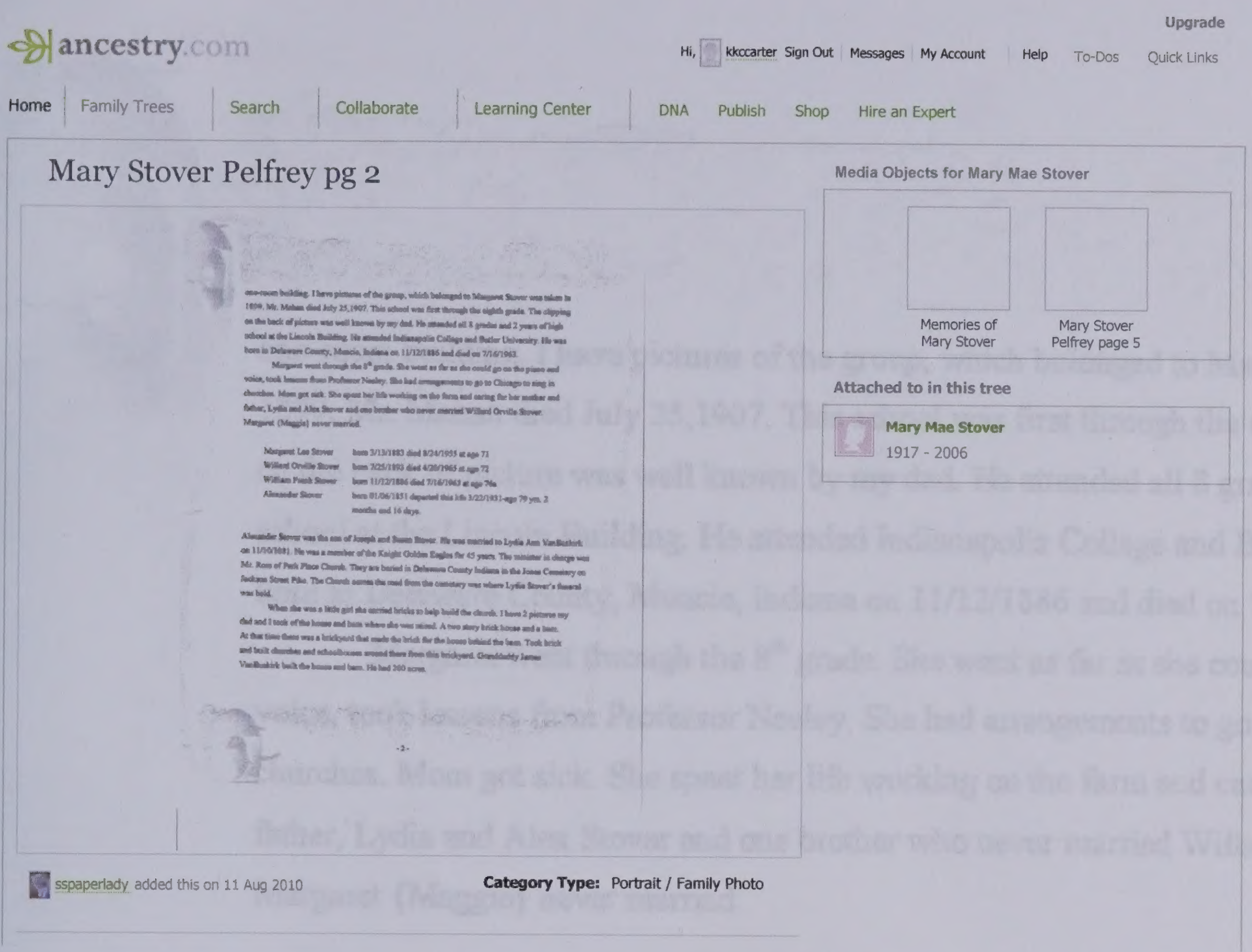
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey pg 21

Mary Stover Pelfrey pg 2

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006


ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out
Messages
My Account
Help
To-Dos
Quick Links
Home
Family Trees
Search
Collaborate
Learning Center
DNA
Publish
Shop
Hire an Expert
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover
Memories of Mary Stover
Mary Stover Pelfrey page 5
Attached to in this tree
Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

Mary Stover Pelfrey pg 2

one-room building. I have pictures of the group, which belonged to Margaret Stover was taken in 1899. Mr. Mahan died July 25,1907. This school was first through the eighth grade. The clipping on the back of picture was well known by my dad. He attended all 8 grades and 2 years of high school at the Lincoln Building. He attended Indianapolis College and Butler University. He was born in Delaware County, Muncie, Indiana on 11/12/1886 and died on 7/16/1963.

Margaret went through the 8th grade. She went as far as she could go on the piano and voice, took lessons from Professor Nealey. She had arrangements to go to Chicago to sing in churches. Mom got sick. She spent her life working on the farm and caring for her mother and father, Lydia and Alex Stover and one brother who never married Willard Orville Stover. Margaret (Maggie) never married.

Margaret Lee Stover	born 3/13/1853 died 8/24/1935 at age 71
Willard Orville Stover	born 7/25/1893 died 4/20/1965 at age 72
William Frank Stover	born 11/12/1886 died 7/16/1963 at age 76a
Alexander Stover	born 01/06/1851 departed this life 3/22/1931-age 79 yrs. 2 months and 16 days.

Alexander Stover was the son of Joseph and Susan Stover. He was married to Lydia Ann VanBuskirk on 11/10/1881. He was a member of the Knight Golden Eagles for 45 years. The minister in charge was Mr. Ross of Park Place Church. They are buried in Delaware County Indiana in the Jones Cemetery on Jackson Street Pike. The Church across the road from the cemetery was where Lydia Stover's funeral was held.

When she was a little girl she carried bricks to help build the church. I have 2 pictures my dad and I took of the house and barn where she was raised. A two story brick house and a barn. At that time there was a brickyard that made the brick for the house behind the barn. Took brick and built churches and schoolhouses around there from this brickyard. Granddaddy James VanBuskirk built the house and barn. He had 200 acres.

-2-

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

one-room building. I have pictures of the group, which belonged to Mar 1899. Mr. Mohan died July 25,1907. This school was first through the e on the back of picture was well known by my dad. He attended all 8 gra school at the Lincoln Building. He attended Indianapolis College and B born in Delaware County, Muncie, Indiana on 11/12/1886 and died on 7

Margaret went through the 8th grade. She went as far as she coul voice, took lessons from Professor Neeley. She had arrangements to go churches. Mom got sick. She spent her life working on the farm and cari father, Lydia and Alex Stover and one brother who never married Willa Margaret {Maggie} never married.

Margaret Lee Stover	born 3/13/1883 died 8/24/1955 at age 7
Willard Orville Stover	born 7/25/1893 died 4/20/1965 at age 7
William Frank Stover	born 11/12/1886 died 7/16/1963 at age
Alexander Stover	born 01/06/1851 departed this life 3/22/ months and 16 days.

Alexander Stover was the son of Joseph and Susan Stover. He was marri on 11/10/1881. He was a member of the Knight Golden Eagles for 45 ye Mr. Ross of Park Place Church. They are buried in Delaware County Ind Jackson Street Pike. The Church across the road from the cemetery was was held.

When she was a little girl she carried bricks to help build the chu dad and I took of the house and barn where she was raised. A two

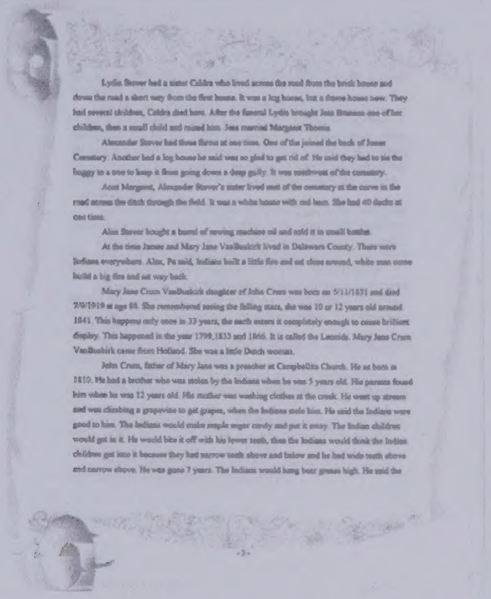
Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 3



Lydia Stover had a sister Caldra who lived across the road from the brick house and down the road a short way from the first house. It was a log house, but a frame house now. They had several children, Caldra died here. After the funeral Lydia brought Jess Brannon one of her children, then a small child and raised him. Jess married Margaret Thomas

Alexander Stover had three farms at one time. One of the joined the back of Jones Cemetery. Another had a log house he said was so glad to get rid of. He said they had to tie the buggy to a tree to keep it from going down a deep gully. It was southwest of the cemetery.

Aunt Margaret, Alexander Stover's sister lived east of the cemetery at the curve in the road across the ditch through the field. It was a white house with red barn. She had 40 ducks at one time.

Alex Stover bought a barrel of sewing machine oil and sold it in small bottles.

At the time James and Mary Jane VanBuskirk lived in Delaware County. There were Indians everywhere. Alex, Pa said, Indians built a little fire and sat close around, white man come build a big fire and sat way back.

Mary Jane Crum VanBuskirk daughter of John Crum was born on 5/11/1831 and died 7/9/1919 at age 88. She remembered seeing the falling stars, she was 10 or 12 years old around 1841. This happens only once in 33 years, the earth enters it completely enough to cause brilliant display. This happened in the year 1799,1833 and 1866. It is called the Leonids. Mary Jane Crum VanBuskirk came from Holland. She was a little Dutch woman.

John Crum, father of Mary Jane was a preacher at Campbellite Church. He as born in 1810. He had a brother who was stolen by the Indians when he was 5 years old. His parents found him when he was 12 years old. His mother was washing clothes at the creek. He went up stream and was climbing a grapevine to get grapes, when the Indians stole him. He said the Indians were good to him. The Indians would make maple sugar candy and put it away. The Indian children would get in it. He would bite it off with his lower teeth, then the Indians would think the Indian children got into it because they had narrow teeth above and below and he had wide teeth above and narrow above. He was gone 7 years. The Indians would hang bear grease high. He said the

-3-

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey page 5

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 4

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

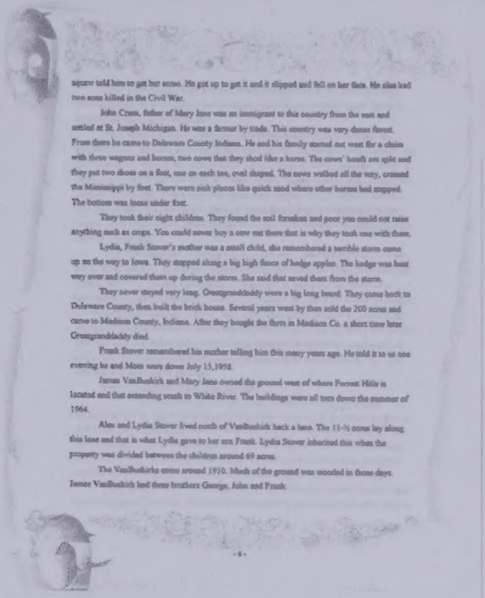
ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 4



squaw told him to get her some. He got up to get it and it slipped and fell on her face. He also had two sons killed in the Civil War.

John Cram, father of Mary Jane was an immigrant to this country from the east and settled at St. Joseph Michigan. He was a farmer by trade. This country was very dense forest. From there he came to Delaware County Indiana. He and his family started out west for a claim with three wagons and horses, two cows that they shod like a horse. The cows' hoofs are split and they put two shoes on a foot, one on each toe, oval shaped. The cows walked all the way, crossed the Mississippi by foot. There were sink places like quick sand where other horses had stepped. The bottom was loose under foot.

They took their eight children. They found the soil forsaken and poor you could not raise anything such as crops. You could never buy a cow out there that is why they took one with them.

Lydia, Frank Stover's mother was a small child, she remembered a terrible storm came up on the way to Iowa. They stopped along a big high fence of hedge apples. The hedge was bent way over and covered them up during the storm. She said that saved them from the storm.

They never stayed very long. Greatgranddaddy wore a big long beard. They came back to Delaware County, then built the brick house. Several years went by then sold the 200 acres and came to Madison County, Indiana. After they bought the farm in Madison Co. a short time later Greatgranddaddy died.

Frank Stover remembered his mother telling him this many years ago. He told it to us one evening he and Mom were down July 15,1958.

James VanBuskirk and Mary Jane owned the ground west of where Forrest Hills is located and that extending south to White River. The buildings were all torn down the summer of 1964.

Alex and Lydia Stover lived north of VanBuskirk back a lane. The 11-½ acres lay along this lane and that is what Lydia gave to her son Frank. Lydia Stover inherited this when the property was divided between the children around 69 acres.

The VanBuskirks came around 1910. Much of the ground was wooded in those days. James VanBuskirk had three brothers George, John and Frank.

- 6 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 3

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 6

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

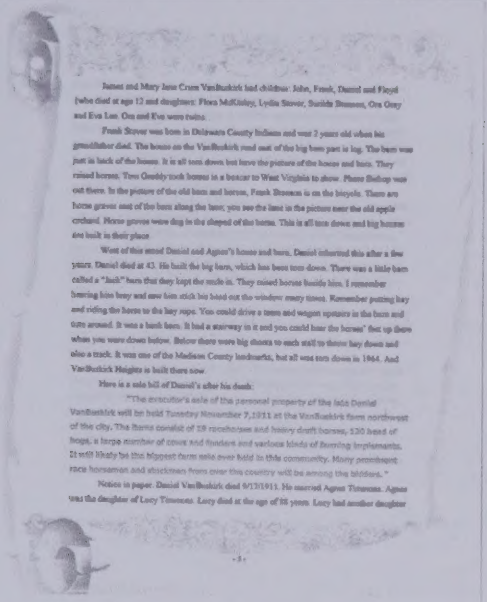
ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey page 5



James and Mary Jane Crim VanBuskirk had children: John, Frank, Daniel and Floyd (who died at age 12 and daughters: Flora McKinley, Lydia Stover, Sudie Branson, Ora Gray and Eva Lee. Ora and Eve were twins.

Frank Stover was born in Delaware County Indiana and was 2 years old when his grandfather died. The house on the VanBuskirk road east of the big barn part is log. The barn was just in back of the house. It is all torn down but have the picture of the house and barn. They raised horses. Tom Greddy took horses in a boxcar to West Virginia to show. Plane Bishop was out there. In the picture of the old barn and horses, Frank Branson is on the bicycle. There are horse graves east of the barn along the lane; you see the lane in the picture near the old apple orchard. Horse graves were dug in the shaped of the horse. This is all torn down and big houses are built in their place.

West of this stood Daniel and Agnes's house and barn. Daniel inherited this after a few years. Daniel died at 43. He built the big barn, which has been torn down. There was a little barn called a "Jack" barn that they kept the mule in. They raised horses beside him. I remember hearing him bray and saw him stick his head out the window many times. Remember putting hay and riding the horse to the hay rope. You could drive a team and wagon upstairs in the barn and turn around. It was a bank barn. It had a stairway in it and you could hear the horses' feet up there when you were down below. Below there were big shoots to each stall to throw hay down and also a track. It was one of the Madison County landmarks, but all was torn down in 1964. And VanBuskirk Heights is built there now.

Here is a sale bill of Daniel's after his death:

"The executor's sale of the personal property of the late Daniel VanBuskirk will be held Tuesday November 7,1911 at the VanBuskirk farm northwest of the city. The items consist of 19 racehorses and heavy draft horses, 120 head of hogs, a large number of cows and feeders and various kinds of farming implements. It will likely be the biggest farm sale ever held in this community. Many prominent race horsemen and stockmen from over the country will be among the bidders."

Notice in paper: Daniel VanBuskirk died 9/13/1911. He married Agnes Timmons. Agnes was the daughter of Lucy Timmons. Lucy died at the age of 88 years. Lucy had another daughter

- 5 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

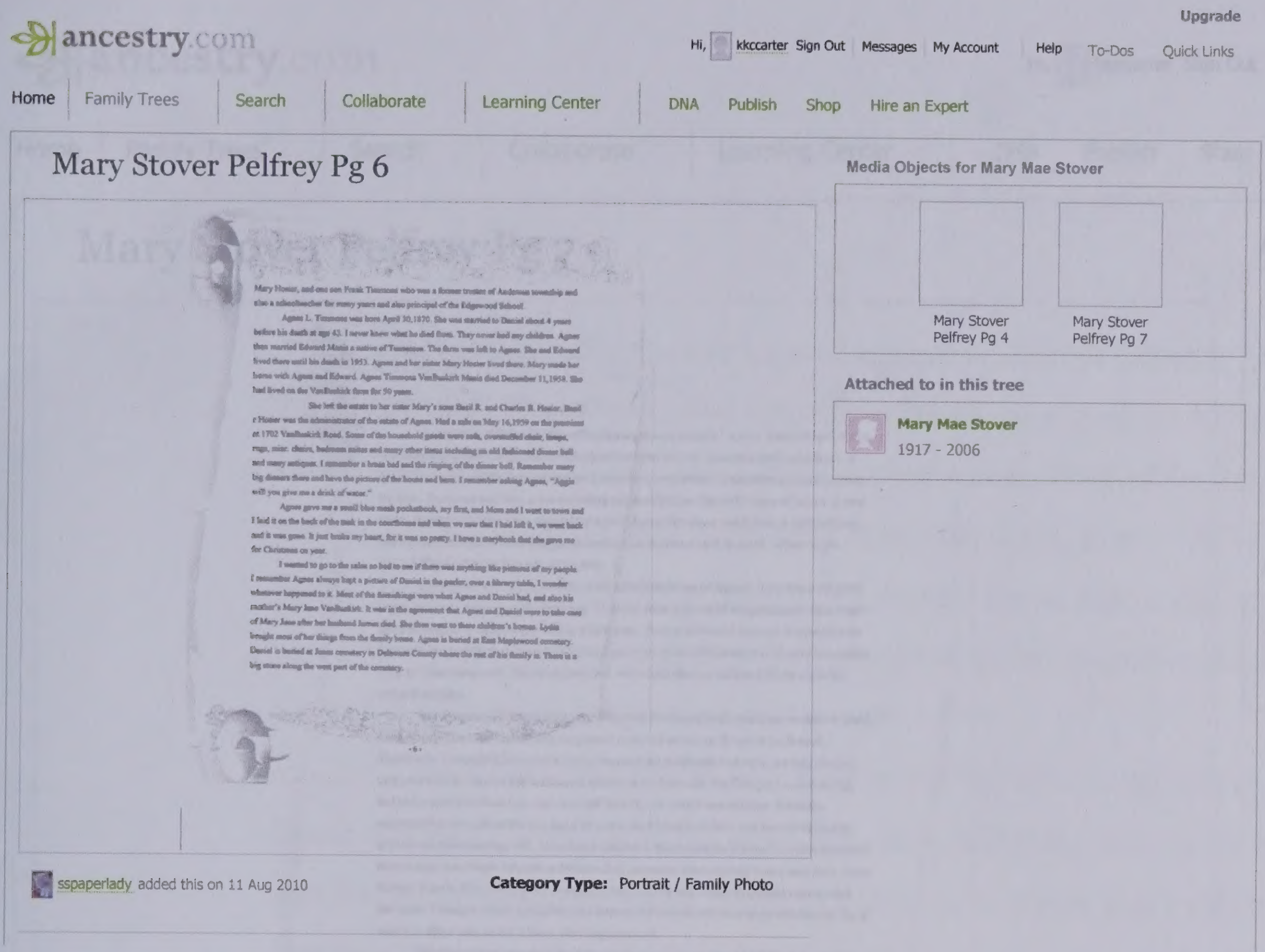
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey pg 2

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 3

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006


ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 6

Mary Hosier, and one son Frank Timmons who was a former trustee of Anderson township and also a schoolteacher for many years and also principal of the Edgewood School.

Agnes L. Timmons was born April 30,1870. She was married to Daniel about 4 years before his death at age 43. I never knew what he died from. They never had any children. Agnes then married Edward Mann a native of Tennessee. The farm was left to Agnes. She and Edward lived there until his death in 1953. Agnes and her sister Mary Hosier lived there. Mary made her home with Agnes and Edward. Agnes Timmons VanBuskirk Mann died December 11,1958. She had lived on the VanBuskirk farm for 50 years.

She left the estate to her sister Mary's sons Basil R. and Charles R. Hosier. Basil e Hosier was the administrator of the estate of Agnes. Had a sale on May 16,1959 on the premises at 1702 VanBuskirk Road. Some of the household goods were sofa, overstuffed chair, lamps, rugs, misc. chairs, bedroom suites and many other items including an old fashioned dinner bell and many antiques. I remember a brass bed and the ringing of the dinner bell. Remember many big dinners there and have the picture of the house and barn. I remember asking Agnes, "Aggie will you give me a drink of water."

Agnes gave me a small blue mesh pocketbook, my first, and Mom and I went to town and I laid it on the back of the tank in the courthouse and when we saw that I had left it, we went back and it was gone. It just broke my heart, for it was so pretty. I have a storybook that she gave me for Christmas on year.

I wanted to go to the sales so bad to see if there was anything like pictures of my people. I remember Agnes always kept a picture of Daniel in the parlor, over a library table, I wonder whatever happened to it. Most of the furnishings were what Agnes and Daniel had, and also his mother's Mary Jane VanBuskirk. It was in the agreement that Agnes and Daniel were to take care of Mary Jane after her husband Lomas died. She then went to there children's homes. Lydia brought most of her things from the family home. Agnes is buried at East Maplewood cemetery. Daniel is buried at Jones cemetery in Delaware County where the rest of his family is. There is a big stone along the west part of the cemetery.

- 6 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 4

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 7

Attached to in this tree

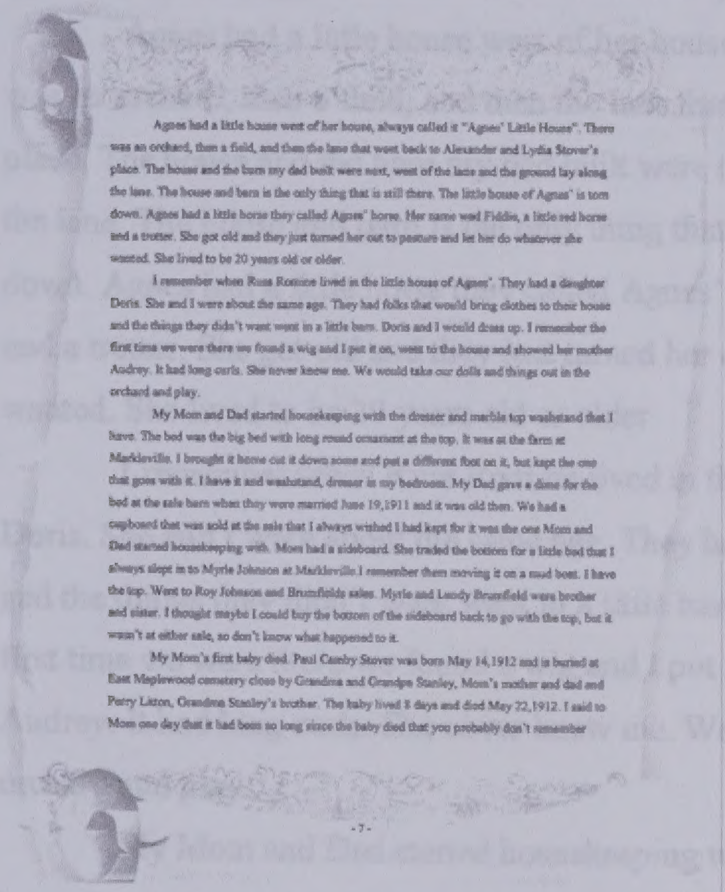
Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 7



Agnes had a little house west of her house, always called it "Agnes' Little House". There was an orchard, then a field, and then the lane that went back to Alexander and Lydia Stover's place. The house and the barn my dad built were next, west of the lane and the ground lay along the lane. The house and barn is the only thing that is still there. The little house of Agnes' is torn down. Agnes had a little horse they called Agnes' horse. Her name wed Fiddie, a little red horse and a trotter. She got old and they just turned her out to pasture and let her do whatever she wanted. She lived to be 20 years old or older.

I remember when Russ Romine lived in the little house of Agnes'. They had a daughter Doris. She and I were about the same age. They had folks that would bring clothes to their house and the things they didn't want went in a little barn. Doris and I would dress up. I remember the first time we were there we found a wig and I put it on, went to the house and showed her mother Audrey. It had long curls. She never knew me. We would take our dolls and things out in the orchard and play.

My Mom and Dad started housekeeping with the dresser and marble top washstand that I have. The bed was the big bed with long round ornament at the top. It was at the farm at Markleville. I brought it home cut it down some and put a different foot on it, but kept the one that goes with it. I have it and washstand, dresser in my bedroom. My Dad gave a dime for the bed at the sale barn when they were married June 19,1911 and it was old then. We had a cupboard that was sold at the sale that I always wished I had kept for it was the one Mom and Dad started housekeeping with. Mom had a sideboard. She traded the bottom for a little bed that I always slept in to Myrle Johnson at Markleville.I remember them moving it on a mud boat. I have the top. Went to Roy Johnson and Brumfields sales. Myrle and Landy Brumfield were brother and sister. I thought maybe I could buy the bottom of the sideboard back to go with the top, but it wasn't at either sale, so don't know what happened to it.

My Mom's first baby died. Paul Canby Stover was born May 14,1912 and is buried at East Maplewood cemetery close by Grandma and Grandpa Stanley, Mom's mother and dad and Perry Litton, Grandma Stanley's brother. The baby lived 8 days and died May 22,1912. I said to Mom one day that it had been so long since the baby died that you probably don't remember

- 7 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Agnes had a little house west of her house, always called it “A
was an orchard, then a field, and then the lane that went back to Alexar
place. The house and the barn my dad built were next, west of the lane
the lane. The house and barn is the only thing that is still there. The littl
down. Agnes had a little horse they called Agnes’ horse. Her name wa
and a trotter. She got old and they just turned her out to pasture and let
wanted. She lived to be 20 years old or older.

I remember when Russ Romine lived in the little house of Agn
Doris. She and I were about the same age. They had folks that would b
and the things they didn’t want went in a little barn. Doris and I would
first time we were there we found a wig and I put it on, went to the hou
Audrey. It had long curls. She never knew me. We would take our doll
orchard and play.

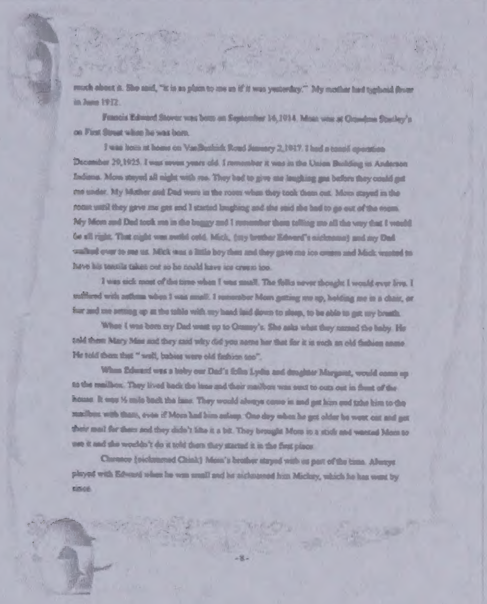
My Mom and Dad started housekeeping with the dresser and m
have. The bed was the big bed with long round ornament at the top. It v
Markleville. I brought it home cut it down some and put a different foo
that goes with it. I have it and washstand, dresser in my bedroom. My I
bed at the sale barn when they were married June 19,1911 and it was ol
cupboard that was sold at the sale that I always wished I had kept for it
Dad started housekeeping with. Mom had a sideboard. She traded the b
always slept in to Myrle Johnson at Markleville.I remember them movi
the top. Went to Roy Johnson and Brumfields sales. Myrle and Lundy I
and sister. I thought maybe I could buy the bottom of the sideboard bac

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 8



much about it. She said, "it is as plain to me as if it was yesterday." My mother had typhoid fever in June 1912.

Francis Edward Stover was born on September 16,1914. Mom was at Grandma Stanley's on First Street when he was born.

I was born at home on VanBuskirk Road January 2,1917. I had a tonsil operation December 29,1925. I was seven years old. I remember it was in the Union Building in Anderson Indiana. Mom stayed all night with me. They had to give me laughing gas before they could get me under. My Mother and Dad were in the room when they took them out. Mom stayed in the room until they gave me gas and I started laughing and she said she had to go out of the room. My Mom and Dad took me in the buggy and I remember them telling me all the way that I would be all right. That night was awful cold. Mick, (my brother Edward's nickname) and my Dad walked over to see us. Mick was a little boy then and they gave me ice cream and Mick wanted to have his tonsils taken out so he could have ice cream too.

I was sick most of the time when I was small. The folks never thought I would ever live. I suffered with asthma when I was small. I remember Mom getting me up, holding me in a chair, or her and me setting up at the table with my head laid down to sleep, to be able to get my breath.

When I was born my Dad went up to Granny's. She asks what they named the baby. He told them Mary Mae and they said why did you name her that for it is such an old fashion name. He told them that " well, babies were old fashion too".

When Edward was a baby our Dad's folks Lydia and daughter Margaret, would come up to the mailbox. They lived back the lane and their mailbox was next to ours out in front of the house. It was ½ mile back the lane. They would always come in and get him and take him to the mailbox with them, even if Mom had him asleep. One day when he got older he went out and got their mail for them and they didn't like it a bit. They brought Mom in a stick and wanted Mom to use it and she wouldn't do it told them they started it in the first place.

Clarence (nicknamed Chink) Mom's brother stayed with us part of the time. Always played with Edward when he was small and he nicknamed him Mickey, which he has went by since.

- 8 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

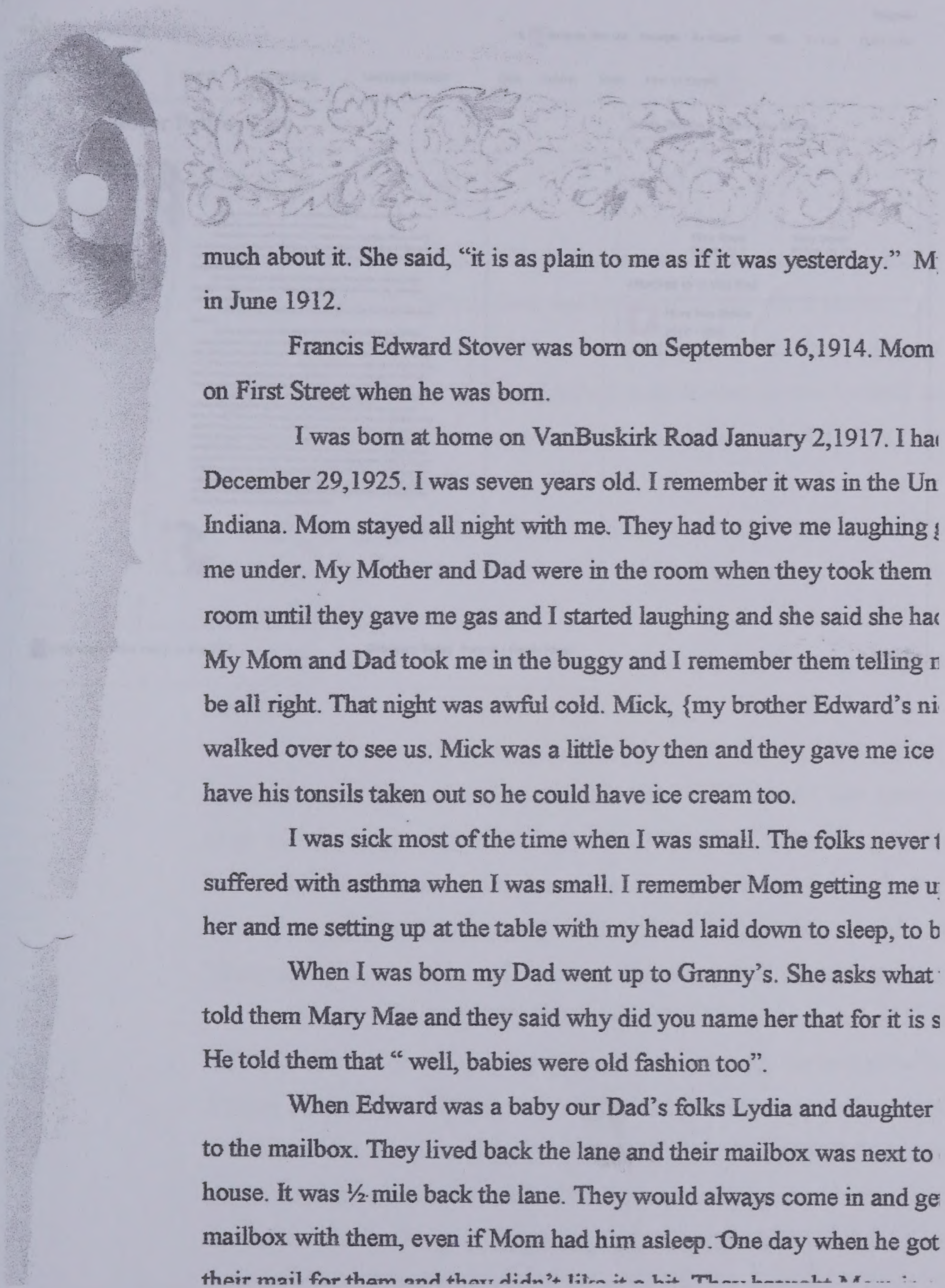
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 7

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 9

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006



much about it. She said, "it is as plain to me as if it was yesterday." M
in June 1912.

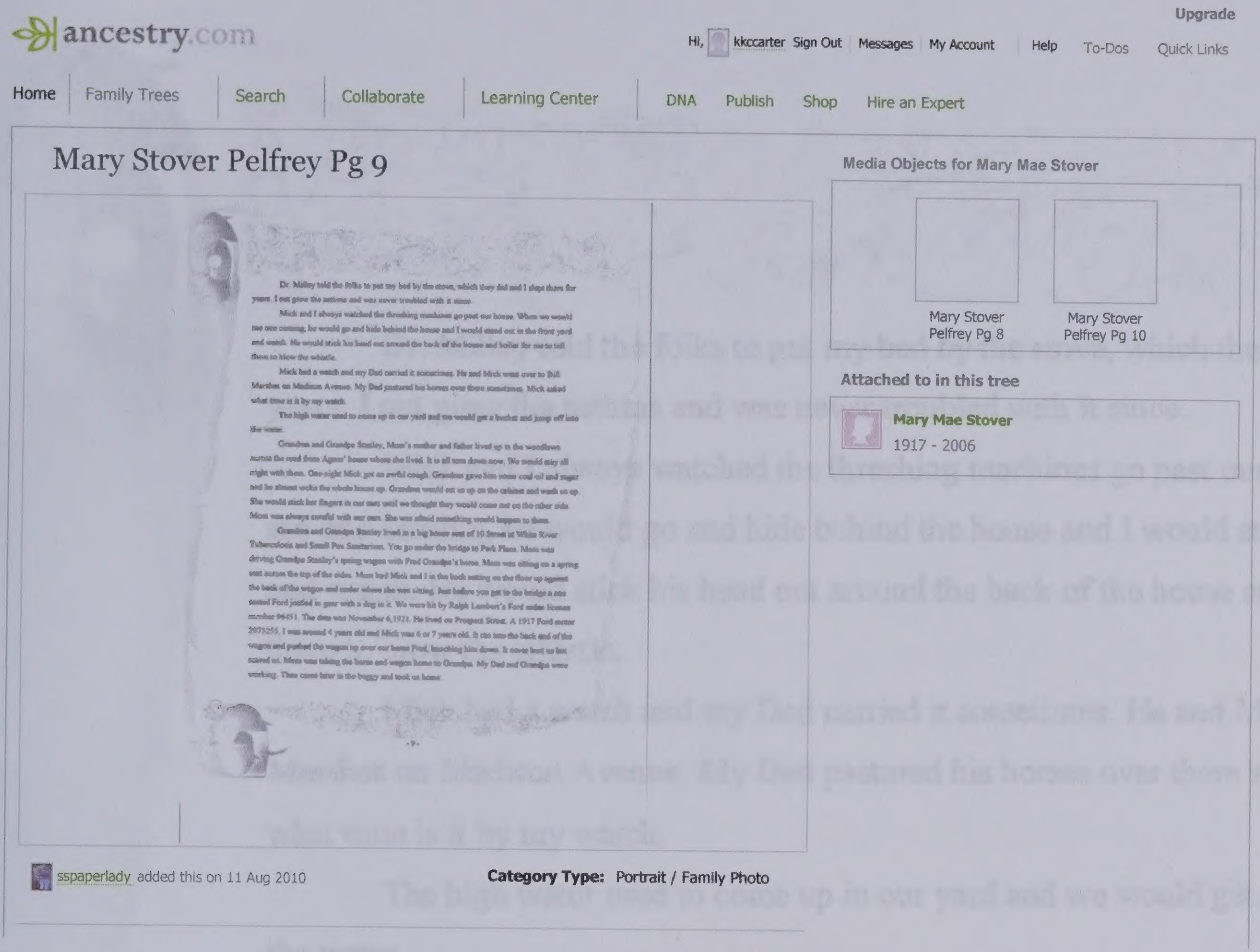
Francis Edward Stover was born on September 16,1914. Mom
on First Street when he was born.

I was born at home on VanBuskirk Road January 2,1917. I ha
December 29,1925. I was seven years old. I remember it was in the Un
Indiana. Mom stayed all night with me. They had to give me laughing
me under. My Mother and Dad were in the room when they took them
room until they gave me gas and I started laughing and she said she ha
My Mom and Dad took me in the buggy and I remember them telling
be all right. That night was awful cold. Mick, {my brother Edward's ni
walked over to see us. Mick was a little boy then and they gave me ice
have his tonsils taken out so he could have ice cream too.

I was sick most of the time when I was small. The folks never
suffered with asthma when I was small. I remember Mom getting me u
her and me setting up at the table with my head laid down to sleep, to b

When I was born my Dad went up to Granny's. She asks what
told them Mary Mae and they said why did you name her that for it is s
He told them that " well, babies were old fashion too".

When Edward was a baby our Dad's folks Lydia and daughter
to the mailbox. They lived back the lane and their mailbox was next to
house. It was ½ mile back the lane. They would always come in and ge
mailbox with them, even if Mom had him asleep. One day when he got
their mail for them and they didn't like it a bit. They brought Mom i


ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out
Messages
My Account
Help
To-Dos
Quick Links
Home
Family Trees
Search
Collaborate
Learning Center
DNA
Publish
Shop
Hire an Expert
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover
Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 8
Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 10
Attached to in this tree
Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 9

Dr. Malloy told the folks to put my bed by the stove, which they did and I slept there for years. I out grew the asthma and was never troubled with it since.

Mick and I always watched the threshing machines go past our house. When we would see one coming, he would go and hide behind the house and I would stand out in the front yard and watch. He would stick his head out around the back of the house and holler for me to tell them to blow the whistle.

Mick had a watch and my Dad carried it sometimes. He and Mick went over to Bill Marshes on Madison Avenue. My Dad pastured his horses over there sometimes. Mick asked what time is it by my watch.

The high water used to come up in our yard and we would get a bucket and jump off into the water.

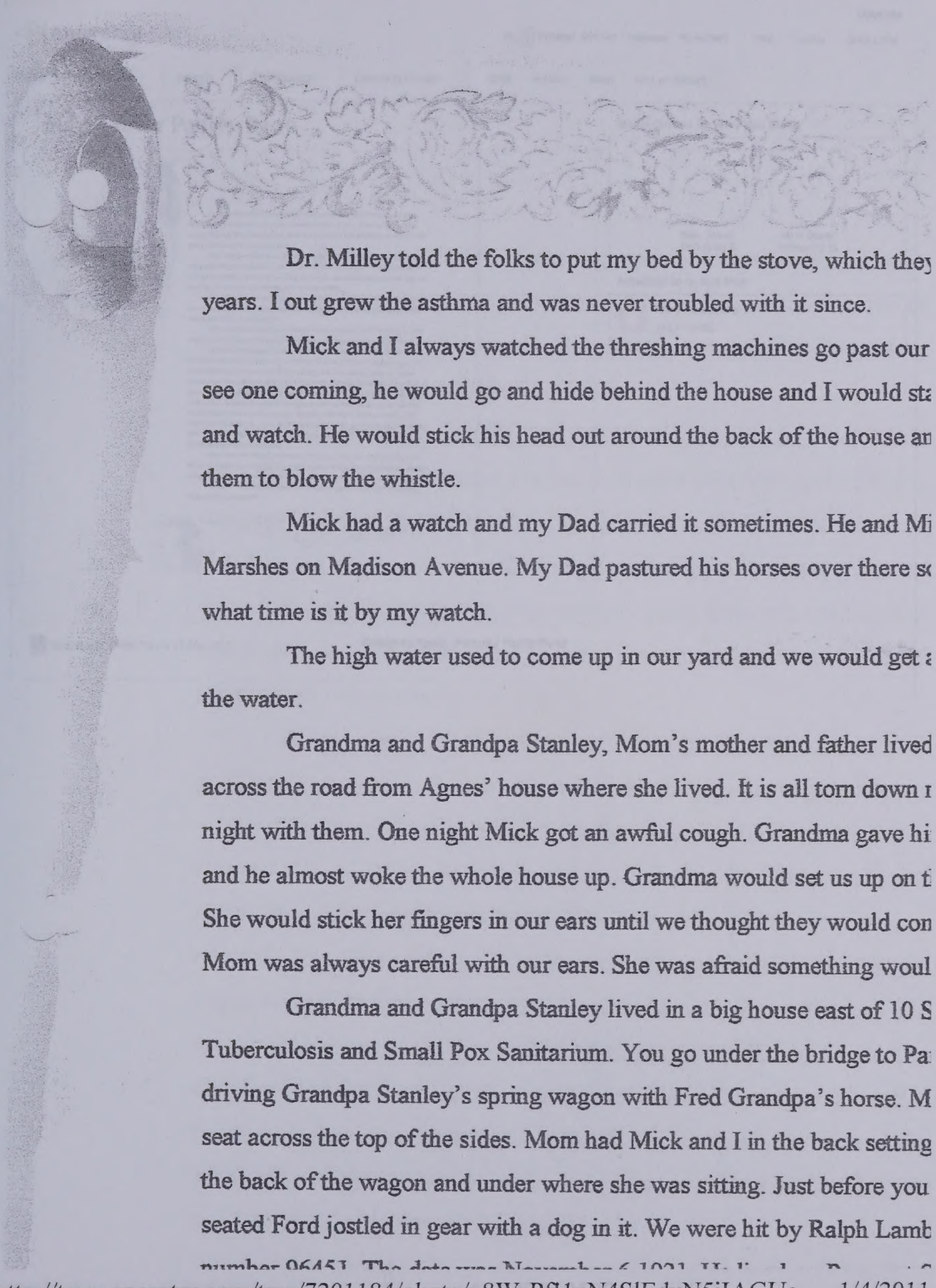
Grandma and Grandpa Stanley, Mom's mother and father lived up in the woodlawn across the road from Agnes' house where she lived. It is all torn down now. We would stay all night with them. One night Mick got an awful cough. Grandma gave him some coal oil and sugar and he almost woke the whole house up. Grandma would set us up on the cabinet and wash us up. She would stick her fingers in our ears until we thought they would come out on the other side. Mom was always careful with our ears. She was afraid something would happen to them.

Grandma and Grandpa Stanley lived in a big house east of 10 Street at White River Tuberculosis and Small Pox Sanitarium. You go under the bridge to Park Place. Mom was driving Grandpa Stanley's spring wagon with Fred Grandpa's horse. Mom was sitting on a spring seat across the top of the sides. Mom had Mick and I in the back setting on the floor up against the back of the wagon and under where she was sitting. Just before you get to the bridge a one seated Ford jostled in gear with a dog in it. We were hit by Ralph Lambert's Ford sedan license number 96451. The date was November 6,1921. He lived on Prospect Street. A 1917 Ford motor 2073255. I was around 4 years old and Mick was 6 or 7 years old. It ran into the back end of the wagon and pushed the wagon up over our horse Fred, knocking him down. It never hurt us but scared us. Mom was taking the horse and wagon home to Grandpa. My Dad and Grandpa were working. Then came later in the buggy and took us home.

- 9 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo



Dr. Milley told the folks to put my bed by the stove, which the
years. I out grew the asthma and was never troubled with it since.

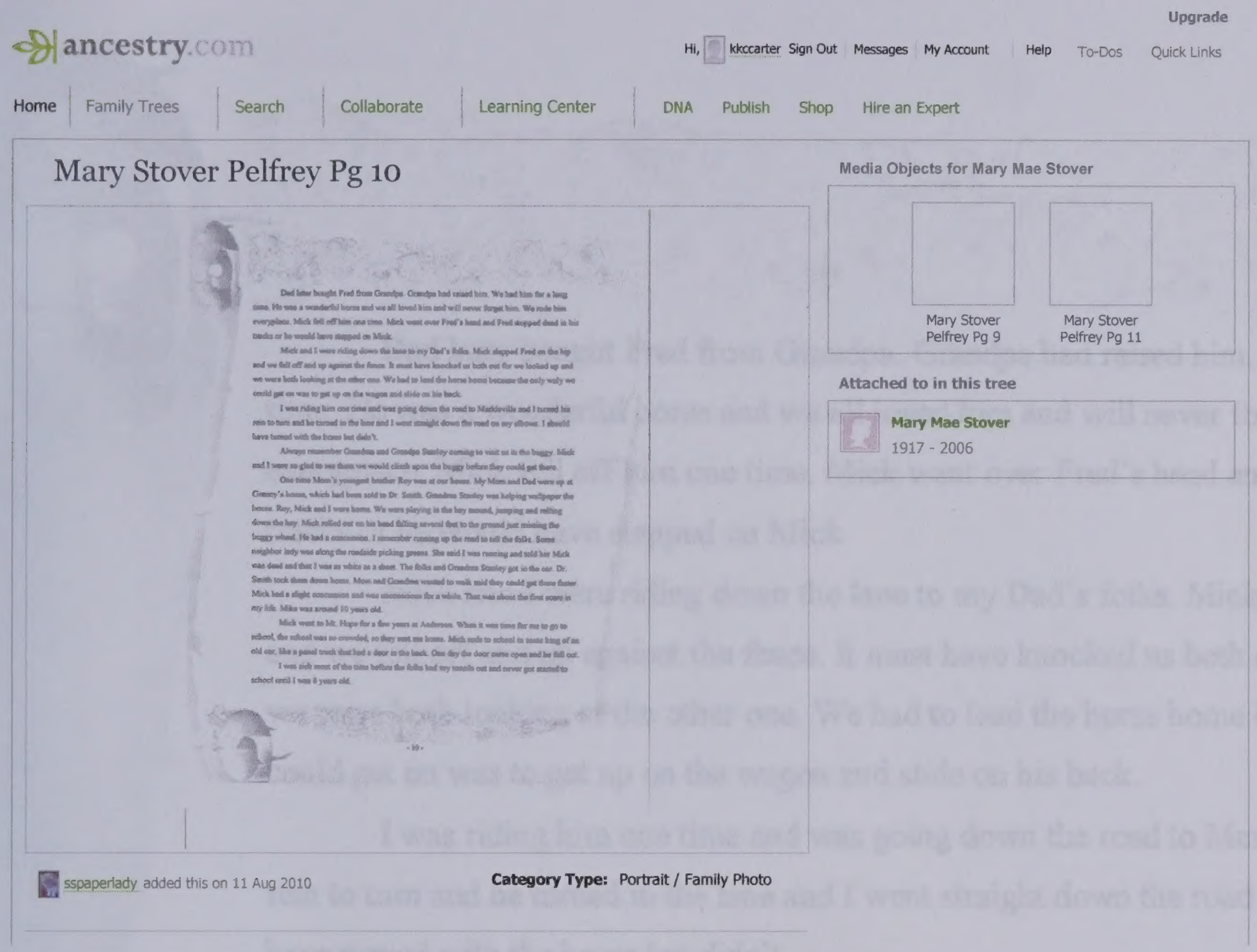
Mick and I always watched the threshing machines go past our
see one coming, he would go and hide behind the house and I would st
and watch. He would stick his head out around the back of the house a
them to blow the whistle.

Mick had a watch and my Dad carried it sometimes. He and Mi
Marshes on Madison Avenue. My Dad pastured his horses over there s
what time is it by my watch.

The high water used to come up in our yard and we would get
the water.

Grandma and Grandpa Stanley, Mom's mother and father lived
across the road from Agnes' house where she lived. It is all torn down
night with them. One night Mick got an awful cough. Grandma gave hi
and he almost woke the whole house up. Grandma would set us up on t
She would stick her fingers in our ears until we thought they would con
Mom was always careful with our ears. She was afraid something woul

Grandma and Grandpa Stanley lived in a big house east of 10 S
Tuberculosis and Small Pox Sanitarium. You go under the bridge to Pa
driving Grandpa Stanley's spring wagon with Fred Grandpa's horse. M
seat across the top of the sides. Mom had Mick and I in the back setting
the back of the wagon and under where she was sitting. Just before you
seated Ford jostled in gear with a dog in it. We were hit by Ralph Lam


ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover
Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 9
Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 11
Attached to in this tree
Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 10

Dad later bought Fred from Grandpa. Grandpa had raised him. We had him for a long time. He was a wonderful horse and we all loved him and will never forget him. We rode him everyplace. Mick fell off him one time. Mick went over Fred's head and Fred stopped dead in his tracks or he would have stepped on Mick.

Mick and I were riding down the lane to my Dad's folks. Mick slapped Fred on the hip and we fell off and up against the fence. It must have knocked us both out for we looked up and we were both looking at the other one. We had to lead the horse home because the only way we could get on was to get up on the wagon and slide on his back.

I was riding him one time and was going down the road to Markleville and I turned his rein to turn and he turned in the lane and I went straight down the road on my elbows. I should have turned with the horse but didn't.

Always remember Grandma and Grandpa Stanley coming to visit us in the buggy. Mick and I were so glad to see them we would climb upon the buggy before they could get there.

One time Mom's youngest brother Roy was at our house. My Mom and Dad were up at Granny's house, which had been sold to Dr. Smith. Grandma Stanley was helping wallpaper the house. Roy, Mick and I were home. We were playing in the hay mound, jumping and rolling down the hay. Mick rolled out on his head falling several feet to the ground just missing the buggy wheel. He had a concussion. I remember running up the road to tell the folks. Some neighbor lady was along the roadside picking greens. She said I was running and told her Mick was dead and that I was as white as a sheet. The folks and Grandma Stanley got in the car. Dr. Smith took them down home. Mom and Grandma wanted to walk said they could get there faster. Mick had a slight concussion and was unconscious for a while. That was about the first scare in my life. Mike was around 10 years old.

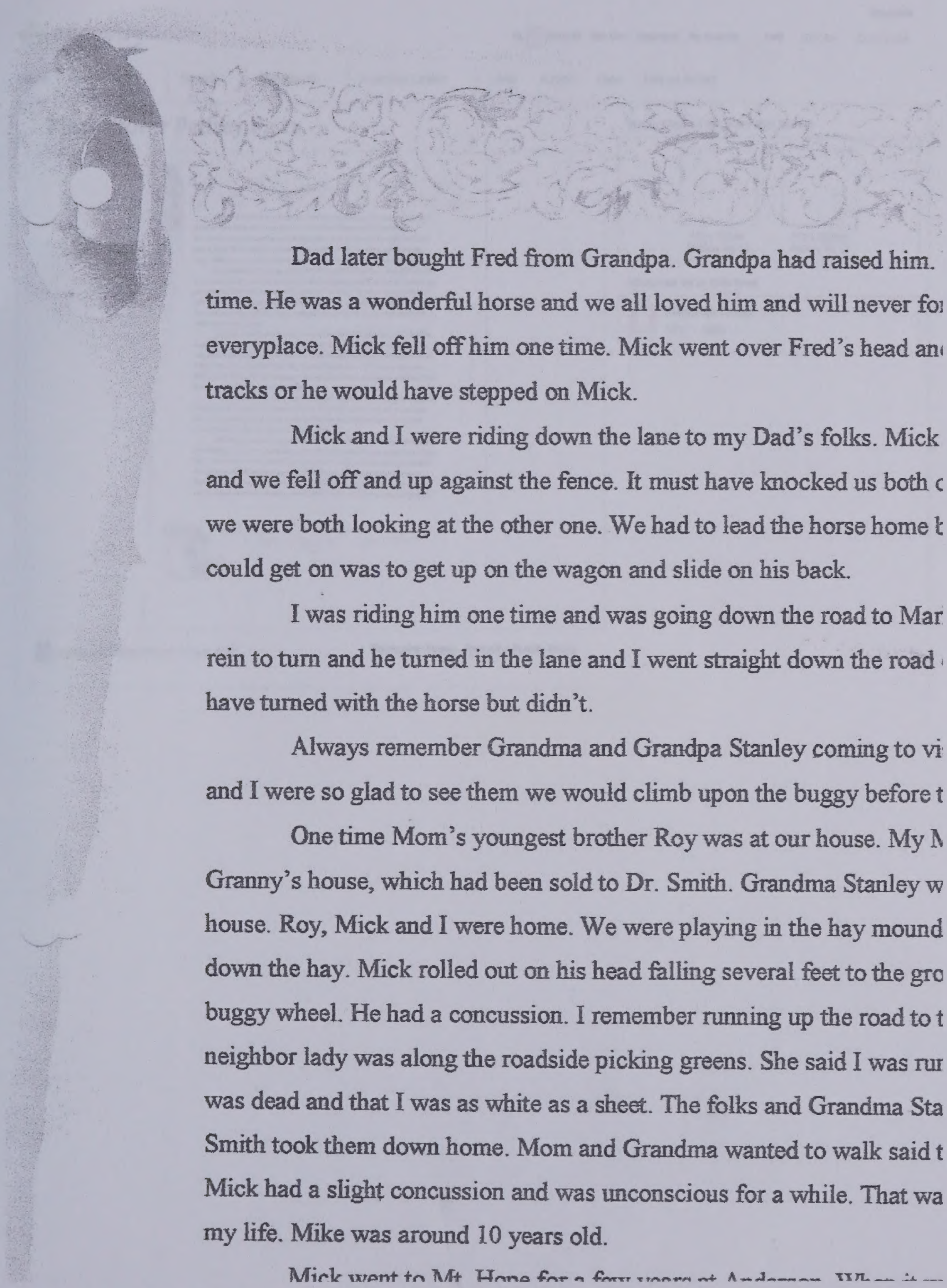
Mick went to Mt. Hope for a few years at Anderson. When it was time for me to go to school, the school was so crowded, so they sent me home. Mick rode to school in some king of an old car, like a panel truck that had a door in the back. One day the door came open and he fell out.

I was sick most of the time before the folks had my tonsils out and never got started to school until I was 8 years old.

- 10 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo



Dad later bought Fred from Grandpa. Grandpa had raised him. time. He was a wonderful horse and we all loved him and will never fo everyplace. Mick fell off him one time. Mick went over Fred's head an tracks or he would have stepped on Mick.

Mick and I were riding down the lane to my Dad's folks. Mick and we fell off and up against the fence. It must have knocked us both we were both looking at the other one. We had to lead the horse home could get on was to get up on the wagon and slide on his back.

I was riding him one time and was going down the road to Mar rein to turn and he turned in the lane and I went straight down the road have turned with the horse but didn't.

Always remember Grandma and Grandpa Stanley coming to vi and I were so glad to see them we would climb upon the buggy before t

One time Mom's youngest brother Roy was at our house. My M Granny's house, which had been sold to Dr. Smith. Grandma Stanley w house. Roy, Mick and I were home. We were playing in the hay mound down the hay. Mick rolled out on his head falling several feet to the gro buggy wheel. He had a concussion. I remember running up the road to t neighbor lady was along the roadside picking greens. She said I was ru was dead and that I was as white as a sheet. The folks and Grandma Sta Smith took them down home. Mom and Grandma wanted to walk said t Mick had a slight concussion and was unconscious for a while. That wa my life. Mike was around 10 years old.

Mick went to Mt. Hope for a few years at Anderson. When it

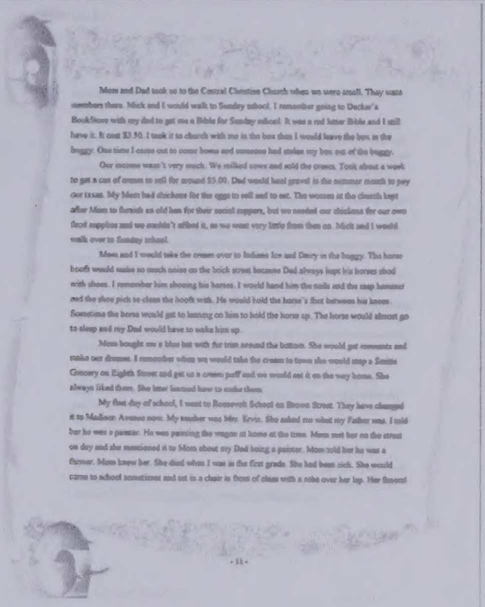
ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 11



Mom and Dad took us to the Central Christian Church when we were small. They were members there. Mick and I would walk to Sunday school. I remember going to Decker's BookStore with my dad to get me a Bible for Sunday school. It was a red letter Bible and I still have it. It cost $3.50. I took it to church with me in the box then I would leave the box in the buggy. One time I came out to come home and someone had stolen my box out of the buggy.

Our income wasn't very much. We milked cows and sold the cream. Took about a week to get a can of cream to sell for around $5.00. Dad would haul gravel in the summer month to pay our taxes. My Mom had chickens for the eggs to sell and to eat. The women at the church kept after Mom to furnish an old hen for their social suppers, but we needed our chickens for our own food supplies and we couldn't afford it, so we went very little from then on. Mick and I would walk over to Sunday school.

Mom and I would take the cream over to Indiana Ice and Dairy in the buggy. The horse hoofs would make so much noise on the brick street because Dad always kept his horses shod with shoes. I remember him shoeing his horses. I would hand him the nails and the rasp hammer and the shoe pick to clean the hoofs with. He would hold the horse's foot between his knees. Sometime the horse would get to leaning on him to hold the horse up. The horse would almost go to sleep and my Dad would have to wake him up.

Mom bought me a blue hat with fur trim around the bottom. She would get remnants and make our dresses. I remember when we would take the cream to town she would stop a Smith Grocery on Eighth Street and get us a cream puff and we would eat it on the way home. She always liked them. She later learned how to make them.

My first day of school, I went to Roosevelt School on Brown Street. They have changed it to Madison Avenue now. My teacher was Mrs. Ervin. She asked me what my Father was. I told her he was a painter. He was painting the wagon at home at the time. Mom met her on the street on day and she mentioned it to Mom about my Dad being a painter. Mom told her he was a farmer. Mom knew her. She died when I was in the first grade. She had been sick. She would come to school sometimes and sit in a chair in front of class with a robe over her lap. Her funeral

- 11 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

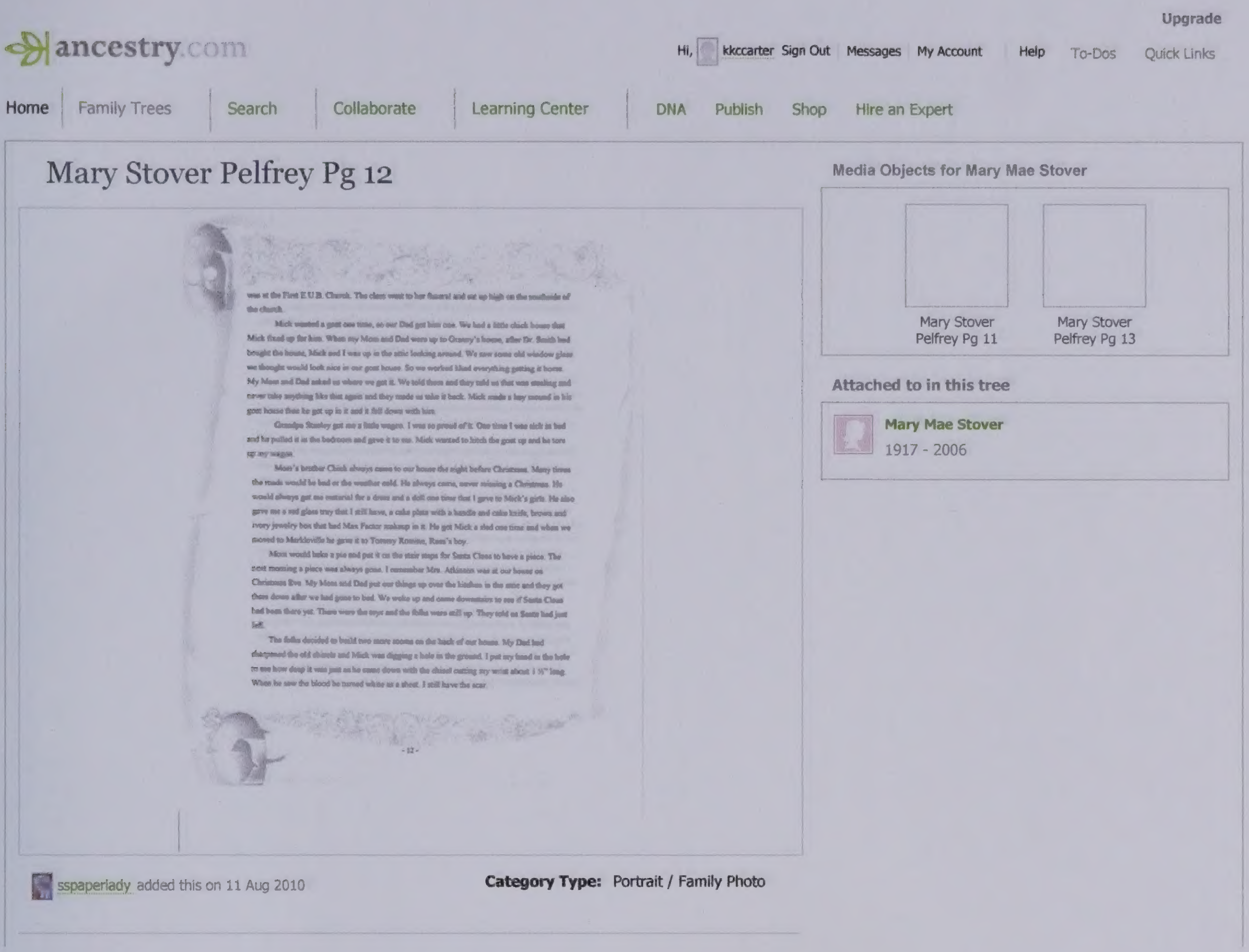
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 10

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 12

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006


Upgrade
ancestry.com
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover
Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 11
Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 13
Attached to in this tree
Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 12

was at the First E.U.B. Church. The class went to her funeral and sat up high on the southside of the church.

Mick wanted a goat one time, so our Dad got him one. We had a little chick house that Mick fixed up for him. When my Mom and Dad were up to Granny's house, after Dr. Smith had bought the house, Mick and I was up in the attic looking around. We saw some old window glass we thought would look nice in our goat house. So we worked liked everything getting it home. My Mom and Dad asked us where we got it. We told them and they told us that was stealing and never take anything like that again and they made us take it back. Mick made a hay mound in his goat house then he got up in it and it fell down with him.

Grandpa Stanley got me a little wagon. I was so proud of it. One time I was sick in bed and he pulled it in the bedroom and gave it to me. Mick wanted to hitch the goat up and he tore up my wagon.

Mom's brother Chick always came to our house the night before Christmas. Many times the roads would be bad or the weather cold. He always came, never missing a Christmas. He would always get me material for a dress and a doll one time that I gave to Mick's girls. He also gave me a red glass tray that I still have, a cake plate with a handle and cake knife, brown and ivory jewelry box that had Max Factor makeup in it. He got Mick a sled one time and when we moved to Markleville he gave it to Tommy Romine, Russ's boy.

Mom would bake a pie and put it on the stair steps for Santa Claus to have a piece. The next morning a piece was always gone. I remember Mrs. Atkinson was at our house on Christmas Eve. My Mom and Dad put our things up over the kitchen in the attic and they got them down after we had gone to bed. We woke up and came downstairs to see if Santa Claus had been there yet. There were the toys and the folks were still up. They told us Santa had just left.

The folks decided to build two more rooms on the back of our house. My Dad had sharpened the old chisels and Mick was digging a hole in the ground. I put my hand in the hole to see how deep it was just as he came down with the chisel cutting my wrist about 1 ½" long. When he saw the blood he turned white as a sheet. I still have the scar.

- 12 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

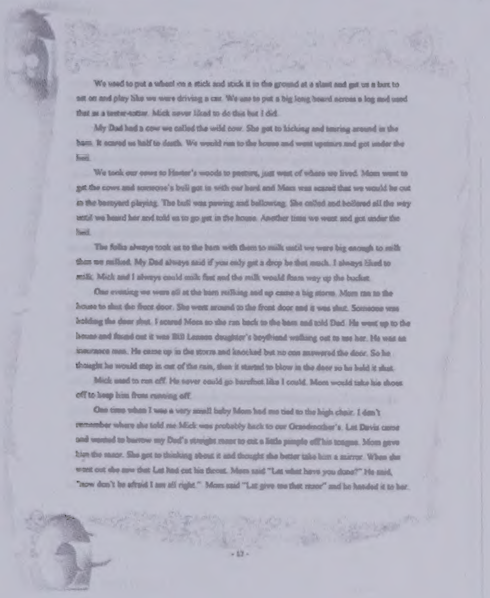
Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 13



We used to put a wheel on a stick and stick it in the ground at a slant and get us a box to set on and play like we were driving a car. We use to put a big long board across a log and used that as a teeter-totter. Mick never liked to do this but I did.

My Dad had a cow we called the wild cow. She got to kicking and tearing around in the barn. It scared us half to death. We would run to the house and went upstairs and got under the bed.

We took our cows to Hester's woods to pasture, just west of where we lived. Mom went to get the cows and someone's bull got in with our herd and Mom was scared that we would be out in the barnyard playing. The bull was pawing and bellowing. She called and hollered all the way until we heard her and told us to go get in the house. Another time we went and got under the bed.

The folks always took us to the barn with them to milk until we were big enough to milk then we milked. My Dad always said if you only got a drop be that much. I always liked to milk. Mick and I always could milk fast and the milk would foam way up the bucket.

One evening we were all at the barn milking and up came a big storm. Mom ran to the house to shut the front door. She went around to the front door and it was shut. Someone was holding the door shut. I scared Mom so she ran back to the barn and told Dad. He went up to the house and found out it was Bill Lemon daughter's boyfriend walking out to see her. He was an insurance man. He came up in the storm and knocked but no one answered the door. So he thought he would step in out of the rain, then it started to blow in the door so he held it shut.

Mick used to run off. He never could go barefoot like I could. Mom would take his shoes off to keep him from running off.

One time when I was a very small baby Mom had me tied to the high chair. I don't remember where she told me Mick was probably back to our Grandmother's. Lat Davis came and wanted to borrow my Dad's straight razor to cut a little pimple off his tongue. Mom gave him the razor. She got to thinking about it and thought she better take him a mirror. When she went out she saw that Lat had cut his throat. Mom said "Lat what have you done?" He said, "now don't be afraid I am all right." Mom said "Lat give me that razor" and he handed it to her.

- 13 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 12

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 14

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

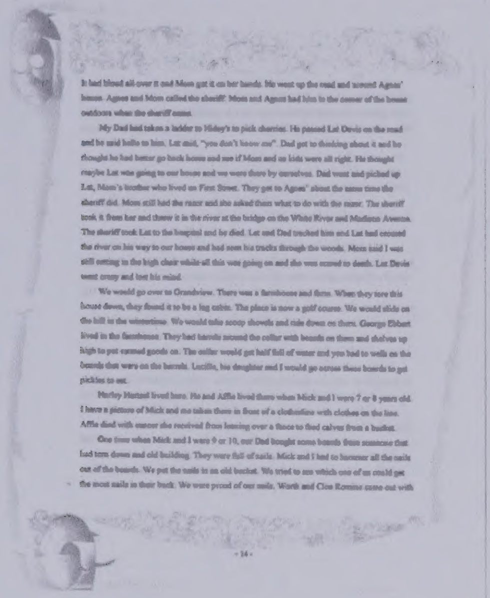
Upgrade

ancestry.com

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 14



It had blood all over it and Mom got it on her hands. He went up the road and around Agnes' house. Agnes and Mom called the sheriff. Mom and Agnes had him in the corner of the house outdoors when the sheriff came.

My Dad had taken a ladder to Hickey's to pick cherries. He passed Lat Davis on the road and he said hello to him. Lat said, "you don't know me". Dad got to thinking about it and he thought he had better go back home and see if Mom and us kids were all right. He thought maybe Lat was going to our house and we were there by ourselves. Dad went and picked up Lat, Mom's brother who lived on First Street. They got to Agnes' about the same time the sheriff did. Mom still had the razor and she asked them what to do with the razor. The sheriff took it from her and threw it in the river at the bridge on the White River and Madison Avenue. The sheriff took Lat to the hospital and he died. Lat and Dad tracked him and Lat had crossed the river on his way to our house and had seen his tracks through the woods. Mom said I was still sitting in the high chair while all this was going on and she was scared to death. Lat Davis went crazy and lost his mind.

We would go over to Grandview. There was a farmhouse and farm. When they tore this house down, they found it to be a log cabin. The place is now a golf course. We would slide on the hill in the wintertime. We would take scoop shovels and ride down on them. George Ebbert lived in the farmhouse. They had barrels around the cellar with boards on them and shelves up high to put canned goods on. The cellar would get half full of water and you had to walk on the boards that were on the barrels. Lucille, his daughter and I would go across these boards to get pickles to eat.

Harley Hartzel lived here. He and Affie lived there when Mick and I were 7 or 8 years old. I have a picture of Mick and me taken there in front of a clothesline with clothes on the line. Affie died with cancer she received from leaning over a fence to feed calves from a bucket.

One time when Mick and I were 9 or 10, our Dad bought some boards from someone that had torn down and old building. They were full of nails. Mick and I had to hammer all the nails out of the boards. We put the nails in an old bucket. We tried to see which one of us could get the most nails in their buck. We were proud of our nails. Worth and Cleo Romine came out with

- 14 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 13

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 15

Attached to in this tree

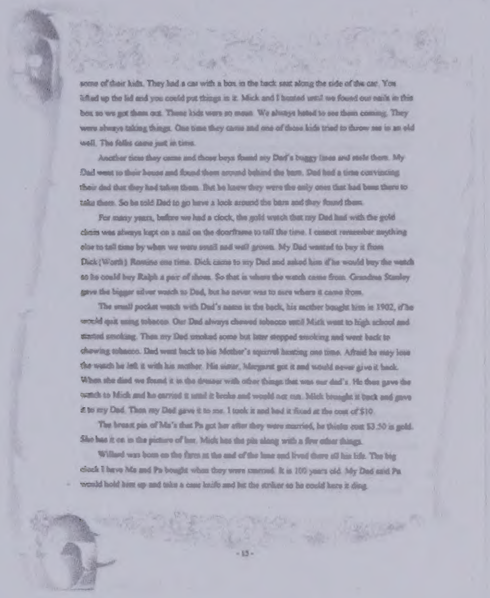
Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 15



some of their kids. They had a car with a box in the back seat along the side of the car. You lifted up the lid and you could put things in it. Mick and I hunted until we found our nails in this box so we got them out. Those kids were so mean. We always hated to see them coming. They were always taking things. One time they came and one of those kids tried to throw me in an old well. The folks came just in time.

Another time they came and those boys found my Dad's buggy lines and stole them. My Dad went to their house and found them around behind the barn. Dad had a time convincing their dad that they had taken them. But he knew they were the only ones that had been there to take them. So he told Dad to go have a look around the barn and they found them.

For many years, before we had a clock, the gold watch that my Dad had with the gold chain was always kept on a nail on the doorframe to tell the time. I cannot remember anything else to tell time by when we were small and well grown. My Dad wanted to buy it from Dick (Worth) Romine one time. Dick came to my Dad and asked him if he would buy the watch so he could buy Ralph a pair of shoes. So that is where the watch came from. Grandma Stanley gave the bigger silver watch to Dad, but he never was to sure where it came from.

The small pocket watch with Dad's name in the back, his mother bought him in 1902, if he would quit using tobacco. Our Dad always chewed tobacco until Mick went to high school and started smoking. Then my Dad smoked some but later stopped smoking and went back to chewing tobacco. Dad went back to his Mother's squirrel hunting one time. Afraid he may lose the watch he left it with his mother. His sister, Margaret got it and would never give it back. When she died we found it in the dresser with other things that was our dad's. He then gave the watch to Mick and he carried it until it broke and would not run. Mick brought it back and gave it to my Dad. Then my Dad gave it to me. I took it and had it fixed at the cost of $10.

The breast pin of Ma's that Pa got her after they were married, he thinks cost $3.50 in gold. She has it on in the picture of her. Mick has the pin along with a few other things.

Willard was born on the farm at the end of the lane and lived there all his life. The big clock I have Ma and Pa bought when they were married. It is 100 years old. My Dad and Pa would hold him up and take a case knife and hit the striker so he could here it ding.

- 15 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

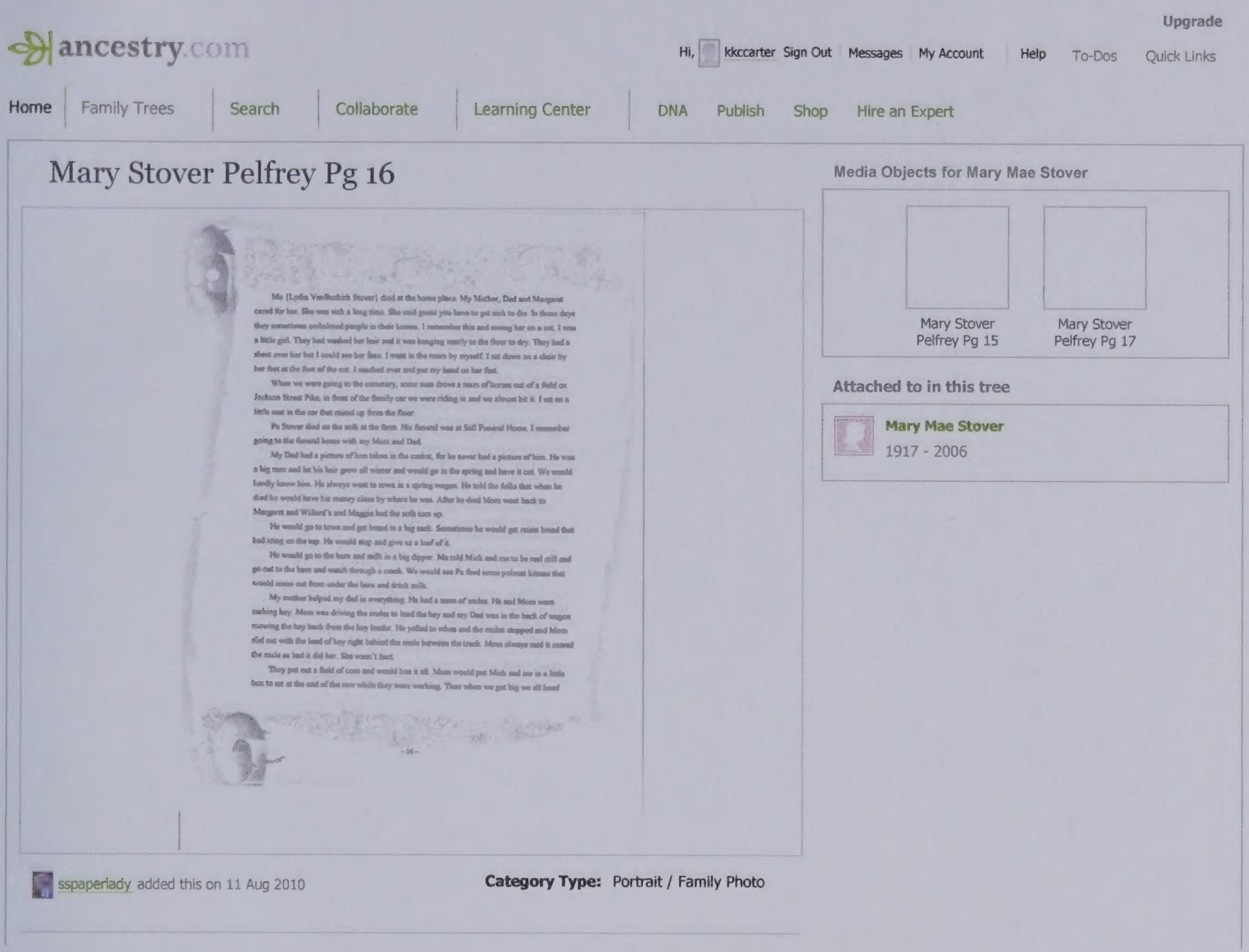
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 14

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 16

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006


ancestry.com
Upgrade
Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 16

Ma (Lydia VanBuskirk Stover) died at the home place. My Mother, Dad and Margaret cared for her. She was sick a long time. She said guess you have to get sick to die. In those days they sometimes embalmed people in their homes. I remember this and seeing her on a cot. I was a little girl. They had washed her hair and it was hanging nearly to the floor to dry. They had a sheet over her but I could see her face. I went in the room by myself. I sat down on a chair by her feet at the foot of the cot. I reached over and put my hand on her feet.

When we were going to the cemetery, some man drove a team of horses out of a field on Jackson Street Pike, in front of the family car we were riding in and we almost hit it. I sat on a little seat in the car that raised up from the floor.

Pa Stover died on the sofa at the farm. His funeral was at Sell Funeral Home. I remember going to the funeral home with my Mom and Dad.

My Dad had a picture of him taken in the casket, for he never had a picture of him. He was a big man and let his hair grow all winter and would go in the spring and have it cut. We would hardly know him. He always went to town in a spring wagon. He told the folks that when he died he would have his money close by where he was. After he died Mom went back to Margaret and Willard's and Maggie had the sofa torn up.

He would go to town and get bread in a big sack. Sometimes he would get raisin bread that had icing on the top. He would stop and give us a loaf of it.

He would go to the barn and milk in a big dipper. Ma told Mick and me to be real still and go out to the barn and watch through a crack. We would see Pa feed some polecat kittens that would come out from under the barn and drink milk.

My mother helped my dad in everything. He had a team of mules. He and Mom were making hay. Mom was driving the mules to load the hay and my Dad was in the back of wagon moving the hay back from the hay loader. He yelled to whoa and the mules stopped and Mom slid out with the load of hay right behind the mule between the track. Mom always said it scared the mule as bad as it did her. She wasn't hurt.

They put out a field of corn and would hoe it all. Mom would put Mick and me in a little box to sit at the end of the row while they were working. Then when we got big we all hoed

- 16 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 15

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 17

Attached to in this tree

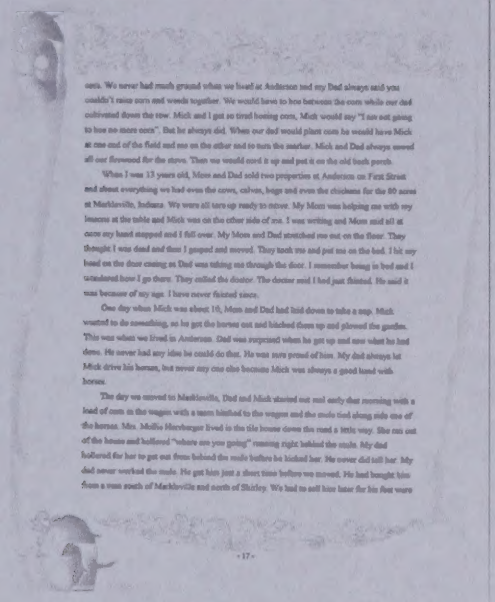
Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, kkccarter Sign Out Messages My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 17



corn. We never had much ground when we lived at Anderson and my Dad always said you couldn't raise corn and weeds together. We would have to hoe between the corn while our dad cultivated down the row. Mick and I got so tired hoeing corn, Mick would say "I am not going to hoe no more corn". But he always did. When our dad would plant corn he would have Mick at one end of the field and me on the other end to turn the marker. Mick and Dad always sawed all our firewood for the stove. Then we would cord it up and put it on the old back porch.

When I was 13 years old, Mom and Dad sold two properties at Anderson on First Street and about everything we had even the cows, calves, hogs and even the chickens for the 80 acres at Markleville, Indiana. We were all tore up ready to move. My Mom was helping me with my lessons at the table and Mick was on the other side of me. I was writing and Mom said all at once my hand stopped and I fell over. My Mom and Dad stretched me out on the floor. They thought I was dead and then I gasped and moved. They took me and put me on the bed. I hit my head on the door casing as Dad was taking me through the door. I remember being in bed and I wondered how I go there. They called the doctor. The doctor said I had just fainted. He said it was because of my age. I have never fainted since.

One day when Mick was about 10, Mom and Dad had laid down to take a nap. Mick wanted to do something, so he got the horses out and hitched them up and plowed the garden. This was when we lived in Anderson. Dad was surprised when he got up and saw what he had done. He never had any idea he could do that. He was sure proud of him. My dad always let Mick drive his horses, but never any one else because Mick was always a good hand with horses.

The day we moved to Markleville, Dad and Mick started out real early that morning with a load of corn in the wagon with a team hitched to the wagon and the mule tied along side one of the horses. Mrs. Mollie Hershberger lived in the tile house down the road a little way. She ran out of the house and hollered "where are you going" running right behind the mule. My dad hollered for her to get out from behind the mule before he kicked her. He never did tell her. My dad never worked the mule. He got him just a short time before we moved. He had bought him from a man south of Markleville and north of Shirley. We had to sell him later for his feet were

- 17 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 16

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 19

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

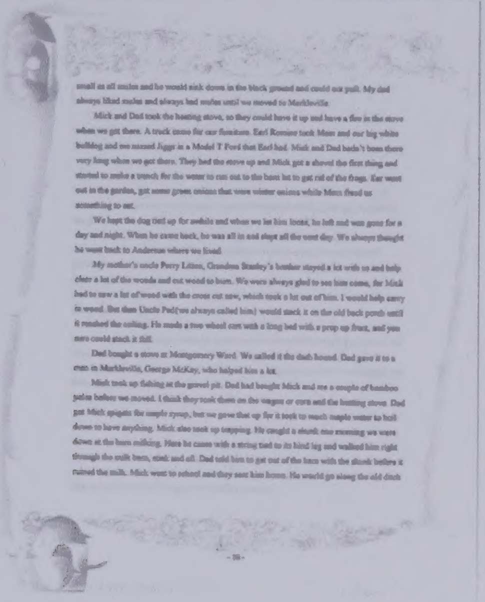
ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 18



sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

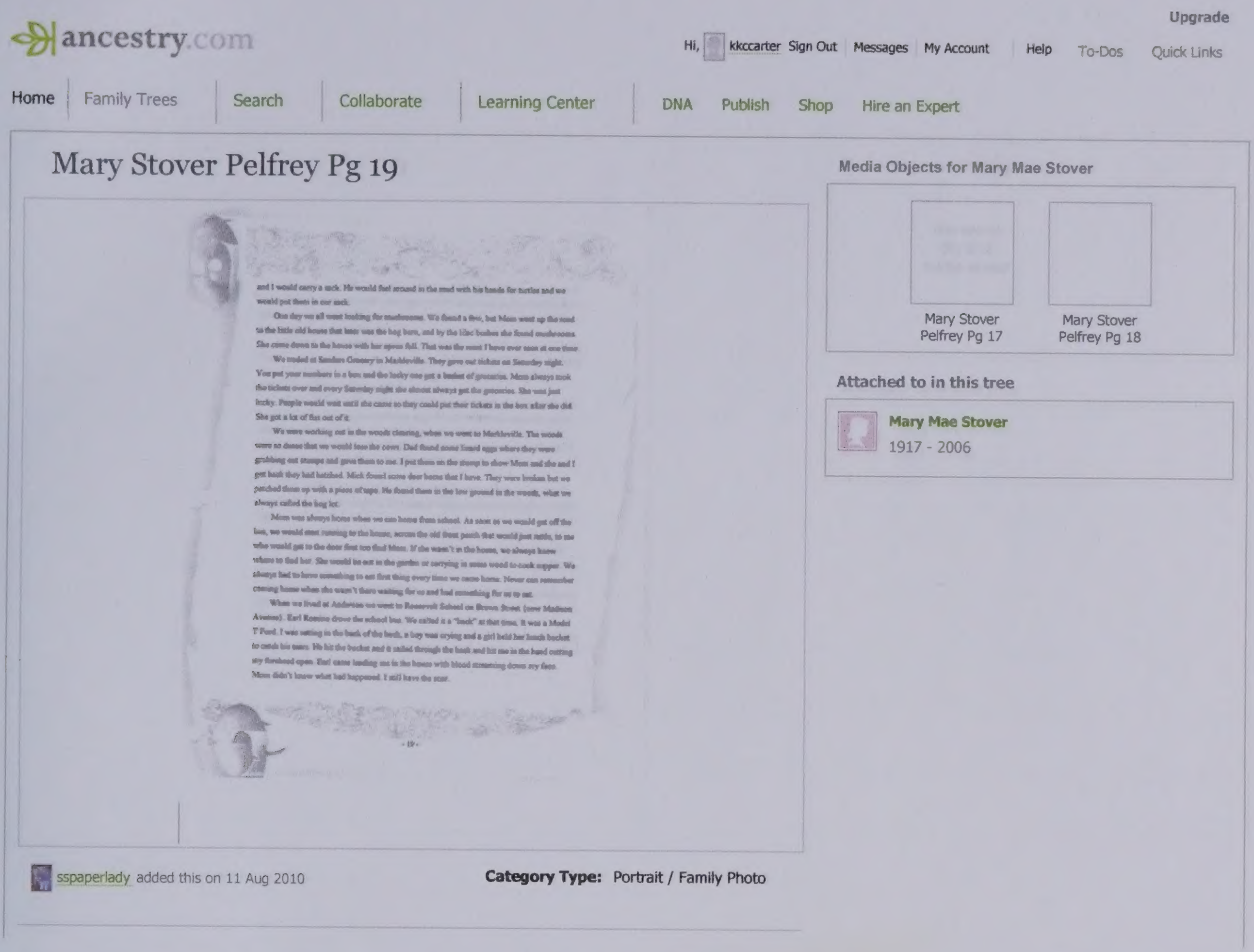
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 19

You are at the last media object

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006



Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 19

and I would carry a sack. He would feel around in the mud with his hands for turtles and we would put them in our sack.

One day we all went looking for mushrooms. We found a few, but Mom went up the road to the little old house that later was the hog barn, and by the lilac bushes she found mushrooms. She came down to the house with her apron full. That was the most I have ever seen at one time.

We traded at Sanders Grocery in Markleville. They gave out tickets on Saturday night. You put your numbers in a box and the lucky one got a basket of groceries. Mom always took the tickets over and every Saturday night she almost always got the groceries. She was just lucky. People would wait until she came so they could put their tickets in the box after she did. She got a lot of fun out of it.

We were working out in the woods clearing, when we went to Markleville. The woods were so dense that we would lose the cows. Dad found some lizard eggs where they were grubbing out stumps and gave them to me. I put them on the stump to show Mom and she and I got back they had hatched. Mick found some deer horns that I have. They were broken but we patched them up with a piece of tape. He found them in the low ground in the woods, what we always called the hog lot.

Mom was always home when we came home from school. As soon as we would get off the bus, we would start running to the house, across the old front porch that would just rattle, to see who would get to the door first too find Mom. If she wasn't in the house, we always knew where to find her. She would be out in the garden or carrying in some wood to cook supper. We always had to have something to eat first thing every time we came home. Never can remember coming home when she wasn't there waiting for us and had something for us to eat.

When we lived at Anderson we went to Roosevelt School on Brown Street (now Madison Avenue). Earl Romine drove the school bus. We called it a "hack" at that time. It was a Model T Ford. I was sitting in the back of the hack, a boy was crying and a girl held her lunch bucket to catch his tears. He hit the bucket and it sailed through the hack and hit me in the head cutting my forehead open. Earl came leading me in the house with blood streaming down my face. Mom didn't know what had happened. I still have the scar.

- 19 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 17

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 18

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

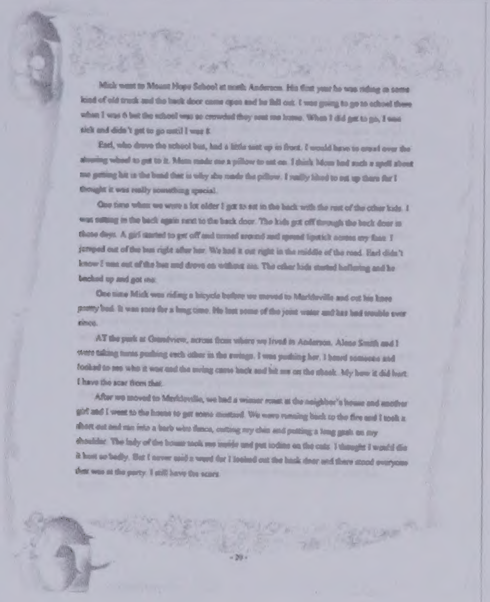
ancestry.com

Upgrade

Hi, kkccarter Sign Out | Messages | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 20



Mick went to Mount Hope School at north Anderson. His first year he was riding in some kind of old truck and the back door came open and he fell out. I was going to go to school there when I was 6 but the school was so crowded they sent me home. When I did get to go, I was sick and didn't get to go until I was 8.

Earl, who drove the school bus, had a little seat up in front. I would have to crawl over the steering wheel to get to it. Mom made me a pillow to sit on. I think Mom had such a spell about me getting hit in the head that is why she made the pillow. I really liked to sit up there for I thought it was really something special.

One time when we were a lot older I got to sit in the back with the rest of the other kids. I was sitting in the back again next to the back door. The kids got off through the back door in those days. A girl started to get off and turned around and spread lipstick across my face. I jumped out of the bus right after her. We had it out right in the middle of the road. Earl didn't know I was out of the bus and drove on without me. The other kids started hollering and he backed up and got me.

One time Mick was riding a bicycle before we moved to Markleville and cut his knee pretty bad. It was sore for a long time. He lost some of the joint water and has had trouble ever since.

AT the park at Grandview, across from where we lived in Anderson, Alene Smith and I were taking turns pushing each other in the swings. I was pushing her. I heard someone and looked to see who it was and the swing came back and hit me on the cheek. My how it did hurt. I have the scar from that.

After we moved to Markleville, we had a wiener roast at the neighbor's house and another girl and I went to the house to get some mustard. We were running back to the fire and I took a short cut and ran into a barb wire fence, cutting my chin and putting a long gash on my shoulder. The lady of the house took me inside and put iodine on the cuts. I thought I would die it hurt so badly. But I never said a word for I looked out the back door and there stood everyone that was at the party. I still have the scars.

- 20 -

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

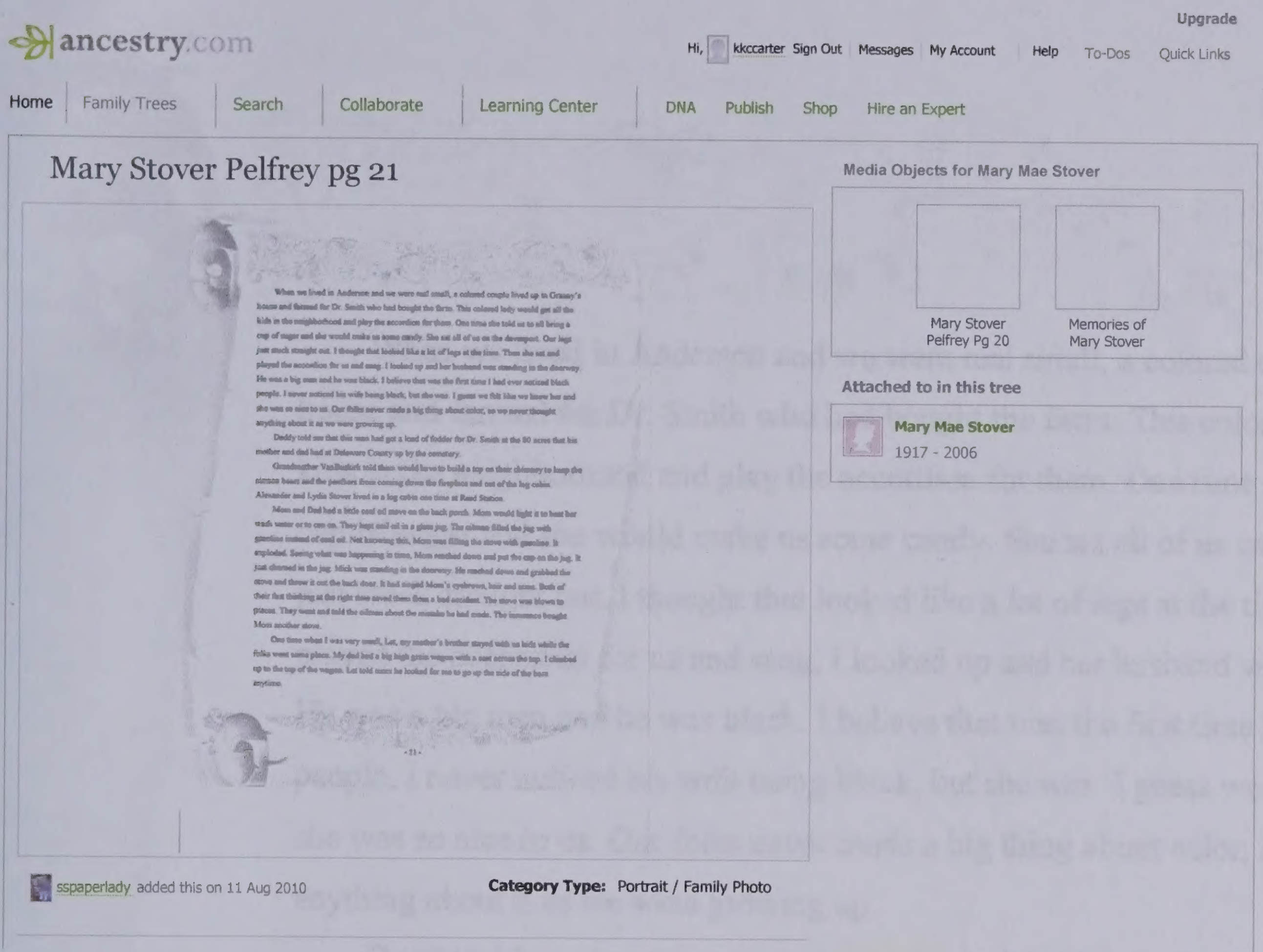
Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

You are at the first media object

Mary Stover Pelfrey pg 21

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006



Mary Stover Pelfrey pg 21

When we lived in Anderson and we were real small, a colored couple lived up in Granny's house and farmed for Dr. Smith who had bought the farm. This colored lady would get all the kids in the neighborhood and play the accordion for them. One time she told us to all bring a cup of sugar and she would make us some candy. She sat all of us on the davenport. Our legs just stuck straight out. I thought that looked like a lot of legs at the time. Then she sat and played the accordion for us and sang. I looked up and her husband was standing in the doorway. He was a big man and he was black. I believe that was the first time I had ever noticed black people. I never noticed his wife being black, but she was. I guess we felt like we knew her and she was so nice to us. Our folks never made a big thing about color, so we never thought anything about it as we were growing up.

Daddy told me that this man had got a load of fodder for Dr. Smith at the 80 acres that his mother and dad had at Delaware County up by the cemetery.

Grandmother VanBuskirk told them would have to build a top on their chimney to keep the cinnamon bears and the panthers from coming down the fireplace and out of the log cabin. Alexander and Lydia Stover lived in a log cabin one time at Reed Station.

Mom and Dad had a little coal oil stove on the back porch. Mom would light it to heat her wash water or to can on. They kept coal oil in a glass jug. The oilman filled the jug with gasoline instead of coal oil. Not knowing this, Mom was filling the stove with gasoline. It exploded. Seeing what was happening in time, Mom reached down and put the cap on the jug. It just charred in the jug. Mick was standing in the doorway. He reached down and grabbed the stove and threw it out the back door. It had singed Mom's eyebrows, hair and arms. Both of their fast thinking at the right time saved them from a bad accident. The stove was blown to pieces. They went and told the oilman about the mistake he had made. The insurance bought Mom another stove.

One time when I was very small, Let, my mother's brother stayed with us kids while the folks went some place. My dad had a big high grain wagon with a seat across the top. I climbed up to the top of the wagon. Let told me he looked for me to go up the side of the barn anytime.

- 21 -

Media Objects for Mary Mae Stover

Mary Stover Pelfrey Pg 20

Memories of Mary Stover

Attached to in this tree

Mary Mae Stover
1917 - 2006

sspaperlady added this on 11 Aug 2010

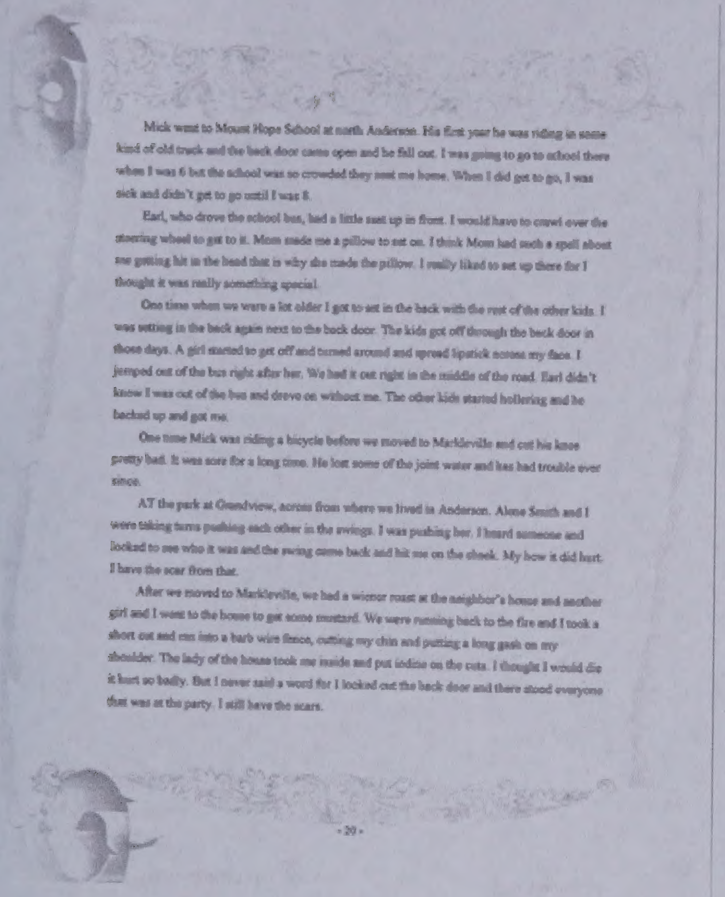
Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

When we lived in Anderson and we were real small, a colored c house and farmed for Dr. Smith who had bought the farm. This color kids in the neighborhood and play the accordion for them. One time s cup of sugar and she would make us some candy. She sat all of us on just stuck straight out. I thought that looked like a lot of legs at the tin played the accordion for us and sang. I looked up and her husband wa He was a big man and he was black. I believe that was the first time I people. I never noticed his wife being black, but she was. I guess we she was so nice to us. Our folks never made a big thing about color, s anything about it as we were growing up.

Daddy told me that this man had got a load of fodder for Dr. Sm mother and dad had at Delaware County up by the cemetery.

Grandmother VanBuskirk told them would have to build a top o simson bears and the panthers from coming down the fireplace and ou Alexander and Lydia Stover lived in a log cabin one time at Reed Sta

Mom and Dad had a little coal oil stove on the back porch. Mom wash water or to can on. They kept coil oil in a glass jug. The oilman gasoline instead of coal oil. Not knowing this, Mom was filling the st exploded. Seeing what was happening in time, Mom reached down an just churned in the jug. Mick was standing in the doorway. He reache stove and threw it out the back door. It had singed Mom's eyebrows, their fast thinking at the right time saved them from a bad accident. T pieces. They went and told the oilman about the mistake he had made Mom another stove



Mick went to Mount Hope School at north Anderson. His first year he was riding in some kind of old truck and the back door came open and he fell out. I was going to go to school there when I was 6 but the school was so crowded they sent me home. When I did get to go, I was sick and didn't get to go until I was 8.

Earl, who drove the school bus, had a little seat up in front. I would have to crawl over the steering wheel to get to it. Mom made me a pillow to set on. I think Mom had such a spell about me getting hit in the head that is why she made the pillow. I really liked to set up there for I thought it was really something special.

One time when we were a lot older I got to set in the back with the rest of the other kids. I was setting in the back again next to the back door. The kids got off through the back door in those days. A girl started to get off and turned around and spread lipstick across my face. I jumped out of the bus right after her. We had it out right in the middle of the road. Earl didn't know I was out of the bus and drove on without me. The other kids started hollering and he backed up and got me.

One time Mick was riding a bicycle before we moved to Markleville and cut his knee pretty bad. It was sore for a long time. He lost some of the joint water and has had trouble ever since.

AT the park at Grandview, across from where we lived in Anderson. Alene Smith and I were taking turns pushing each other in the swings. I was pushing her. I heard someone and looked to see who it was and the swing came back and hit me on the cheek. My how it did hurt. I have the scar from that.

After we moved to Markleville, we had a wiener roast at the neighbor's house and another girl and I went to the house to get some mustard. We were running back to the fire and I took a short cut and ran into a barb wire fence, cutting my chin and putting a long gash on my shoulder. The lady of the house took me inside and put iodine on the cuts. I thought I would die it hurt so badly. But I never said a word for I looked out the back door and there stood everyone that was at the party. I still have the scars.

Indiana Room of the Anderson library. The 'Researcher's Guide,' in particular, is the genealogist's Bible."

or you can find information about at home," Eldon advises.

A helpful tool in keeping material in order is a pedigree chart,

other side.

A PEDIGREE CHART
spaces for recording the n
dates and the location of i
tant family events, such as b
marriages and deaths — the
ing blocks of family research

A family group sheet orga
information about a single g
ation.

Eldon says blank spaces
pedigree chart or family g
sheet are filled in by bui
from known information. He
gests starting by filling in
chart with data about the
searcher and his immediate f
ly.

ANOTHER GOOD IDEA is i
viewing older relatives. Eve
they cannot remember exa
when an event occurred,
may have helpful clues, E
says.

"And, there is nothing m
flattering than for a child to
his grandparents about t
lives," he adds.

Important facts sometimes
be found in an old family Bi
Clues can be gleaned fr
searching old trunks of mem
bilia, photo albums, diaries,
ters, newspaper clippings
school yearbooks.

PUBLIC RECORDS ARE the
mary sources for genealogical
formation, Eldon says. Each st
handles its records differen
Marriage records in Madis
County filed after 1882 are sto
in the county clerk's office. Bi
and death records are maintai
by the County Board of Hea
No birth or death records
available before 1882. Indiana
not require birth records un
1906 or death records until 1907.

The year 1882 is a key date
cause it was the year the Madis
County Courthouse and
records were destroyed by fi
The Indiana Room is reconstru
ing some of that information fro
newspaper articles.

Sometimes, church records ca
be an alternative source for bir
marriage and death records. Als

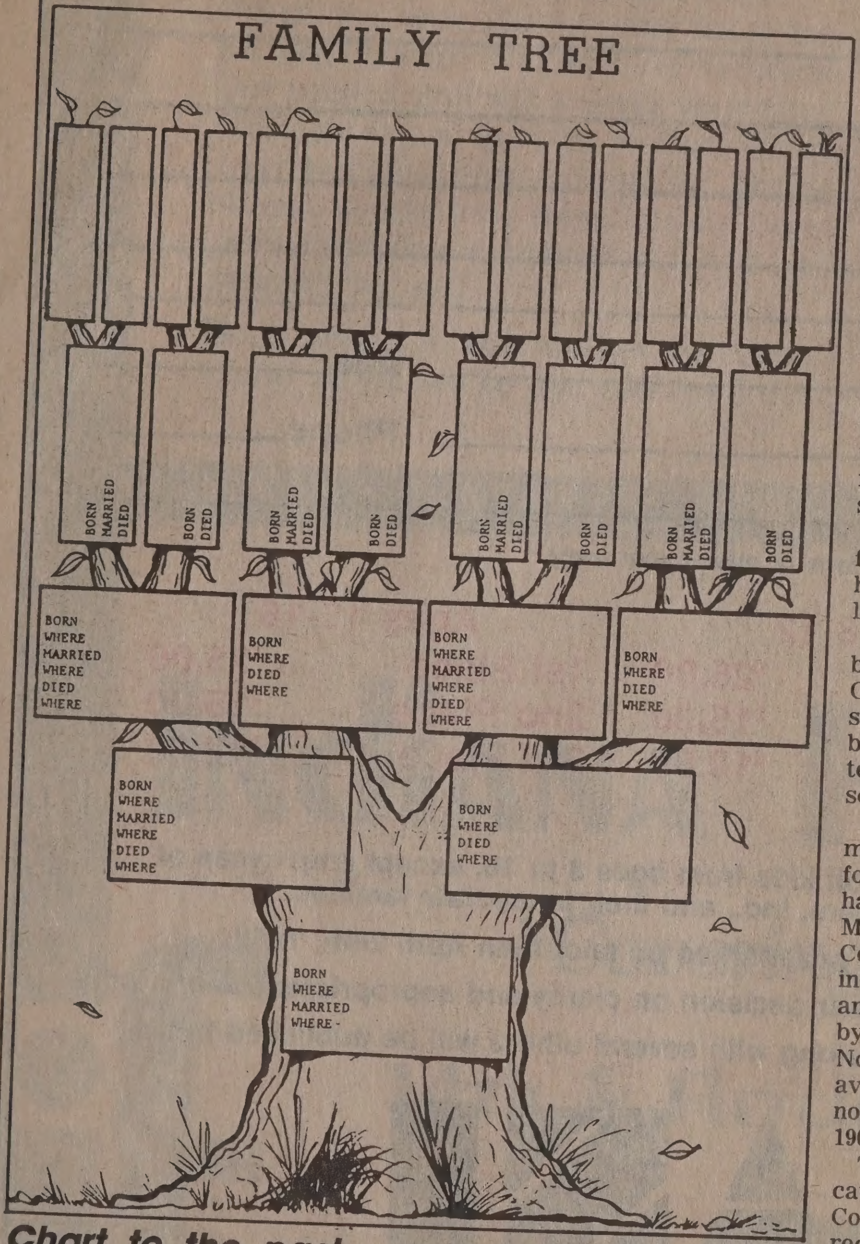

FAMILY TREE
BORN
MARRIED
DIED
BORN
DIED
BORN
MARRIED
DIED
BORN
DIED
BORN
MARRIED
DIED
BORN
DIED
BORN
MARRIED
DIED
BORN
DIED
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
BORN
WHERE
MARRIED
WHERE -

Chart to the past — A pedigree chart puts all genealogical information on a family together in one place where relationships can be seen quickly. The researcher is listed at the base with successive generations listed in the branches above.

Taff to perform Christian concert

Grammy Award-winning recording artist Russ Taff will perform in Reardon Auditorium, Monday, April 21, at 7:30 p.m.

As part of a national tour, Taff will offer popular Christian music recorded on his latest album, "Medals."

BILLBOARD MAGAZINE has described Taff as "the most powerful, most distinctive instrument in Christian music." He has been recognized by his peers in the recording industry with both Grammy and Dove Awards (including Male Vocalist of the Year). His albums — both with the Imperials and as a solo artist — have set sales records.

The son of a traveling Pentecostal preacher, Taff found himself with a big, soulful voice at a very young age. He gravitated immediately into religious music, first with a family band, and later, with a contemporary group in Arkansas called "The Sounds of Joy."

After his stint with "Sound of Joy," Taff joined a Fort Worth, Texas, evangelist, Jerry Savalle, and spent the next few years leading the music before he joined up with The Imperials.

HIS FIRST ALBUM with the Imperials, "Sail On," spawned the time the next studio album was released, "Heed the Call." That album provided Taff with his signature tune, Brown Bannister's "Praise the Lord."

The group later recorded the album "One More Song For You," which produced such staples as "High Power," "Eagle Song" and "I'm Forgiven."

Taff later contributed his own songs: "Finish What You Started" and "Be Still My Soul."

AFTER LEAVING THE Imperials, Taff began his first solo effort and eventually recorded the album, "Walls of Glass." The highlight of that album was a heavily rock-and-roll, rhythm and blues flavored LP, "We Will Stand."

In the past couple of years, he continued to tour and has recorded duets with Lulu Roman, Leslie Phillips and Joyce Landorf and has traveled abroad on behalf of World Vision.

Taff will be joined in concert by Phil Keaggy, who has recently earned the reputation of being one of the best rock instrumentalists in the Christian music business.

KEAGY HAS THREE LP's to his credit: "With Glass Harp," "Synergy" and "It Makes Me Glad."

Tickets for the concert may be purchased through the Reardon Auditorium box office or any Ticketmaster outlet.

Popular Christian musician Russ Taff

BOSSES!
Remember Secretaries Week
April 21st-25th
Bring your Secretary
to the Holiday Inn and
enjoy our Buffet Lunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m.
On Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday
Meis will present a Fashion Show
from 11:30 a.m.-1:00 p.m.
- Wednesday - Secretaries Day -
All Ladies will receive a complimentary glass
of wine with lunch.
Holiday Inn
644-2581
5920 Scatterfield Rd.
Anderson

Life Enrichment Center offers classes Monday

The Community Life Enrichment Center will continue its series of sessions Monday, beginning at 9 a.m. in the Fellowship Hall of the Park Place Church of God, 501 College Drive.

Tom Zeabart will discuss "Let's Learn About China, Crystal and Silver," during the 9 a.m. collectibles session.

AT 10:10 A.M., Pauline Rice will teach oil painting. Pat White will discuss the Area VI Council on Aging. At 11:20, Beth Hamilton's topic will be "Drug Abuse and the Elderly."

Lunch will be served at 12:20 p.m. and will cost $2.25.

"Advanced Painting with Oils," will be offered by Pauline Rice at 1:15 p.m.

THE LIFE ENRICHMENT Center continues its tenth year with a varied selection of subjects and leaders and is offered for the entire community. There are no restrictions on age, race or church affiliation. The registration fee is $2 and all materials needed must be paid for in advance. Coffee and cookies are served during breaks between sessions and baby sitting is available without charge for infants to four year olds from 9 a.m. to noon.

The program continues each Monday through May 12. Different speakers have been arranged each week to discuss world concerns, collectibles, money management, people helping people and staying well.

Speakers lined up for the remainder of the sessions include: Doug Nelson, Lester Crose, Treva May, Glen Cox, Ray Troutman, Arlene Hall, Jerry Trammel, Margaret Smith, John K. Summers, Brenda Nickelson, Jim Willis, Mary Gaus, Hallie Patterson, Mike Litten, Glenn Falls, Don Brown, Pat White, Donna Lockhardt, Clark Taylor, Dennis Frick, Beth Hamilton, Cindy Reynolds, Dr. Donald Perez and the Rev. Richard Ruth.

CO-DIRECTORS OF Life Enrichment are Nellie Snowden and Lottie Franklin. Administrator is Arlene Hall and Charlie Harrington is lunch manager.

The planning committee includes Ralph Sprague, Helen Williamson, Charles Harrington, Royce Fitts, Ruth Brannon, Joyce Zimmerman, Harold Smith, Shirell Fox, Revere Cook, Margaret Cook, Nellie Snowden, Lottie Franklin, Arlene Hall, and Joni Baugh.

BOB STOOPS
DEMOCRAT
COUNTY TREASURER
(PAID POLITICAL AD)

Give your secretary thanks by the bunch.

Send the FTD®
Thanks a Bunch® Bouquet.
From $17.50 to $22.50 Secretaries Week starts April 21st-25th. Call or visit us today.

POSY SHOP
E. 10th & Nursery Rd.
643-7487

®Registered trademark of FTDA.

White Shoulders® by Evyan

TRAVEL KIT
15.00

Packaged for luxury & convenience

- 1½ oz. cologne in cameo-embossed atomizer
- 1½ oz. rich-lathering scented soap
- 1¼ oz. fragrant, powdered White Shoulders in convenient shaker plus a feathery powder puff and trial sizes of:

L.v.L.™ Bath Gel - a lavish body shampoo
L.v.L.™ Body Lotion - a protective moisture barrier for soft, fragrant skin
Packaged in a sleek "wet-look" accessory case - attractive peach and white grid-like pattern, zippered closure, waterproof lining with pocket.
Also available in Most Precious®-10.00 Limited time offer

The best the world has to offer.™

meis
COSMETICS
Mounds Mall
Anderson, Ind.

ComfortSource ComfortSource ComfortSource

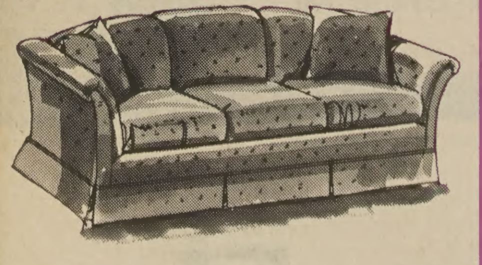
Our Greatest Sleep Sale!

Every Sealy & Simmons Mattress Including Beautyrest & Posturepedic Up To 56% Off

Sealy Firm Built		Simmons Classic		Simmons Beautyrest		Sealy Posturepedic	
Twin Size Each Piece Reg. $129	$69	Twin Size Each Piece Reg. $179	$79	Twin Size Each Piece Reg. $279	$99	Twin Size Each Piece Reg. $239	$119
Full Size Each Piece Reg. $179	$99	Full Size Each Piece Reg. $289	$129	Full Size Each Piece Reg. $389	$169	Full Size Each Piece Reg. $289	$169
Queen Size 2-Pc. Set Reg. $499	$329	Queen Size 2-Pc. Set Reg. $649	$299	Queen Size 2-Pc. Set Reg. $899	$449	Queen Size 2-Pc. Set Reg. $699	$429
King Size 3-Pc. Set Reg. $699	$429	King Size 3-Pc. Set Reg. $849	$399	King Size 3-Pc. Set $1299	$649	King Size 3-Pc. Set Reg. $969	$599

KITTLE'S
ANNIVERSARY
·S·A·L·E·
Plus, No Interest & No Payments 'Til August

Save Up To 33% On International Sleepers!
Country camelback style queen size sleeper with an innerspring mattress in a delf blue mini-print. Reg. $936
$699



Scatterback style queen size sleeper with an innerspring mattress in a neutral texture fabric with contrasting pillows. Reg. $897
$599

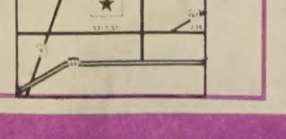
Tuxedo style queen size sleeper with wood trim in a multi-color fabric. Reg. $910
$699

Save Up to 58% On Our Entire Selection Of Daybeds!

This white iron daybed from Dresher is just one example of the spectacular savings on our daybeds during our Anniversary Sale. Reg. $469
$199

Why Buy At Kittle's ComfortSource:
- ✓ Kittle's 50 year reputation guarantees your satisfaction.
- ✓ We sell what we advertise — name brand quality. Bait and switch tactics are not practiced.
- ✓ FREE removal of your old bedding.
- ✓ Widest selection of quality sleep products with guaranteed immediate delivery.
- ✓ LOWEST price guarantee.
- ✓ Professionally trained sleep specialists.

STORE DIRECTIONS!
Stop by and see us! We're located two blocks west of State Road 109 on 53rd Street!



Kittle's
ComfortSource
ANDERSON
1812 E. 53rd St., 649-7141
Mon., Thurs., Fri. 10-9; Tues., Wed., Sat. 10-6; Sun. 12:30-5:30
Visa MasterCard
Kittle's Convenient Credit Plan

ComfortSource ComfortSource ComfortSource

IN THE MARKET FOR CARPET?

WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED.

WITH STYLES.

Looking for a lush, plush saxony to sink your feet into? Or how about a soft, shimmering cut and loop? You'll find just what you're looking for in our huge selection of styles and textures from America's leading carpet manufactures.

WITH

THE NATIONAL *Floor Show*

AMERICA'S LARGEST
CARPET & FLOORCOVERING EVENT
APRIL 18-27, 1986

WITH COLORS.

How about a soft, subtle earth tone to warm up the den? Or maybe bright, vivid decorator colors to add sophistication to your living room? We've got a carpet to fit any mood you want to create, and our staff of experts will make sure you get the exact color you need.

WITH GREAT CARPET VALUES!

ARMSTONG'S ANYTHING GOES

Guaranteed performance for 10 years. Any carpeted room in your home can benefit from the long lasting durability of Anything Goes to keep those areas that get the most activity from looking worn and matted. Choose from Saxonies in solid colors or Sculptures in solid or tone-on-tone colorations. Made of 100% Antron Nylon. Save up to 20%. Starting as low as $15.95 sq. yd.

WITH LEADING MANUFACTURES

For carpet that will give you long lasting beauty and many years of enjoyment, you can count on well known Carpet Mills including Armstrong, Karastan, Milliken Place, Masland, Evans-Black, Royal Scot and Lees. Choose carpet constructed of DuPont Antron, Allied Anso IV or Monsantos' Ultron Nylon yarn. All with the soil and static control built in and up to a 10 year warranty.

All sale priced now.

AND MORE GREAT CARPET VALUES!

MILLIKEN PLACE

Milliken Carpets incorporate technology, aesthetic versatility and customer satisfaction with superior value. During the National Floor Show save from 25 to 30% on all Milliken Place Carpets and save 40% on Milliken Place Area Rugs.

WITH CONFIDENCE.

When you buy carpet your most important concern is to have no concerns. Our trained staff will answer your questions, show you the best product within your budget, then arrange for professional, worry-free installation. Complete customer satisfaction is the real product we sell.

So, if you're in the market for carpet, come on in, we've got you covered!

AND MORE GREAT CARPET VALUES!

LEES 140th BIRTHDAY CARPET SALE

Great Lees Carpets are crafted for years of durable wear and decorator design for looks that are always in style. Choose from Saxonies, Sculptures, Tone-On-Tone, Carved Plushes, Twists and Berbers. Come in today and save up to $5.00 sq. yd.

. . .PLUS:

ARMSTRONG NO WAX VINYL

Trade in your old floor. Armstrong will pay you $2.00 a square up to $100.00 for your old vinyl floor when you buy any one of more than 150 beautiful new Armstrong No-Wax Floors. Just bring us your measurements, and we'll give you up to $100.00 when you buy a new Armstrong No-Wax Floor, minimum purchase 15 sq. yd. Save double - on our sale priced Armstrong No-Wax Vinyl and a $2.00 rebate.

Indiana Flooring

"Covering Indiana"

if

14th & Fletcher 643-6635

Master Purchase Plan VISA MasterCard

Armstrong floor fashion center
INDIANA FLOORING

Victo
plan

The Vic
Medical C
Annual C
Wednesda
The bri
be at the
Center o
Madrigals
derson Hi
There w
modeling
A CHEC
the medi
pose of pu
port the
assistance
for the
$15,000 wi
toward
$200,000 pe
New off
follows: p
ander;
Rowe; re
bette Sny
retary, M
urer, Har
treasurer,
parliamen
Commit
co-chairm
Mary Ka
Hall, Nar
Busing.

Mont
focus

Commu
Women a
present "
sion" Wed
Anderson
Center.
Guest s
Jones, M.
opthalmol
will inclu
cataracts,
ment and
JONES
of arts de
versity i
medical d
versity in
internship
County
Bakersfie
dency re
mology at
is a mem
Medical
fied by t
Ophthalm
Jones s
munity H
1978 and a
1985.
The pro
noon, will
fet of ho
salads, r
sert for $4
quired an
ing the h
departme

r

r
is
f
A

b
p
C
t
p
b

C

Victoria Guild plans meeting

The Victoria Guild of St. John's Medical Center is sponsoring its Annual Open May meeting on Wednesday, May 7, at 9:30 a.m.

The brunch and program will be at the St. John's Education Center on the third floor. The Madrigals, a choir group from Anderson High School, will perform. There will also be informal modeling of gift shop items.

A CHECK WILL BE presented to the medical center for the purpose of purchasing a van to transport the elderly, for prescription assistance to Social Services and for the Children's Clinic. Also, $15,000 will be given to the center toward the Guild's existing $200,000 pediatric pledge.

New officers will be installed as follows: president, Marilyn Alexander; vice president, Mavis Rowe; recording secretary, Bobbette Snyder; corresponding secretary, Mary Kay Combes; treasurer, Harriett Wheeler; assistant treasurer, Jacqueline Hall; and parliamentarian, Marilyn Dorris.

Committee members include: co-chairmen Bobbette Snyder and Mary Kay Combes, Jacqueline Hall, Nancy Hawkins and Jane Busing.

Monthly program focuses on vision

Community Hospital's monthly Women and Health program will present "Cataracts and Your Vision" Wednesday, April 23, at the Anderson College Olt Student Center.

Guest speaker will be John D. Jones, M.D., F.A.C.S., an Anderson opthalmologist. His presentation will include the symptoms of cataracts, the diagnosis, treatment and the decision for surgery.

JONES RECEIVED his bachelor of arts degree from Indiana University in 1960 and earned his medical degree from Indiana University in 1964. He completed his internship requirements at Kern County General Hospital in Bakersfield, Calif., and his residency requirements in ophthalmology at Indiana University. He is a member of the American Medical Association and is certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology.

Jones served as chief of Community Hospital's Medical Staff in 1978 and as secretary-treasurer in 1985.

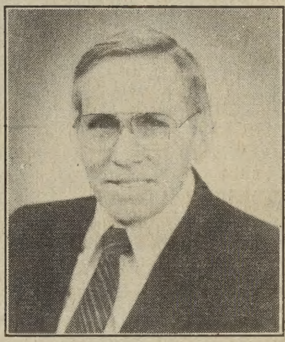
The program, which begins at noon, will feature a luncheon buffet of homemade soup, assorted salads, rolls, beverage and dessert for $4.25. Reservations are required and may be made by calling the hospital's public relations department at 646-5128.

(John E. Simon)

Asking advice — Ida Campbell examines a selection of clothing while Marilyn Alexander and Mary Brennan look on. Samples from St. John's Medical Center's gift shop will be modeled at the Victoria Guild's annual meeting on May 7.

BOB STOOPS

Democrat For County Treasurer



Your Support is Appreciated

Paid for by Bob Stoops for Treasurer Committee, Randy Stoops, Chairman

Welcome home, Grandpa!

One sign that shows our rehabilitation program works.

When someone you love needs rehabilitation therapy, your first concern is getting that person well—and home—fast. That's why so many families rely on Americana Healthcare Centers.

Our patients get better faster because they follow individual treatment plans. Each plan is made up of a variety of services, like physical therapy, speech therapy, even therapeutic activity programs. And every one is administered by a team of caring professionals.

Plus, Americana Healthcare Centers are certified to provide Medicare coverage. Which means that the best care available can now be more affordable.

Our staff will be happy to discuss your particular needs. And our free pamphlet *Medicare Facts* can tell you more about Americana and Medicare. Call for your copy today. It's just one sign of our commitment to rehabilitation therapy that works. You'll be holding the other sign, when the one you love comes home.

Medicare Facts

Americana Healthcare Centers
A Member of The Manor HealthCare© Community.

Anderson-1345 North Madison, Anderson IN 46011 (317) 644-2888
Americana Family Tree also serves the Anderson community

© 1985 Manor HealthCare Corp.

Noticing signs could save life

NEW YORK (AP) — Each year about half a million people die of a heart attack, according to the American Heart Association.

Many never even make it to the hospital because they don't recognize the signs of an impending attack. Here are 10 common signs of an impending heart attack.

☑ Severe chest pain lasting two minutes or longer.

☑ Uncomfortable pressure, fullness or a sensation of "squeezing" in the center of the chest for two minutes or longer.

☑ Dizziness.

☑ Nausea.

☑ Fainting.

☑ Sweating.

☑ Shortness of breath.

☑ Pressure, a feeling of fullness or squeezing in the abdomen (often mistaken for indigestion).

☑ Pain that radiates to the shoulders, neck, jaw or arms.

☑ Pain in one or several of these areas simultaneously.

MISS INDIANA TEEN PAGEANT

Tracey Heddon
MISS TEEN ALL AMERICAN

No Performing Talent Required

You can win fame and fortune as Indiana's representative in the 1986 MISS TEEN ALL AMERICAN FINALS in Miami Beach this fall. The search is on...The Miss Indiana Teen Pageant will be presented July 12th & 13th at the Sheraton Meridian in Indianapolis.
To qualify, you must be at least 14 years of age and under 19 as of December 31st, 1986. For entry information, send your name, address and telephone number to:

MIDWEST PAGEANT OFFICE
4519 Shady Lane
Indianapolis, Indiana, 46226
(304) 242-4900
YOU CAN BE SOMEBODY SPECIAL - APPLY TODAY!

The deadline to enter has been extended to Thursday, April 24th!

Think Your Mom Is Special?

Then be sure to enter this contest!

I MOM
I LOVE MOM

Why I Love My Mom the Best!

On May 5 and 6, ANI Anderson Newspapers, Inc. will publish a Special Edition for Mother's Day. The edition will feature Letters and Photos of the winners and their Moms from their proud "Kids". In addition many other letters will be printed along with the winners. Write in 75 words or less why your Mom or Grandma is BEST! . . . Just mail it to us by Apr. 24th, 1986.
"Mom Contest", c/o Anderson Herald/Bulletin,
P.O. Box 1090, Anderson, IN. 46015;
or bring it to the ANI office at 1133 Jackson St.

"Why I Love My Mom the BEST!"

Mom's Name____
Your Name____ Age____
Address____ Phone____
City____ Zip____
(Please Print. Fill out this form or one of your own)

Ages 8-12		Ages 13-16	
1st Place	$25.00	1st Place	$25.00
2nd Place	$15.00	2nd Place	$15.00
3rd Place	$10.00	3rd Place	$10.00

Rules of contest —
- Contest is open to all kids from ages 8 to 16, except employees of Anderson Newspapers, Inc., and their immediate families.
- All entries must be postmarked no later than April 24th, 1986.
- Judges will base their decision on clarity and appropriateness of theme
- Letters of winners along with several others will be published in the special section.

ANI
Anderson Newspapers, Inc.
P.O. Box 1090 Anderson, IN 46015 Ph. 643-5371

named only the head of the household and number of dependents. In subsequent censuses, everyone in the household was listed with his age, place of birth and occupation.

Censuses up to and including the 1910 enumeration are open to the public on microfilm. Many libraries have statewide indexes that help a researcher pinpoint which community's census records to check.

The Indiana Room has a dozen magazines and newsletters devoted to family history in Indiana and surrounding states. Some 85 percent of the material in the Indiana Room is related to genealogy, Eldon said. An average researcher spends three and a half hours per visit and uses two dozen books.

AFTER EXHAUSTING all local records, many area fam

twice a week in a separate room."

Eldon also plans to bring in a volunteer once weekly to work with individual researchers on a one-to-one basis. The library has

learned four foreign languages, traveled to many countries and when she passed away at 83, she didn't have her family history completed," Eldon says.

Remember these tips when writing for facts

Few family historians are lucky enough to find all their ancestors' names, dates and places listed in one spot. When traveling to the family's original homestead is not practical, many genealogists turn to the mighty pen to continue the detective work.

Howard Eldon of the Anderson Public Library's Indiana Room says following a few basic rules will help make your search more fruitful.

☑ Know exactly wh

---

erform Christian concert

HIS FIRST ALBUM with the Imperials, "Sail On," spawned the time the next studio album was released, "Heed the Call." That album provided Taff with his signature tune, Brown Bannister's "Praise the Lord."

The group later recorded the album "One More Song For You," which produced such staples as "High Power," "Eagle Song" and "I'm Forgiven."

Taff later contributed his own ongs: "Finish What You Started" nd "Be Still My Soul."

AFTER LEAVING THE Imperis, Taff began his first solo effort nd eventually recorded the bum, "Walls of Glass." The highght of that album was a heavily ck-and-roll, rhythm and blues avored LP, "We Will Stand."

In the past couple of years, he ntinued to tour and has re

ists in the Christian music business.

KEAGY HAS THREE LP's to his credit: "With Glass Harp," "Synergy" and "It Makes Me Glad."

Tickets for the concert may be purchased through the Reardon Auditorium box office or any Ticketmaster outlet.

BOSSES!
Remember Secretaries Week
April 21st-25th
Bring your Secretary
to the Holiday Inn and
enjoy our Buffet Lunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m.
On Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday
Meis will present a Fashion Show
from 11:30 a.m.-1:00 p.m.
Wednesday - Secretaries Day -
ill receive a complimentary glass

ANDERSON PUBLIC LIBRARY

About Your Library | Bookmobile | Information Services | Search Our Catalog | The Indiana Room

APL > Indiana Room > Databases > Cemetery Records

Select Destination...

Cemetery Records

(765) 641-2442, or Click the mail slot to email the Indiana Room

Madison County Area Cemetery Database Help

There are over 70,000 people in the database from 98 cemeteries, however 74 people do not have legible last names, therefore you may want to search the unknown names just to be thorough. If you find a name you wish to pursue further, please e-mail the Indiana Room Staff for help.

To look up a cemetery or cemetery code use the Cemetery names database.

Return to the Indiana Room.

NAME smear

Submit Query | Reset

NAME	BIRTH OR AGE	DEATH	CEMETERY	SECTION	TWP
SMEAR, ALBERT	1873	1930	GROVELAWN E. & WEST		FALLCREEK
SMEAR, EDA ADELINE	1873	OCT. 4, 1921	GROVELAWN E. & WEST		
SMEAR, JOHN S.	JAN. 28, 1845	APR. 13, 1900	GROVELAWN E. & WEST		FALLCREEK
SMEAR, KATHRYN R.	MAY 31, 1912	NOV. 28, 1993	MEM		FALLCREEK
SMEAR, NANCY MATILDA	NOV. 22, 1844	JAN. 5, 1922	GROVELAWN E. & WEST		
SMEAR, SCOTT G.	JUL. 10, 1909	OCT. 16, 1994	MEM		FALLCREEK

Researchers hunt for kin in family tree

Articles by RANDY TITUS
Herald staff writer

More people are foraging through the branches of their family trees than ever before, says Howard Eldon, county historian and Anderson Public Library archivist.

"According to Everton Press (a leading manufacturer of genealogical materials), family history research is the third largest hobby, following coin and stamp collecting," Eldon says. The company bases its assessment on the volume of genealogical forms, charts and how-to books being sold, the number of people subscribing to genealogy magazines and the popularity of family history seminars.

DURING A RECENT seminar in Indianapolis, sponsored by the Indiana Historical Society, the sessions were filled to standing-room capacity, recalls Eldon.

He's also noticed advertising by Fort Wayne motels that are offering discounts to people who are there to do family history research.

"They wouldn't be offering discounts unless there was a large enough market to attract," Elson notes.

HE SAYS THE U.S. bicentennial may account for some of the interest, but he believes there has always been "a segment of people in the community who wonder about their roots."

Long-time genealogist Catherine Dearing devotes countless hours to research because "genealogy is history, personal ized."

Through her research, the Anderson woman has found the diary of an 18-year-old woman ancestor who left New Jersey in 1826 to settle in northern Tennessee. The writings give a priceless glimpse of pioneer life, Dearing says.

"IT HAS HELPED me appreciate the hard way of life of my pioneer ancestors. I can identify with the heartbreak of leaving family and friends you would never see again."

> "There is always a line on the chart to follow and someone new to find. I don't think I'll ever get to a point where I'm satisfied and stop."

Such rare finds keep her interest alive.

"Besides, I'm getting older and this keeps my mind nimble," says Dearing.

VITRA (SHIVELY) and Ray Wood have always been interested in early Madison County and Anderson history. They had a large collection of books and documents on the subject long before they used them to trace their families.

"A customer saw our collection of county histories and couldn't imagine us having all that material and not doing genealogy research. She gave me my first blank pedigree chart," Vitra says.

Her early search was easy, she says, because she grew up on homestead farms that had been passed down through generations.

"I GREW UP knowing a lot about my early ancestors," she says.

Searches for earlier relatives have taken her and her husband to Pennsylvania and Ohio to trace their families' footsteps.

"There is always a line on the chart to follow and someone new to find. I don't think I'll ever get to a point where I'm satisfied and stop," says Vitra.

ELDON SAYS MEN are "coming out of the closet as genealogists." He says 10 years ago a man would come into the local history room if he was accompanied by his wife. Men would pretend they were not interested in the research and use books on the sly. Genealogy is no longer a "closet hobby" for men, Eldon says.

Clarence Windsor was one of the rare men who 50 years ago was not ashamed to do family research. He became swept up in the family history tide from his interest in American history.

He was working in Yorktown, Va., and was surrounded by historical sites. When he returned to Indiana, he brought back a love for local history and an interest in finding out how his family fit into major historical events.

"I'M ALWAYS LEARNING things about history from my research that I didn't know before," Windsor says.

"Family history tends to be a hobby you get into when you get older," he adds. "You have more time to put things together. Also, older people have seen the flow of events and the people's lives and are more interested."

Haroldyne Zook's son started her on her family history quest nearly 14 years ago by suggesting they go to the ancestral home of her husband. They found gravemarkers of several 19th century patriarchs, which got them started on their research.

"My son was willing to stop when he had traced his father's family. It was Mom who wanted to trace her families. I went to the Indiana Room and was hooked," says Haroldyne.

Know genealogy building blocks before starting

Climbing into the branches of a family tree or unearthing its roots should be like preparing for a cross-country trip, says local historian Howard Eldon.

"You wouldn't go on a trip without looking at a road map. I recommend reading a good how-to book; we have several in the Indiana Room of the Anderson library. The 'Researcher's Guide,' in particular, is the genealogist's Bible."

ELDON STRESSES KNOWING what branches to rustle, where to dig and what to expect before engaging in a family history search.

"There's no point in traveling to Salt Lake City (a major repository of genealogical material) just to be told to go back home. Start with all the people you know or you can find information about at home," Eldon advises.

A helpful tool in keeping material in order is a pedigree chart, which looks like a backwards basketball pairings bracket. With the researcher in the winner's bracket, the diagram groups couples in one direction for his father's family — Dad, his two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grandparents, etc. — and Mother and her family are paired on the other side.

A PEDIGREE CHART has spaces for recording the names, dates and the location of important family events, such as births, marriages and deaths — the building blocks of family research.

A family group sheet organizes information about a single generation.

Eldon says blank spaces on a pedigree chart or family group sheet are filled in by building from known information. He suggests starting by filling in the chart with data about the researcher and his immediate family.

ANOTHER GOOD IDEA is interviewing older relatives. Even if they cannot remember exactly when an event occurred, they may have helpful clues, Eldon says.

"And, there is nothing more flattering than for a child to ask his grandparents about their lives," he adds.

Important facts sometimes can be found in an old family Bible. Clues can be gleaned from searching old trunks of memorabilia, photo albums, diaries, letters, newspaper clippings and school yearbooks.

PUBLIC RECORDS ARE the primary sources for genealogical information, Eldon says. Each state handles its records differently. Marriage records in Madison County filed after 1882 are stored in the county clerk's office. Birth and death records are maintained by the County Board of Health. No birth or death records are available before 1882. Indiana did not require birth records until 1906 or death records until 1907.

The year 1882 is a key date because it was the year the Madison County Courthouse and its records were destroyed by fire. The Indiana Room is reconstructing some of that information from newspaper articles.

Sometimes, church records can be an alternative source for birth, marriage and death records. Also, finding a relative's grave marker can answer some questions.

FOR MADISON COUNTY researchers, the federal government censuses help fill the void left by the loss of public records. The federal census has been conducted every 10 years since 1790. Until 1850, federal censuses named only the head of the household and number of dependents. In subsequent censuses, everyone in the household was listed with his age, place of birth and occupation.

Censuses up to and including the 1910 enumeration are open to the public on microfilm. Many libraries have statewide indexes that help a researcher pinpoint which community's census records to check.

The Indiana Room has a dozen magazines and newsletters devoted to family history in Indiana and surrounding states. Some 85 percent of the material in the Indiana Room is related to genealogy, Eldon said. An average researcher spends three and a half hours per visit and uses two dozen books.

AFTER EXHAUSTING all local records, many area family historians turn to the Indiana State Library and Allen County Public Library for the extensive collections of genealogical materials housed there.

Many avid researchers travel to their family homesteads in other states or overseas to use original documents or seek help from distant relatives and professional genealogists.

Eldon says not keeping accurate records is the most common fault among family historians. He advises noting the book title, volume and page numbers of all sources that can be quickly checked to verify a fact later.

SINCE ALL RECORDS are subject to error, Eldon stresses double-checking information.

"People don't take the time to prove their facts. They think if it says so in a book, it must be true; sometimes it's not," Eldon cautions.

Diehard genealogists learn to sort out false leads and keep digging, Eldon said.

The number of novice genealogists seeking help from the Indiana Room has grown so much that Eldon plans to offer family history classes on a weekly schedule.

"WE CONCLUDED THAT it takes half an hour just to orient a new user on the room," Eldon says. "Rather than do that over and over again through the week, we thought we would have a volunteer teach the basics maybe twice a week in a separate room."

Eldon also plans to bring in a volunteer once weekly to work with individual researchers on a one-to-one basis. The library has not made the final arrangements on the classes yet.

"GENEALOGISTS ARE NOT the most loved people in the world because they persist," Eldon says. "They keep asking until they get their answer.

"I knew a woman who researched her family for 53 years, learned four foreign languages, traveled to many countries and when she passed away at 83, she didn't have her family history completed," Eldon says.

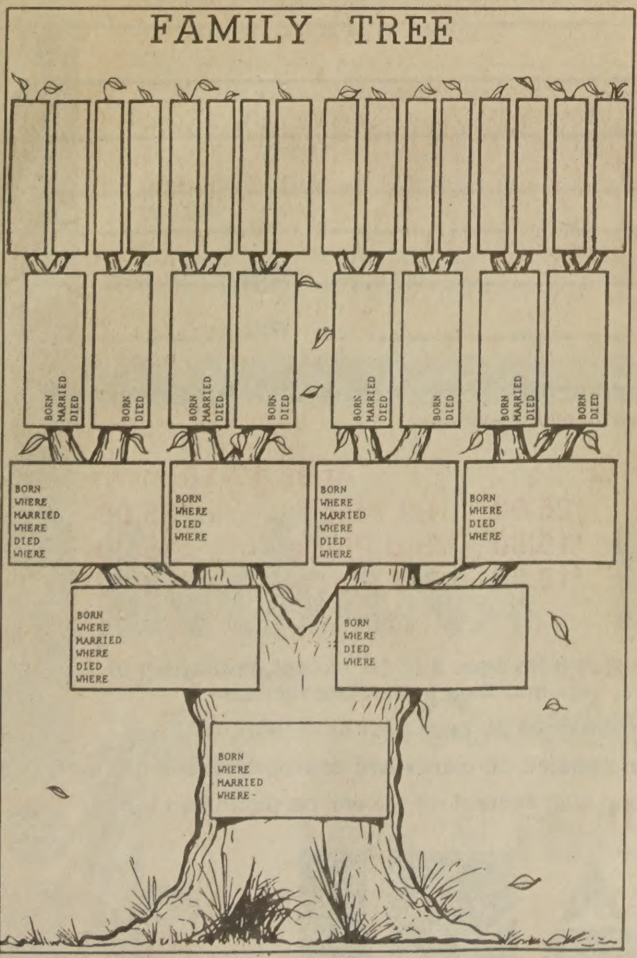


Chart to the past — A pedigree chart puts all genealogical information on a family together in one place where relationships can be seen quickly. The researcher is listed at the base with successive generations listed in the branches above.

Remember these tips when writing for facts

Few family historians are lucky enough to find all their ancestors' names, dates and places listed in one spot. When traveling to the family's original homestead is not practical, many genealogists turn to the mighty pen to continue the detective work.

Howard Eldon of the Anderson Public Library's Indiana Room says following a few basic rules will help make your search more fruitful.

☑ Know exactly what a source can do for you. Eldon said researchers mistakenly think the county clerk or a local library can answer all questions. These sources usually cannot engage in a large-scale search through their records. Sometimes the records have been destroyed at the county level but are available at a central state site. There are several guides on the market that list exactly which office houses what record. Check these guides before wasting time writing to the wrong source.

☑ Become familiar with the history of the area in which you are doing research. Records generated prior to the creation of a county or state will be kept in the parent county or state. There are guides that chart the evolution of states and counties.

☑ Limit your letter to three questions and keep the letter brief and to the point. Eldon says to be specific in what you want the recipient to answer. He advises against the natural temptation to chronicle an ancestor's entire life history.

☑ If you want to engage the service of a paid researcher, write ahead to determine whether he has time to undertake another project. A professional should announce his fee up front and he may require a deposit before beginning.

☑ If corresponding with a relative, offer a fair exchange of information or agree to pay for duplicating material.

☑ Keep a copy of all correspondence to refer back to later.

☑ List dates by day, month and year on all forms and in correspondence. This method is universally preferred by genealogists, Eldon says.

☑ Don't forget the return postage. Always include a self-addressed, stamped envelope. This is one of the most basic principles of genealogy, Eldon says, but many people ignore it and they probably don't get responses.

☑ Express thanks to those who help. The hardest words in the English language seem to be "Thank you," says Eldon.

ANDERSON PUBLIC LIBRARY

About Your Library | Bookmobile | Information Services | Search Our Catalog | The Indiana Room

APL > Indiana Room > Databases > Cemetery Records

Select Destination...

Cemetery Records

(765) 641-2442, or Click the mail slot to email the Indiana Room

Madison County Area Cemetery Database Help

There are over 70,000 people in the database from 98 cemeteries, however 74 people do not have legible last names, therefore you may want to search the unknown names just to be thorough. If you find a name you wish to pursue further, please e-mail the Indiana Room Staff for help.

To look up a cemetery or cemetery code use the Cemetery names database.

Return to the Indiana Room.

NAME smear

Submit Query | Reset

NAME	BIRTH OR AGE	DEATH	CEMETERY	SECTION	TWP
SMEAR, ALBERT	1873	1930	GROVELAWN E. & WEST		FALLCREEK
SMEAR, EDA ADELINE	1873	OCT. 4, 1921	GROVELAWN E. & WEST		
SMEAR, JOHN S.	JAN. 28, 1845	APR. 13, 1900	GROVELAWN E. & WEST		FALLCREEK
SMEAR, KATHRYN R.	MAY 31, 1912	NOV. 28, 1993	MEM		FALLCREEK
SMEAR, NANCY MATILDA	NOV. 22, 1844	JAN. 5, 1922	GROVELAWN E. & WEST		
SMEAR, SCOTT G.	JUL. 10, 1909	OCT. 16, 1994	MEM		FALLCREEK